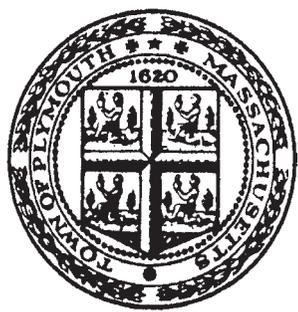


2013 ANNUAL REPORT



**Town of Plymouth,
Massachusetts**

Our Vision (adopted by the Board of Selectmen)

Plymouth is America's Hometown. Through our history, our government and our people, we reflect the basic tenets of America: freedom, community, and diversity. In all aspects of our town, we shall promote these tenets.

Our government shall provide a high level of service to our citizens, be responsive to their needs and advocate on their behalf. Through responsible budgeting, best management practices, effective planning, utilization of technology, and innovative thought, our government will provide the highest level of service possible.

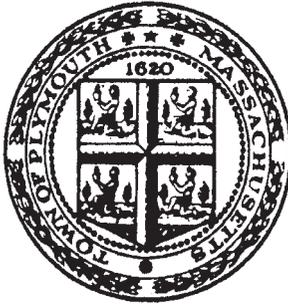
Our public education will provide our children with the opportunity to be whatever they want to be and to prepare them to be responsible citizens of the world. Through a strong educational program and with well built and maintained facilities, this vision will be sustained.

Our economy will encourage businesses of all sizes to locate, build and grow in Plymouth. Through the development of strong public and private initiatives, Plymouth will provide the necessary tools to encourage economic growth and job development.

Our quality of life will remain high. Through the effective delivery of services to our citizens, long-term planning, respect for our natural environment, a strong educational system, a vibrant economy, and a diverse and attractive community, Plymouth will remain a desirable location for people to live.

With an eye to the future, a respect for our history and with pride in our community, Plymouth will be a model for the state and the nation.

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts**



**FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31**

2013



Printed on Recycled Paper

Town Report Edited by
Laurence R. Pizer, Town Clerk

Printed by
Sterling Printing, Stoneham, MA



IN MEMORIAM

James H. Aimone, Jr.	Conservation Commissioner
Lillian Brenner	Health Aide
Robert Byrne	Teacher
Richard Cone	Town Meeting Member, Council on Aging Staff
Peter B. Denehy	Natural Resource and Coastal Beaches Committee Member, Poll Worker
Janice Desautels	Library Worker
Arthur Douylliez	Maintenance Superintendent
Oliver H. Durrell III	Town Meeting Member
Charles Gavoni	Custodian
Geraldine Griffith	Teacher
Rebecca Hoey	Teacher
Claire L. Ketchen	Cafeteria Worker
Lydia Marcelonis	Teacher
Richard L. Moore	Fire Fighter
Kenneth W. Peck	Custodian
John T. Peritzian	Police Officer
Anthony Perry	Police Officer
Alberta Pimental	Cafeteria Worker
Diane Pimental	Teacher
Russell K. Pittsley	Maintenance Worker
Candace Pratt	Teacher
Gerald J. Raymond	Fire Fighter
Louise Shaw	Cafeteria Worker
Karen Skiver	Clerical Assistant
Warren Smith	Airport Manager
Leonard Sullivan	Police Officer
Alba C. Thompson	Teacher and Selectman
Glenn A. Titus	Sealer of Weights & Measures
Jerry Vaughan	Fire Fighter
Alfred Wainio	Custodian
John Wirzburger	Custodian
Lothrop Withington	Assessor



TABLE OF CONTENTS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS	1
APPOINTED OFFICIALS	2
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS.....	4
APPOINTED BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS.....	9
TOWN MEETING WARRANT/MINUTES/ELECTIONS.....	26
VITAL STATISTICS	
DEATHS	157
BIRTHS.....	178
MARRIAGES	193
TOWN MANAGER AND BOARD OF SELECTMEN	199
TOWN CLERK.....	202
HUMAN RESOURCES.....	204
PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION	206
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE	
FINANCE DIRECTOR/TOWN ACCOUNTANT.....	208
ASSESSING DIVISION	243
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DIVISION	244
PROCUREMENT DIVISION	245
TREASURY/COLLECTION DIVISION.....	246
DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES	
BUILDING DIVISION	247
HEALTH DIVISION	251
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT	
PLANNING DIVISION	256
AFFORDABLE HOUSING TRUST	261
CEADARVILLE STEERING COMMITTEE	263
OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	264
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	266
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION/HISTORICAL COMMISSION	268
MANOMET VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEE	269
NORTH PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE	270
PLYMOUTH CENTER STEERING COMMITTEE	271
WEST PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE.....	272
PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	273
VISITOR SERVICES BOARD	275
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS	277

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

FIRE DEPARTMENT.....278
OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT292
POLICE DEPARTMENT293

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ADMINISTRATION301
ENGINEERING DIVISION.....302
HIGHWAY DIVISION313
MAINTENANCE DIVISION.....316
SOLID WASTE DIVISION.....318
CEMETERY AND CREMATORY DIVISION.....320
PARKS AND FORESTRY DIVISION.....322
RECREATION DIVISION.....324
WATER DIVISION325
SEWER DIVISION329

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

NATURAL RESOURCES DIVISION336
HARBORMASTER.....341
ANIMAL CONTROL.....345

HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT

COUNCIL ON AGING347
COMMISSION OF DISABILITIES350
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY351
VETERANS SERVICES DIVISION353

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS.....355

OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE.....374
BUILDING COMMITTEE376
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE.....379
INSURANCE ADVISORY BOARD.....381
NATURAL RESOURCES AND COASTAL BEACHES COMMITTEE.....383
NO PLACE FOR HATE COMMITTEE385
OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE386
COMMITTEE OF PRECINCT CHAIRS.....388
TOWN RETIREMENT SYSTEM.....389
SMART COMMITTEE391
SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCIL393
1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE394
NUCLEAR MATTERS COMMITTEE.....396



ELECTED OFFICIALS

OFFICE	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LAST DATE
Board of Selectmen	Belinda A.	Brewster (vice chair)	5/10/2014
	John T.	Mahoney, Jr.	5/10/2014
	Kenneth A.	Tavares	5/9/2015
	Anthony F.	Provenzano, Jr.	5/14/2016
	Mathew J.	Muratore (chair)	5/14/2016
Moderator	F. Steven	Triffletti	5/14/2016
Plymouth School Committee	Mary W.	Waltuch (secretary)	5/10/2014
	Michelle L.	Badger (vice chair)	5/10/2014
	Dennis	Begley (chair)	5/9/2015
	Margie C.	Burgess	5/9/2015
	Kimberly	SaveryHunt	5/9/2015
	Debra A.	Betz	5/14/2016
	James R.	Sorensen	5/14/2016
Planning Board	Paul F.	McAlduff (chair)	5/10/2014
	Timothy J.	Grandy (vice chair)	5/9/2015
	Marc J.	Garrett	5/14/2016
	Malcolm A.	MacGregor (clerk)	5/13/2017
	William S.	Wennerberg III (clerk pro tem)	5/12/2018
Housing Authority	David M.	Ward	5/10/2014
	Jeffrey	Metcalfe	5/9/2015
	Melvin H.	Cotti (chair)	5/14/2016
	Douglass	Gray	5/13/2017
	Nicole	Long	5/13/2017
Redevelopment Authority	Steven M.	Grattan (vice chair)	2/8/2007
	Dean	Rizzo (secy)	5/10/2014
	Robert	Wollner (chair)	5/9/2015
	Paul Timmins	Curtis	5/14/2016
	Chester J.	Bagni (treasurer)	5/12/2018



APPOINTED OFFICIALS

TOWN MANAGER

Town Manager	Melissa G. Arrighi
Assistant Town Manager	Michael G. Galla
Town Clerk	Laurence R. Pizer
Director of Human Resources	Roberta F. Kety
Airport Manager	Thomas J. Maher
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Tiffany Park
Special Assistant	Elizabeth Sullivan
Assistant to Town Manager	Lisa Johnson

TOWN COUNSEL

Kopelman & Paige, P.C.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Schools	Gary E. Maestas
Assistant Superintendents	Christopher S. Campbell
	Pamela A. Gould
Business Manager	Gary L. Costin

FINANCE

Director of Finance/Town Accountant	Lynne A. Barrett
Accounting Officer	Paula E. Coville
Treasurer/Collector	Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.
Assistant Collector	Barbara M. Walulik
Assistant Treasurer	Christine J. Edminster
Director of Assessing	Anne Dunn
Assistant Assessor	Donna Pendexter
Information Technology Manager	Joseph R. Young
Procurement Officer	Pamela D. Hagler
Budget Analyst	Pamela L. Borgatti

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Director of Planning and Development	Lee Hartmann
Town Planner	Robin Carver
Conservation Planner	Richard Vacca
Director of Community Development	Bruce Arons
Economic Development Director	
Redevelopment Authority Executive Director	Laura Schaefer

PUBLIC SAFETY

Fire Chief	G. Edward Bradley
Deputy Chief	Stanley E. Eldridge
	Michael A. Young
Police Chief	Michael E. Botieri
Captain	Bruce R. McNamee
	John W. Rogers, Jr.
Director of Emergency Management	Aaron Wallace

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

Director of Inspectional Services
Health Director
Sealer of Weights and Measures
Building Inspectors

Plumbing and Gas Inspector
Wiring Inspector
Building/Zoning Inspector

Paul McAuliffe
Michelle J. Roberts
Edmund F. Marks
Paul F. Vecchi
Jason Silva
Douglas G. Hawthorne, Jr.
Mark D. Elsner
Richard A. Manfredi
Jeffrey Chandler

PUBLIC WORKS

Director of Public Works
Assistant Director
Town Engineer
Parks, Cemeteries, and Recreation Superintendent
Highway Manager
Recreation Director
Solid Waste Manager/Recycling Coordinator
Wastewater Superintendent
Assistant Wastewater Manager
Water Superintendent
Water Quality and Service Manager

Jonathan Beder
Dennis Westgate
Sid B. Kashi
Ted Bubbins
Edward Buckley
Barry DeBlasio
Greg Smith
Gary P. Frizzell
Chad Whiting
Richard Tierney
Mark Cloud

HUMAN SERVICES

Director of Community Resources/Library
Director
Assistant Library Director
Director of Elder Affairs
Veterans Services Director

Dinah L. O'Brien
Jennifer C. Harris
Constance F. DiLego
Roxanne L. Whitbeck

MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

Director of Marine and Environmental Affairs
Harbormaster
Assistant Harbormaster

Environmental Technician

David Gould
Chad G. Hunter
Richard E. Furtado
Robert R. Bechtold
Patrick Logan
Kerin A. McCall
Kim M. Tower

RETIREMENT BOARD

Director
Assistant Director

Debra Sullivan
Wendy Cherry



TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PCT	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TERM
1	Kevin	Leary	2014
1	Everett	Malaguti III	2014
1	Christine K.	Pratt	2014
1	Richard A.	Manfredi	2015
1	Charles F.	Vandini	2015
1	Leonard J.	Vaz	2015
1	Richard R.	O'Keefe	2016
1	Robert Paul	Spencer, Sr.	2016
1	Lucile A.	Leary	2016
2	Susan	Eno	2014
2	John B.	MacKenzie	2014
2	Peter	Curley	2014
2	Jane C.	Goodwin	2015
2	Helen W.	Zaniboni	2015
2	Richard M.	Serkey	2015
2	A. Ethan	Kusmin	2016
2	Charles H.	Bletzer	2016
2	Michael R.	Rocchi	2016
3	Dale M.	Webber	2014
3	Richard Anthony	Barbieri	2014
3	Michael P.	Brophy	2014
3	William J.	Keohan	2015
3	Gerald E.	Sirrico	2015
3	Mary E.	Henry	2015
3	Erich G.	Scharath, Jr.	2016
3	Margaret A.	Keohan	2016
3	Michael Jay	Tubin	2016
4	Brian Richard	Dunn	2014
4	Charles F.	Benevento	2014

4	Stephen P	Murphy	2014
4	Virginia E.	Davis	2015
4	Jeanne W.	Patenaude-Lane	2015
4	David F.	Tarantino	2015
4	John W.	Hammond, II	2016
4	Richard	Tavares	2016
4	William R.	Brennan	2016
5	Patricia F.	McCarthy	2014
5	Edward C.	Conroy	2014
5	W. Wrestling	Brewster	2014
5	Michael Little	Withington	2015
5	Joan H.	Bartlett	2015
5	Evelyn D.	Strawn	2015
5	Dennis Joseph	Sullivan	2016
5	Stephen M.	Palmer	2016
5	Neil J.	Foley	2016
6	Paul H.	Francis	2014
6	Kevin F.	Doyle	2014
6	Megan	Collins-Dempster	2014
6	Edward	Gellar	2015
6	Francis W.	Collins	2015
6	Peter B.	Gellar, Jr.	2015
6	Thomas	Kelley	2016
6	Mary M.	Byron	2016
6	Linda J.	Evans	2016
7	Robert H.	Materna	2014
7	Virginia	Johnson	2014
7	Karen	Buechs	2014
7	Susan E.	Page	2015
7	J. Randolph	Parker, Jr.	2015
7	James F.	Hoagland	2015
7	Christopher B.	Greene	2016
7	Kenneth E.	Buechs	2016

7	Mark A.	Schmidt	2016
8	Michael Buster	Main	2014
8	Daniel D.	Sylvestre	2014
8	Peta	Shepherd	2014
8	Christopher R.	Tripp	2015
8	Gerre	Hooker	2015
8	Terese A.	Brennan	2015
8	Herbert G.	McKay	2016
8	Jennifer A.	Cunningham	2016
8	Robert Thomas	Cunningham	2016
9	Richard H.	Cicchetti	2014
9	Andrea J.	Nedley	2014
9	Francis E.	Lydon	2014
9	Therese C.	Brown	2015
9	James Joseph	Brown	2015
9	Jeffrey J.	LaChance	2015
9	Mark J.	Donahue	2016
9	James John	Reed	2016
9	Phillip Joseph	Rotondo, Jr.	2016*
10	Frank A.	Gigliotti	2014
10	Albert J.	McChesney	2014
10	Frank D.	Feger	2014
10	David	Gallerani	2015
10	John F.	Laverty	2015
10	Peter G.	Conner	2015
10	Mark Thomas	Maslowski	2016
10	Anita Teixeira	Rocheteau	2016
10	Robert D.	Duggan	2016
11	Anne-Marie	Ross	2014
11	Kenneth E.	Howe, Jr.	2014
11	Brenda B.	Bradley	2014
11	Russell G.	Shirley, Jr.	2015

11	Janet E.	Young	2015
11			2015*
11	Gina	Urbani	2016
11	Susan M.	Wentworth	2016
11	Ronald	Reilly	2016
12	Joann M.	Salamone	2014
12	Barry S.	Meltzer	2014
12	Douglas E.	O'Roak	2014
12	Betsy R.	Hall	2015
12	Edward T.	Russell	2015
12	William S.	Abbott	2015
12	Paul D.	Hapgood	2016
12	James E.	Conaway	2016
12	Steven M.	Lydon	2016
13	Russel L.	Appleyard	2014
13	Mary Ellen K.	Burns	2014
13	Patrick R.	Ellis	2014
13	James Francis	Sullivan	2015
13	Michael R.	Landers	2015
13	William D.	Burke	2015
13	John Edward	Masotta	2016
13	Paul	Souza	2016
13	John S.	Sullivan	2016*
14	Leonard D.	Blaney	2014
14	Walter	Morrison, Jr.	2014
14	Jeffrey	Cohen	2014
14	Simon B.	Thomas	2015
14	Claudette J.	Thomas	2015
14	Holly R.	Alberti	2015
14	Karen M.	Keane	2016
14	Rachelle L.	Boucher	2016
14	Karen A.	Petracca	2016

15	Edward J	Neylan	2014
15	Joseph P.	Curley	2014
15	John C.	DeCoste	2014
15	Ann M.	Lynch	2015
15	John F.	Malloy	2015
15	Michael F.	Babini	2015
15	Anne Marie	Kemp	2016
15	Richard F.	Caproni	2016
15	Keven Robert	Joyce	2016

APPOINTED BOARDS/ COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION
1749 Court House Committee	Jessica	Connelly (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Donna	Curtin	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Wesley	Ennis	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Beverly	Ness	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Margaret	Peterson	Selectmen		6/30/2016
1820 Court House Consortium			PRA		6/30/2013
	Michael	Babini	PRA	Chamber	6/30/2014
	Chester J.	Bagni	PRA		6/30/2014
	Karen	Buechs	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Donna	Fernandes	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Robert	Fournier	PRA	Historical Comm.	3/31/2014
	Timothy	Grandy	PRA		6/30/2014
	Michael	Hanlon	PRA		6/30/2014
	Steven	Lydon	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Thomas	Mitchell	PRA		6/30/2014
	John Robert	Moody	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Matthew	Ottinger	PRA		9/13/2013
	Alan	Zanotti	PRA	PGDC	6/30/2014
Advisory and Finance Committee			Moderator		6/30/2014
			Moderator		6/30/2015
	Cornelius N.	Bakker, Jr.	Moderator		6/30/2015
	Linda	Benezra	Moderator		6/30/2014
	Michael	Duffley	Moderator		6/30/2015
	Richard J.	Gladdys	Moderator		6/30/2016
	Michael J.	Hanlon III (1st vice chair)	Moderator		6/30/2016
	Michael	Hourahan	Moderator		6/30/2015

	Nancy J.	McSpadden	Moderator		6/30/2014
	Christopher	Merrill	Moderator		6/30/2014
	John Robert	Moody (chair)	Moderator		6/30/2015
	Robert P.	Morgan	Moderator		6/30/2016
	Harry	Salerno (2nd vice chair)	Moderator		6/30/2016
	Marc D.	Sirrico	Moderator		6/30/2014
	Charles J.	Stevens	Moderator		6/30/2016
Affordable Housing Trust			Selectmen	PRA	6/30/2011
	Joanne	Duffy (Vice chair)	Selectmen	Attorney	6/30/2012
	Lee	Hartmann (Sec)	Selectmen	Dir of Plan and Dev	4/1/2010
	Nicholas	Iacuzio	Selectmen	Banking	6/30/2014
	Joan	Pimental	Selectmen	Housing Auth Mem	4/1/2009
	Mark	Snyder	Selectmen	Aff. Housing	6/30/2013
	Mark	Stankiewicz (Chair)	Selectmen	Town Manager or Sel.	6/30/2012
Council on Aging	Richard F.	Caproni	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2016
	Brian	Dunn	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Byron	Lafferty	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2016
	Ronnie	Lazarus	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2014
	Sarah	McColgan	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Constance	O'Brien	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2015
	Deborahlyn	Phillips (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Anita M.	Rocheteau	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2016
	Debra	Zona	Selectmen		6/30/2014
Agricultural Committee			Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2014
	Heidi C.	Cooley (chair)	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2014
	Jennifer	Friedrich	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2014
	Elizabeth	Hennessy	Selectmen	Citizen at Large	6/30/2016

	Bonnie	Hobson	Selectmen	Citizen at Large	6/30/2015
	Darryl E.	Richters	Selectmen	Citizen at Large	6/30/2016
	John	Risso	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2015
Airport Commission	William D.	Burke	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Douglas R.	Crociati (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Ken	Fosdick (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Kenneth	Laytin	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Walter E.	Morrison	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Dennis R,	Smith	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Paul G.	Worcester	Selectmen		6/30/2016
Board of Assessors	Richard W.	Finnegan (vice chair)	Manager		6/30/2014
	George F.	Moody	Manager		6/30/2014
	Donna	Randles	Manager		6/30/2015
	Katherine L.	Rebell	Manager		6/30/2015
	James F.	Sullivan (chair)	Manager		6/30/2016
Assistant Moderator	Brian	Alosi	Moderator		4/5/2014
Building Committee	Debra	Betz	Selectmen	School Committee	6/30/2013
	Robert	Bielen	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
	Margie	Burgess	Selectmen	School Committee	5/10/2014
	Thomas	Fugazzi	Selectmen	At large	6/30/2014
	Andrew T.	Golden	Selectmen	Attorney	6/30/2016
	Merlin	Ladd III	Selectmen	Construction Industry	6/30/2014
	Paul F.	McAlduff (vice chair)	Selectmen	Planning Board	6/30/2010
	Christy J.	Murphy (secretary)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
	David	Peck (chair)	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2015

Building (PNHS)	Lynne	Barrett	Mass SBA	Budget Official	Indefinite
Building (PNHS)	William	Hallisey, Jr.	Mass SBA	CEO	Indefinite
Building (PNHS)	Barry	Haskell	Mass SBA	Ed. Mission	Indefinite
Building (PNHS)	Gary	Maestas	Mass SBA	Supt Schools	Indefinite
Building (PNHS)	Arthur	Montrond	Mass SBA	Bldg. Maint.	Indefinite
Building (PNHS)	Mary	Mortensen	Mass SBA	Principal	Indefinite
Building (PNHS)	Mark	Stankiewicz	Mass SBA	Town Manager	Indefinite
Cable Advisory Committee	Jeff	Berger (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Kevin	Joyce	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Michael Buster	Main	Selectmen		6/30/2012
	Barbara	Mulvey-Welsh (co-chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
	Gerald	Ouellette	Selectmen		6/30/2016
Capital Improvements Committee	Linda	Benezra (vice chair)	Finance		6/30/2014
	Karen	Buechs	Moderator	Town Meeting Member	5/10/2014
	Kim Savery	Hunt	School		5/10/2014
	John M.	Jankowski	Selectmen		6/30/2013
	Nicole	Kustanovitz (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	John	Mahoney, Jr.	Selectmen		5/12/2012
	John Patrick	Minerella	Moderator		6/30/2016
Cedarville Steering Committee	Keven	Joyce (chair)	Planning		6/30/2016
	Steve	Lydon	Planning		6/30/2016
	Christopher	Marshall	Planning		6/30/2014
	Andrea	Nedley	Planning		6/30/2014
	Jo Ann	Salamone	Planning		6/30/2015
	Jay V.	Sorcenelli	Planning		6/30/2015
	Claudette	Thomas	Selectmen		6/30/2016

Community Preservation Committee	Joan	Bartlett	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Allen	Hemberger	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	William J.	Keohan (Chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	John T.	Mahoney, Jr.	Selectmen	Selectman	6/30/2012
	Paul	McAlduff	Planning		6/30/2013
	Jeffrey	Metcalfe	Housing		6/30/2013
	Christine K.	Pratt	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Michael	Tubin	Historical		6/30/2016
	Paul	Withington	Conservation		6/30/2014
Conservation Commission			Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Frank P.	Drollett	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	David B.	Foster	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Gerre	Hooker (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Brooke	Monroe	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Evelyn D.	Strawn (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Paul	Withington	Selectmen		6/30/2014
Cultural Council			Selectmen		12/19/2014
			Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Cathy	Baranofsky (acting chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Kimberlee	Canducci	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Jonathan	Dorn	Selectmen		3/1/2014
	Karen L.	Fabian	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Dale	Frizzell	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Wynn	Gerhard	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Robert	Hollis	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Mary	Johannesen	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Jeannette	McKay	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Robert	Nolet	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Jonathan	Scott	Selectmen		6/30/2014

	Rosemary	Taylor	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Slawomir M.	Tomczak	Selectmen		6/30/2015
Design Review Board			Selectmen	Pilgrim Society	6/30/2014
	Robert	Fournier	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Jason D.	Herzog	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2014
	Joseph	Marshall III (acting chair)	Selectmen	Planning Board	6/30/2015
	Ronald	Reilly	Selectmen	Contractor	6/30/2016
Designer Selection Board	William	Fornaciari (chair)	Selectmen	Architect	Indefinite
	Roger	Monks	Selectmen	At Large	Indefinite
	Cheryl	O'Grady	Selectmen	At Large	Indefinite
	Les	Plimpton	Selectmen	Construction	Indefinite
	Robert H.	Thomas	Selectmen	Engineer	6/30/2013
Commission on Disabilities	Dionne	Dupuis	Manager		6/30/2014
	Prudence F.	Hartshorn	Manager		6/30/2016
	Keven	Joyce (chair)	Manager		6/30/2015
	Dinah	O'Brien	Manager		6/30/2014
	Charles	Schena	Manager		6/30/2015
Distinguished Visitors Committee	Margie	Burgess	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Paul	Cripps	Selectmen	Destination Plymouth	6/30/2014
	Sergio	Harnais	Selectmen	Selectman	6/30/2014
	A. Ethan	Kusmin	Selectmen	Town Meeting Member	6/30/2014
	Richard J.	Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen	Visitor Services Bd.	6/30/2015
	Keelas	Small	Selectmen	Chamber of Commerce	6/30/2014

	Mary	Waltuch (Chair)	Selectmen	School Committee	6/30/2014
Energy Committee			Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Margie	Burgess	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Alexander Lee	Burns, Jr. (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Betsy	Hall	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Greg	Krantz	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Darren	Mansfield	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Michael	Mulligan	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Richard J.	O'Hearn	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Zachary	Tyler (Secretary)	Selectmen		6/30/2015
Fair Housing Committee	Harold R.	Davis	Selectmen	Ec Dev Dir	Indefinite
	Richard	Farris	Selectmen	Community Dev Dir	Indefinite
	Antonio	Gomes	Selectmen	Vets Agent	Indefinite
	Richard	Hengst	Selectmen	Council on Aging	Indefinite
	Jack	Lenox	Selectmen	Dir of Planning	Indefinite
	Joan	Pimental	Selectmen	Housing Authority Dir	Indefinite
	Laura	Schaefer	Selectmen	Plymouth Redev Auth	Indefinite
GATRA Advisory Board	Patrick	O'Brien	Selectmen		6/30/2012
Greater Plymouth Performing Arts Center	Tiffany	Park	Selectmen		6/30/2015
Harbor Committee	John	Boreland	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
	W. Wrestling	Brewster	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
	Jamie	Carpenter	Selectmen	Chamber of Com	6/30/2014

	Phil	Chandler (Chair)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
	William T.	Doyle III	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
	Chester	Gwardyak	Selectmen	Yacht Club	6/30/2015
	Perrin	Hughes	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2016
	Chad	Hunter	Selectmen	Harbormaster (non-voting)	Indefinite
	Todd M.	Jesse	Selectmen	Lobsterman	6/30/2016
	Paul	Malo	Selectmen	Boat Yard Owner	6/30/2013
	Paul	Quintal	Selectmen	Party Boat	6/30/2014
Board of Health	Cathy	Baronofsky	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Nancy O'Connor	Gantz	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Richard A.	Manfredi (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Paul	Santos	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Thomas F.	Wallace	Selectmen		6/30/2015
Historic District Commission/ Historical Commission	James W.	Baker	Selectmen	Registered Voter	6/30/2016
	Julie M. L.	Burrey (vice chair)	Selectmen	Historian	6/30/2015
	Robert	Fournier	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2015
	Samantha	Nichols (secy)	Selectmen	Realtor	6/30/2016
	James	Nihan	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2016
	Bernard P.	Sampson	Selectmen	Registered Voter	6/30/2014
	Michael	Tubin (chair)	Selectmen	Resident	6/30/2014
Industrial/ Commercial/ Office Land Study Committee			Open Space	Open Space	2/1/2012
			Selectmen	Cit. at Large	6/30/2012
	Belinda A.	Brewster	Selectmen	Selectman	2/1/2012
	Kenneth	Buechs	Planning	Planning Board	2/1/2012

	Marc	Garrett (co-chair)	Planning	Planning Board Chair	2/1/2012
	Denis	Hanks	Economic Dev	Econ. Dev.	2/1/2012
	Richard	Manfredi	Economic Dev	Econ. Dev.	2/1/2012
	Mark	Muratore (co-chair)	Selectmen	Selectman Chair	2/1/2012
	Jim	Saunders	Planning Bd.	Cit. at Large	2/1/2012
Insurance Advisory Committee	Brian	Baragwanath	Fire		Indefinite
	James	Crosby	EAPC		Indefinite
	Dorothy	Esser	SEIU		Indefinite
	Pamela	Hagler	OPEIU		Indefinite
	Laurie	Harris	COSS		Indefinite
	Warren	Ottino	Retirees		Indefinite
	Greg	Smith	Police		Indefinite
	Dale	Webber (chair)	AFSCME		Indefinite
Manomet Steering Committee	Karen	Buechs	Planning		6/30/2016
	Kevin	Doyle	Planning		6/30/2013
	Linda	Evans (chair)	Planning		6/30/2015
	James	Hoagland	Planning		6/30/2014
	Richard	McGuinness	Planning		6/30/2015
	J. Randolph	Parker	Planning		6/30/2014
	John	Vacha	Selectmen		6/30/2015
MBTA Advisory Board	Mark	Stankiewicz	Selectmen		12/31/2012
Memorials Policy Committee	Terri	Johnson	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Nicole	Rivers Kustanovitz (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Roxanne	Whitbeck	Selectmen	Veterans Agent	6/30/2016

Metropolitan Planning Organization	Lee	Hartmann	Selectmen		5/9/2009
Natural Resources & Coastal Beaches Committee			Selectmen	Neigh DownWat	6/30/2013
	A. Lee	Burns	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2016
	Sandra	Cotti	Selectmen	Neigh Mort Pk	6/30/2014
	Elise	DeCola	Selectmen	Naturalist	6/30/2016
	Stephanie	Fugazzi (chair)	Selectmen	Neigh Prisc Bch	6/30/2015
	Paul	Jacobs	Selectmen	Neigh White Hrse	6/30/2015
	Erika	Lentz	Selectmen	Neigh Manomet	6/30/2014
	Everett	Malaguti III	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
	George	Nielsen	Selectmen	Neigh Long Bch	6/30/2014
No Place for Hate Committee	Michelle	Badger	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Bill	Burke	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Anne	Glennon	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Vedna	Heywood	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Joseph	Horn	Selectmen		Indefinite
	William D.	Hunt III	Selectmen		Indefinite
	David	Killory	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Stephen	Maher	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Judith	Manton (Vice Chair)	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Barry	Meltzer (Chair)	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Susan B.	Moore	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Roy	Zahreciyan	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Barbara	Zimman	Selectmen		Indefinite
North Plymouth Steering Committee	John T.	Handrahan, Jr.	Planning		6/30/2014

	Kevin	Leary	Planning		6/30/2015
	Enzo J.	Monti (secretary)	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	William L.	Rudolph	Planning		6/30/2015
	Lorraine A.	Souza	Planning		6/30/2014
	Joan	Tassinari	Planning		6/30/2016
	Charles	Vandini (chair)	Planning		6/30/2016
Nuclear Matters Committee	Charles W.	Adey	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Jeff	Berger (chair emeritus)	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Richard P.	Grassie	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Robert P.	Morgan (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Richard	Rothstein (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	James P.	Simpson	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Paul	Smith	Selectmen		6/30/2015
Nutrient Management Association Stakeholders			Selectmen	Business Owner	6/30/2004
			Selectmen	Landscaper/ Engineer	6/30/2004
			Selectmen	DEP	6/30/2004
			Selectmen	Eel River	6/30/2004
			Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2004
	Curt	Grevenitz	Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2005
	Jeffrey	Lafleur	Selectmen	Cranberry Grower	6/30/2006
	Orin	Meyer	Selectmen	Watershed Property Owner	6/30/2007
	Ed	Russell	Selectmen	Conservation	6/30/2006
	Deborah	Sedares	Selectmen	Developer	6/30/2006
	Anthony	Shepherd	Selectmen	Inland Fisheries	6/30/2006
Old Colony Elder Services	Conni	DiLego	Selectmen		6/30/2014

Old Colony Joint Transportation Committee	Sid	Kashi	Selectman		6/30/2014
Old Colony Planning Council	Lee	Hartmann	Selectmen		6/30/2011
Open Space Committee	Joan	Bartlett	Planning		6/30/2013
	Betsy	Hall	Planning		6/30/2015
	John	Hammond	Conservation		6/30/2015
	Sharl	Heller	Planning		6/30/2016
	William	Keohan	Conservation		6/30/2016
	Anne	Lynch (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Malcolm	MacGregor	Planning		6/30/2015
	Lois	Post	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Charlotte Emery	Russell	Planning		6/30/2014
Planning Board (alternate)	Kenneth	Buechs	Planning		6/30/2014
Plymouth Center Steering Committee	James	Benedict	Planning		6/30/2015
	Michael	Brophy	Planning		6/30/2015
	Lieza	Dagher (acting chair)	Planning		6/30/2015
	Greg	Krantz	Planning		6/30/2016
	Patricia	McCarthy	Planning		6/30/2013
	Craig	Sander	Selectmen		6/30/2013
	Pamela	Santini	Planning		6/30/2014
Plymouth County Advisory Board	Mathew J.	Muratore	Selectmen		5/14/2013

Plymouth County/ Town of Plymouth Partnership Coordinating Committee	Richard	Quintal	Selectmen		5/9/2009
Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission			Manager		6/30/2007
	Russell	Canevazzi	Manager		6/30/2005
	Anthony	Cicerone	Manager		6/30/2003
	Jim	Hufnagle	Manager		6/30/2004
	Anthony	Lonardo	Manager		6/30/2003
	Robert D.	Meichsner	Manager		6/30/2005
	Aimee	Neading	Manager		6/30/2006
	Paul J.	Nugent (chair)	Manager		6/30/2006
	Russell G	Shirley	Manager		8/3/2004
Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation			Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Charles	Bletzer	Selectmen		12/3/2017
	Richard F.	Knox	Selectmen		6/30/2017
	Christine	Pratt	Selectmen		12/1/2016
	Leighton A.	Price (chair)	Selectmen		12/3/2017
	Richard J.	Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen	Plym Reg Ec Dev designee	12/3/2016
	Alan	Zanotti	Selectmen		6/30/2017
Plymouth Guild for the Arts	Samuel B.	Bartlett	Selectmen		6/30/2015
Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation	Mathew J.	Muratore	Selectmen		5/14/2013
Plymouth-Carver Aquifer Advisory Committee	David	Gould	Selectmen		Indefinite

Plymouth-Carver Aquifer Advisory Committee (alternate)			Selectmen		6/30/2014
Retirement Board	Lynne	Barrett	Accountant		6/30/2010
	Gerald	Coughlin	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Shawn	Duhamel	Retirement Board		6/30/2011
	Thomas	Kelley (chair)	Member Election		6/30/2013
	Richard	Manfredi (vice chair)	Elected by members		6/30/2013
Revenue Idea Task Force	Linda	Benezra (chair)	Selectmen	Fin Com	6/30/2014
	Belinda	Brewster	Selectmen	Selectman	6/30/2014
	Karen	Buechs	Selectmen	Com Pct Ch	6/30/2014
	Mary	Byron	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014
	Michael	Duffley	Selectmen	Fin Com	6/30/2014
	Anita	Hadley	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014
	Benjamin	Husted	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014
	Steven	Lydon	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014
	Everett	Malaguti III	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014
	Christine	Pratt	Selectmen	PGDC	6/30/2014
	Mary	Waltuch	Selectmen	School Com.	6/30/2014
Roads Advisory Committee	Zachary L.	Basinski (vice chair)	Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2016
	Timothy	Bennett	Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2015
	Michael	Brandon	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Richard M.	Churchill	Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2015
	Stephen P.	Dyer (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Timothy	Grandy	Planning	Planning Bd. Or designee	6/30/2013
	Sergio	Harnais	Selectmen	Selectman or designee	5/14/2011

Simes House Foundation	Willard E. (Tedd)	Gwilliam, Jr.	Selectmen		6/30/2014
Save Money and Recycle Trash Committee (SMART)	Jennifer	Beane (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Janice	Capofreddi	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	William	Lindsay	Selectmen		6/30/2013
	Patricia	McCarthy	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Peter	Neville	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Stewart	Sanders	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Martha	Stone (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2012
South Shore Community Action Council	Patrick	O'Brien	Selectmen		6/30/2015
South Shore Recycling Cooperative			Selectmen		Indefinite
	Kerin	McCall	Selectmen		Indefinite
Stephens Field Planning and Design Committee	Joan	Bartlett	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014
	Virginia	Davis	TMM Pct4		5/16/2014
	Diane	Harting	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014
	Elizabeth	Hennessy	Selectmen	Dept of Mar & Env	6/30/2014
	William	Keohan (chair)	Recreation	Open Space	10/2/2014
	Gretchen	Moran	Friends of Stephens Field		7/31/2014
	Michael L.	Paul	Recreation		10/2/2014
	Gerry	Sirrico	TMM Pct3		6/30/2014
	David	Tarantino, Jr.	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014

Visitor Services Board	David	Buckman	Selectmen	Retail	6/30/2014
	Kenneth	Buechs	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Genevieve M.	Jaeger (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Steven	Lydon	Selectmen	PDIC	6/30/2016
	Richard J.	Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen	Chamber of Commerce	6/30/2015
	Joyce	Stewart	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Janet	Young	Selectmen	PCDC	6/30/2016
Board of Voting Registrars	Nanci	Cordeiro (chair)	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2016
	Margaret A.	Keohan	Selectmen	Democrat	3/31/2014
	Laurence R.	Pizer (clerk)	Town Clerk	Democrat	3/31/2014
	Gean C.	Richards	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2015
West Plymouth Steering Committee	Russel	Appleyard (chair)	Planning		6/30/2015
	Judith	Barber	Planning		6/30/2014
	David S.	Bond	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Brenda	Bradley	Planning		6/30/2015
	Mary Ellen	Burns	Planning		6/30/2015
	Kenneth	Howe	Planning		6/30/2014
	George A.	Rowe	Planning		6/30/2016
White Horse Beach Parking Committee	Tim	Bennett	Selectmen	Priscilla Beach Assn	6/30/2013
	Christine	Bostek	Selectmen	Sands of White Horse Bch	6/30/2013
	Cheryl	Damiano	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2013
	Peter	Denehy	Selectmen	Natl Res & Bch	6/30/2013
	Dawn	Dillon (chair)	Selectmen	East White Horse Bch	6/30/2013
	Linda	Evans	Selectmen	Man Vill Steering Comm	6/30/2013

	Peg	O'Hearn	Selectmen	Manomet Heights Assn	6/30/2013
	John	Vacha	Selectmen	White Horse Beach Assn	6/30/2013
	Jan	Zabriskie	Selectmen	Ocean Point	6/30/2013
Zoning Board of Appeals	Peter	Conner (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Edward C.	Conroy	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	William	Keohan (clerk)	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Michael	Leary (alternate)	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Michael Buster	Main	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	David	Peck (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	James P.	Simpson (alternate)	Selectmen		6/30/2016

**TOWN MEETING, WARRANTS,
MINUTES, AND ELECTION RESULTS**

2013 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
Saturday, April 6, 2013

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at Plymouth North High School on the sixth of April, 2013, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 2A: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 2012 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2B: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills of a prior fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease of buildings and/or replacement of departmental buildings, and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies or professional consulting services as follows:

- a. Seaport Marina Dredging Project
 - b. 1820/57 Courthouse Project
- or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G.L. c.44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or otherwise fund, a sum of money as a grant to the Plymouth Taskforce for the acquisition of the multi family residence located at 366 Court Street, Plymouth MA, shown as Assessors Map 1 Lot 3-7, for community housing purposes, and to authorize the Town Manager, in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee, to enter into a grant agreement with said Taskforce setting forth the terms and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, which

agreement shall include a requirement that the affordable housing units created shall be eligible for inclusion on the Subsidized Housing Inventory maintained by the Department of Housing and Community Development for the Town of Plymouth, and a requirement that the Taskforce for the Homeless grant to the Town an affordable housing restriction(s) in the property, all rental income from 366 Court Street will be for the care and maintenance of 366 Court Street and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept an affordable housing restriction(s) on said property for 5 affordable units, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise for general municipal purposes and for purposes of conveyance all or a portion of the following described property on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest in the land containing .230 acres more or less and the buildings thereon located at 314 Ryder Way, in the Town of Plymouth located on Plymouth Long Beach shown on Assessors' Map 37A, as Lot 157 and 158A and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said acquisition: and as funding therefore to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow \$305,000 and to issue notes and bonds therefore under Chapter 44 of the General Laws or any other enabling authority, or to take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the amount of \$27,156.00 from the Receipts Reserved for Insurance Recovery Account to the Town's Reserve Fund pursuant to G. L. c. 40, §6, to replace the funds authorized by the Advisory and Finance Committee to be transferred from said Reserve Fund for payment of the unforeseen cost of purchase of a police vehicle.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to amend General Bylaws, Chapter 81, by removing Section 10G, and adding the term "treated sewage" to 4B with the definition "Treated or untreated sewage from a Type I and Type II marine sanitation device, rubbish, debris, garbage or dead fish shall not be discharged into Plymouth Harbor", and further to delete 6D and replace with the following:

D. Rules for Town owned or managed boat ramps or boating access areas

1. No person shall build or maintain a fire for any purpose.
2. No person shall remove, destroy, or deface any vegetation, sign, poster, building or other property.
3. Parking areas are for the sole use of motor vehicles parking in conjunction with the intended use of the facility.
4. Camping, swimming, sleeping, and picnicking activity shall not be permitted within the boundary of the boat ramp/ access area.

5. Water-skiing shall not be conducted from or within 300 feet of any boat ramp/ access area. The operation of personal watercraft shall not be conducted from any boat ramp/ access area, except for initial embarkation and final disembarkation.
6. No fishing activity shall be conducted from within a fifty (50) foot radius of any boat launching ramp.
7. At no time shall a person deposit or leave any refuse on land or adjacent waters under the control of the Town of Plymouth. The deposit of sanitary waste is also strictly prohibited.
8. The washing of motor vehicles, flushing motors or other equipment is prohibited.
9. No person shall carry on any business or commercial calling or trade, sell or otherwise deal in wares of any sort, advertise any such business or commercial calling, hold any public meeting, or conduct any tournament contest or organized event, unless he shall have received a written permit from the Town of Plymouth. Posting of any sign or notice (commercial or otherwise) without the prior approval of the Town of Plymouth is prohibited. .
10. Disorderly conduct, gambling, drinking of alcoholic beverages, use of illegal drugs, obscene or indecent language or behavior is prohibited.

Or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to establish a Solid Waste Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c.40, §5B which fund shall be under the care and custody of the Town Treasurer, and further, to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds for the purpose of funding said Solid Waste Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 173, Section 10 of its General Bylaws to change the method of posting notice of Adjourned Town Meetings or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate one or more agreements for payments-in-lieu-of-taxes (PILOT) pursuant to the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 59, Section 38H(b), and Chapter 164, Section 1, or any other enabling authority, for a certain sum and a certain term of years, between the Town and one or more property owners for real property and personal property relating to renewable energy generation facilities located or to be located on privately owned land in Plymouth, which agreements, if negotiated, shall be subject to approval by subsequent Town Meeting vote; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Hall, in the

Town's Libraries and posted on the Town's website, and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and places above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the ____ day of March 2013.

Approved as to Legal
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Town Counsel

Mathew J. Muratore
Chairman

John T. Mahoney, Jr.
Vice Chairman

Belinda A. Brewster

Sergio O. Harnais

Kenneth Tavares

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Sixth Day of April, 2013, at 8:00AM to conduct the Special Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

Signature
Town Clerk

Date & Time
Posted

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
Saturday, April 6, 2013**

There was a quorum call. A quorum was present.
The Moderator called the meeting to order at 10:13 AM.

Mr. Abbott moved to recess the Special Town Meeting and return to the Annual Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 10:20 AM.

The Moderator returned Special Town Meeting to order at 11:10 AM.

The Moderator noted that the return of the warrant of Annual Town Meeting shows that it has been properly served. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service and waived the reading of the warrant.

ARTICLE 1: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 2A: Mr. Moody moved that the town vote to transfer the sum of \$135,000 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 2012 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, as follows:

ARTICLE 2A			
Sources	Amount	Uses	Amount
Free Cash		Fuel & Utilities	
	\$ 135,000.00	Other Expenses	\$ 135,000.00
Total	\$ 135,000.00	Total	\$ 135,000.00

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 2B: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Moody moved that the town vote to transfer the sum of \$188,299.62 to pay certain unpaid bills of a prior fiscal year, as follows:

ARTICLE 3			
Sources	Amount	Uses	Amount
Free Cash		Member Benefits	
	\$ 188,299.62	100B Claims	\$ 188,299.62
Total	\$ 188,299.62	Total	\$ 188,299.62

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4:

Article 4, Item A- Seaport Marina Dredging Project

Mr. Moody moved that the town vote to transfer the sum of \$26,009.16 from Free Cash to Seaport Marina Dredging Project, Special Revenue Fund to offset the existing deficit.

The motion PASSED.

Article 4, Item B- 1820/1857 Courthouse Project

Mr. Moody moved that the town vote to transfer the sum of \$75,000 from Free Cash for a Feasibility Study to determine the suitability of a Government Center and Municipal Complex at the 1820/1857 Courthouse and Corridor.

Mr. Landers moved the previous question.
The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

On the motion, the motion PASSED on a negative roll call with ten in opposition.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the Personnel By-Law in accordance with the memorandum from the Director of Human Resources, located on Page 25 in the printed Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

The motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 11:48 AM.
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 12:48 PM.

ARTICLE 6: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote, pursuant to G.L. c.44B, to transfer the sum of \$420,000 from the Community Preservation Fund Community Housing Reserves, as a grant to the Plymouth Taskforce for the Homeless for the acquisition of a multi-family residence located at 366 Court Street, Plymouth MA, shown as Assessors Map 1 Lot 3-7, for community housing purposes, and to authorize the Town Manager, in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee, to enter into a grant agreement with said Plymouth Taskforce for the Homeless setting forth the terms and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, which agreement shall include a requirement that the affordable housing units created shall be eligible for inclusion on the Subsidized Housing Inventory maintained by the Department of Housing and Community Development for the Town of Plymouth, and requirements that the Plymouth Taskforce for the Homeless grant to the Town an affordable housing restriction(s) in the property, and all rental income from 366 Court Street be for the care and maintenance of 366 Court Street and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept an affordable housing restriction(s) on said property for 5 affordable units.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 10 in opposition.

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Moody moved that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to purchase, for general municipal purposes and for purposes of conveyance all or a portion of the following described property on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems appropriate and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest in the land containing .230 acres more or less and the buildings thereon located at 314 Ryder Way, in the Town of Plymouth located on Plymouth Long Beach shown on Assessors' Map 37A, as Lot 157 and 158A and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said acquisition; and as funding therefore, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$305,000 and to issue notes and bonds therefor under G. L. c. 44 of the General Laws or any other enabling authority.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question.
The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, on a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 89 in favor and 26 in opposition.

ARTICLE 8: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 9: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$27,156.00 from Receipts Reserved for Insurance Recovery Account to the Town's Reserve Fund pursuant to G. L. c. 40, §6, to replace the funds authorized by the Advisory and Finance Committee to be transferred from said Reserve Fund for payment of the unforeseen cost of purchase of a police vehicle.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 10: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend General Bylaws, Chapter 81, as follows:

**Chapter 81
HARBOR**

§ 81-1. Definitions.

§ 81-2. Speed limit; signs to be posted.

§ 81-3. Water-skiing.

§ 81-4. Pollution.

§ 81-5. Berthing.

§ 81-6. Float, pier and ramp areas.

§ 81-7. Noise; reckless operation of vessel.

§ 81-8. Fees.

§ 81-9. Regulations of the Harbor Master.

§ 81-10. Mooring applications and permits.

§ 81-11. Mooring specifications; minimum requirements.

§ 81-12. Violations and penalties.

[HISTORY: Adopted by the Special Town Meeting of the Town of Plymouth 6-3-1985 by Art. 12. Amendments noted where applicable.]

GENERAL REFERENCES

Beaches -- See Ch. 30.

§ 81-1. Definitions.

As used in this chapter, the following terms shall have the meanings indicated:

ANCHOR -- To secure a vessel to the bed of a body of water by dropping an anchor therefrom which is designed or intended to be hauled back aboard when said vessel is not at anchor.

HARBOR MASTER -- The Harbor Master and Assistant Harbor Masters duly appointed by the Board of Selectmen. In addition to duties and responsibilities under the General Laws, the Harbor

Master shall patrol the harbor, provide services and render assistance to boaters, conduct investigations of boating crimes and assist in the prosecution of those crimes and enforce the law in the harbor and perform related duties. **[Added 9-19-1988 STM by Art. 11]**

HEADWAY SPEED – Headway speed shall mean the slowest speed at which a vessel may be operated at and still maintain steering. Headway speed is also known as steerageway speed. **[Added 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]**

PLYMOUTH CODE

§ 81-1

MOORINGS:

- A. The place where buoyant vessels are secured, other than a pier.
- B. The equipment and/or process used to secure a vessel, other than by anchoring, consisting of a block of anchor placed on the bed of a body of water, to which is affixed a buoy or float, to which is affixed a pennant.

PLYMOUTH HARBOR -- All areas of the harbor and municipal waterways contiguous thereto over which the Town of Plymouth may exercise its powers, excepting, however, those areas under specific lease to private persons or owned privately.

§ 81-2. Speed limit; signs to be posted. [Substituted 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]

~~A. Check your wake at all times.~~

~~B. The maximum speed limit is six miles per hour in Plymouth Harbor. A speed regulations sign reading "Speed Limit – 6 MPH" will be placed on the west side of the channel, 1,000 feet southwest of Nun No. 14. A sign reading "Welcome to Plymouth, Check Your Wake at All Times" will be placed at the entrance of the harbor, locus about 1,000 feet north of Nun No. 8. These signs will be placed at these locations from June 1 to October 1 of each year.~~

- A. You are responsible for your wake at all times when operating within Plymouth Harbor and for all damage to public or private property which may be caused by excessive wake coming from your vessel.
- B. Maximum speed is headway speed within any and all mooring areas within Plymouth Harbor.

§ 81-3. Water-skiing.

Water-skiing will not be permitted in posted areas or anchorages.

§ 81-4. Pollution.

- A. Oil shall not be dumped or pumped overboard in any harbor area.
- B. ~~Untreated sewage, rubbish, debris, garbage or dead fish shall not be discharged into Plymouth Harbor. [Deleted 4-6-2013 STM by Article 10]~~

Treated or untreated sewage from a Type I and Type II marine sanitation device, rubbish, debris, garbage or dead fish shall not be discharged into Plymouth Harbor. **[Added 4-6-2013 STM by Article 10]**

- C. Boats or vessels shall not run their engines with propellers engaged while tied to the docks. Boats requiring dock trials may do so with permission of the Harbor Master in each instance.
- D. Derelict boats, motors, etc., shall not be allowed in the harbor or on the shores.

HARBOR

§ 81-5

§ 81-5. Berthing.

- A. Tie-up periods at town floats will be limited to 15 minutes. A tie-up time limit at the town floats or piers for visitors at night, or boats with breakdowns, will be limited by discretion of the Harbor Master.
- B. All visiting craft entering Plymouth Harbor are subject to the direction of the Harbor Master, who shall be consulted before anchoring or tying to any of the facilities or moorings.
- C. ~~All draggers, while moored at docks, shall have their trawl boards swung inside rails at all times.~~

All draggers, gill-netters, or other fishing vessels moored at the docks must have their trawl board, hauling gear, or other fishing gear secured inside the rails at all times. **[Substituted 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]**

- D. Boat moorings cannot be rented out by owners and are assignable, when not in use, by the Harbor Master.
- E. Boats shall not be tied to docks in dead storage without special permission from the Board of Selectmen. Any boat so illegally tied up for over four weeks' time will, upon notice from the Harbor Master, be removed [at the owners expense. **[Final four words added 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]**]

§ 81-6. Float, pier and ramp areas.

- A. Fishing gear, equipment or any other matter shall not be allowed to remain on the docks or floats for over 24 hours without permission of the Harbor Master.
- B. Swimming will not be allowed from the state pier, town pier or floats attached to public docks or the launching ramp area in Plymouth Harbor.
- C. There will be no soliciting from town-owned piers, floats, launching ramp and parking areas unless authorized by the Board of Selectmen.
- D. **Rules:**

————— (1) ——— Rules for the ramp and adjacent parking area shall be as follows:

~~_____ (a) No public drinking.~~

~~_____ (b) No open fires.~~

~~_____ (c) No camping.~~

PLYMOUTH CODE

§ 81-7

~~_____ (d) No cleaning of fish.~~

~~_____ (e) No littering.~~

~~_____ (f) No swimming.~~

~~_____ (g) No unattended boats, floats, gear, etc.~~

~~_____ (h) No soliciting.~~

~~_____ (2) A sign shall always be posted listing the above.~~
[Deleted 4-6-2013 STM by Article 10]

Rules for Town owned or managed boat ramps or boating access areas

1. No person shall build or maintain a fire for any purpose.
2. No person shall remove, destroy, or deface any vegetation, sign, poster, building or other property.
3. Parking areas are for the sole use of motor vehicles parking in conjunction with the intended use of the facility.
4. Camping, swimming, sleeping, and picnicking activity shall not be permitted within the boundary of the boat ramp/ access area.
5. Water-skiing shall not be conducted from or within 300 feet of any boat ramp/ access area. The operation of personal watercraft shall not be conducted from any boat ramp/ access area, except for initial embarkation and final disembarkation.
6. No fishing activity shall be conducted from within a fifty (50) foot radius of any boat launching ramp.
7. At no time shall a person deposit or leave any refuse on land or adjacent waters under the control of the Town of Plymouth. The deposit of sanitary waste is also strictly prohibited.
8. The washing of motor vehicles, flushing motors or other equipment is prohibited.
9. No person shall carry on any business or commercial calling or trade, sell or otherwise deal in wares of any sort, advertise any such business or commercial calling, hold any public meeting, or conduct any tournament contest or organized event, unless he shall have received a written permit from the Town of Plymouth. Posting of any sign or notice (commercial or otherwise) without the prior approval of the Town of Plymouth is prohibited. .
10. Disorderly conduct, gambling, drinking of alcoholic beverages, use of illegal drugs, obscene or indecent language or behavior is prohibited.

[Added 4-6-2013 STM by Article 10]

§ 81-7. Noise; reckless operation of vessel.

- A. Unmuffled noise from engines, outboards, amplifying systems, radios and the like shall be kept at a minimum when in the proximity of piers, floats, anchorages or ramp areas.
- B. No person shall operate any motorboat or any vessel in a reckless or negligent manner so as to endanger the life, safety or property of any person.

§ 81-8. Fees.

- A. Commercial interest, party boats, fishing boats, associations or companies using the town pier for permanent moorings, float access or gangways will pay an annual fee fairly determined by the Board of Selectmen.
- B. All persons tying tenders at the town pier shall be charged an annual fee to be fairly determined by the Board of Selectmen.

§ 81-9. Regulations of the Harbor Master. [Added 4-13-1988 ATM by Art. 25]

The Harbor Master, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, may from time to time promulgate rules and regulations relating to the matters within his or her powers and jurisdiction under MGL c. 102, §§ 19 through 26.

§ 81-10. Mooring applications and permits.

- A. No person shall place, maintain or use a mooring within Plymouth Harbor without a permit for said mooring having been issued by the Harbor Master. The fee for such permit shall be set by the Board of Selectmen. [Amended 9-19-1988 STM by Art. 12]

HARBOR

§ 81-10

- B. Applications for moorings in Plymouth Harbor shall be submitted to the Harbor Master, on forms approved by the Harbor Master, which shall include whatever information may be required in the discretion of the Harbor Master for the purpose of properly administering this chapter.
- C. Said applications shall be date stamped upon receipt by the Harbor Master, who shall consider permit applications in the order of their submission. The Harbor Master shall grant permits in the order of submission of the applications, provided, however, on the basis of the availability of suitable mooring space for the particular boat.
- D. Moorings shall be assigned by the Harbor Master according to the specific requirements of the particular boat, including its length, draft, type, rig or other pertinent requirements.
- E. Any applicant [or mooring holder [Added 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]] aggrieved by a decision of the Harbor Master with respect to any decision regarding any application or forfeiture may receive a hearing before the Board of Selectmen by filing a written request therefor within 30 days following said decision, unless the time for filing such request shall be extended by the Board for good cause shown.
- F. All moorings shall be placed at the location designated by the Harbor Master.
- G. ~~A mooring is not transferable under any circumstances [except from spouse to spouse [Added 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]]. [Deleted 4-6-2013 STM by Article 10]~~
- H. ~~A mooring is deemed forfeited upon its being abandoned or otherwise left unused for any unreasonable period of time. [Deleted 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]~~

§ 81-11. Mooring specifications; minimum requirements.

- A. Dredged areas.

- (1) ~~Block or mushroom.~~ Hairpins or eyes in blocks must be 25% heavier than chain specification.

Length of Boat (feet)	Mushroom (pounds)	Cement Block or Equivalent (inches)
16 to 20	150	28 x 28 x 18
21 to 26	250	32 x 32 x 18
27 to 32	500	36 x 36 x 20
		PLYMOUTH CODE
33 to 38	800	36 x 36 x 24
39 to 42	1,000	42 x 42 x 24
43 to 55	2 to 1,000 on bridle or 1,500	48 x 48 x 24
	[Deleted 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]	
56 and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master	

§ 81-11

- (2) Chain size.

Length of Boat (feet)	Diameter (inches)
16 to 20	$\frac{1}{2}$
21 to 26	$\frac{1}{2}$
27 to 32	$\frac{5}{8}$
33 to 38	$\frac{5}{8}$
39 to 42	$\frac{3}{4}$
43 to 55	$\frac{7}{8}$
56 and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master

- (3) Pennant diameter.

Length of Boat (feet)	Nylon or Equivalent (inches)
------------------------------	-------------------------------------

16 to 20	$\frac{1}{2}$
21 to 26	$\frac{5}{8}$
27 to 32	$\frac{3}{4}$
33 to 38	$\frac{7}{8}$
39 to 42	1
43 to 55	$1\frac{1}{4}$

[Substituted 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]

HARBOR

§ 81-11

56 and over Subject to ruling by Harbor Master

(4) Scope.

- (a) Length of chain for flotation buoys: ocean floor to two feet above maximum high water.
- (b) Length of pennant: $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ of length of boat measured in a straight line from extreme bow chock to stern of boat. This method of measurement shall be used with cans, balls or synthetic flotation buoys. [Substituted 4-5-2003 STM by Article 13]

B. Nondredged areas (flats).

- (1) Block or mushroom.

Length of Boat (feet)	Cement Block or Equivalent	
	Mushroom (pounds)	(inches)
Under 16	50	18 x 18 x 12
17 to 20	100	20 x 20 x 12
21 to 26	150	28 x 28 x 18
27 to 32	200	32 x 32 x 18
33 and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master	

Up to 26' 36"x36"x12"
[Substituted 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]

- (2) Chain size.

Length of Boat	Diameter
----------------	----------

(feet)	(inches)
Under 16	$\frac{3}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$
17 to 20	$\frac{1}{2}$
21 to 26	$\frac{1}{2}$
27 to 32	$\frac{5}{8}$

PLYMOUTH CODE

§ 81-11

~~33 and over~~ Subject to ruling
by Harbor Master

[Deleted 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]

(3) Pennant diameter.

Length of Boat (feet)	Nylon or Equivalent (inches)
Under 16	$\frac{1}{2}$
17 to 20	$\frac{1}{2}$
21 to 26	$\frac{5}{8}$
27 to 32	$\frac{3}{4}$

~~33 and over~~ Subject to ruling
by Harbor Master

[Deleted 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]

(4) Scope.

Length of Boat (feet)	Scope (feet)
Under 16	30-10
17 to 20	34-10
21 to 26	38-12
27 to 32	40

~~33 and over~~ Subject to ruling
by Harbor Master

[Substituted 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]

(5) Boats moored on flats at two feet below mean low water shall have their moorings completely buried.

C. Special areas: moorings in channels, Hobs Hole, Saquish Head, Goose Point, Cordage Channel or equivalent tidal areas.

- (1) Present moorings may stay at existing overall scope. If the harbor conditions in these areas become congested in the future, moorings shall be shortened in these tidal areas with chain two feet above mean high water and the length of the pennant equal to the length of the boat.

HARBOR

§ 81-11

- (2) ~~Special area moorings for small boats inside the Plymouth town wharf basin and directly opposite the westerly jetty are to have the following regulations:~~

~~(a) Moorings: to be spaced 20 feet apart and to have an overall length of scope of 14 feet from exposed flat to the bow chock of the boat.~~

~~(b) Mushroom: fifty pound block, 18 inches by 18 inches by 12 inches.~~

~~(c) Chain: $\frac{3}{8}$ inch to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.~~

~~(d) Scope: 14 feet.~~

~~(e) Diameter of pennants, nylon or equivalent: $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.~~

[Deleted 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]

D. All areas.

- (1) The use of spars or stainless steel floats for chain flotation shall be prohibited. Only cans, balls or styrene-type chain flotation shall be used. In all types of chain flotation buoys, other than metal, chain or a metal rod must be passed through the buoy connecting the mooring pennant to the mooring chain.

- (2) All chain flotation buoys shall be plainly and clearly visible above any tide level at all times.

- ~~(3) The above described moorings shall be painted white with a blue band, the owner's or boat's name and the length of the boat on the can or buoy, and also the owner's name on the mooring block or mushroom anchor.~~

The above described moorings shall be painted white with a blue band and must display the owners last name and mooring number on the can or buoy. **[Substituted 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]**

- (4) All new complete moorings placed or replaced in any location in Plymouth Harbor after April 1, 1963, shall conform to the regulations and will be placed at a locus designated by the Harbor Master.

- (5) Winter spars must be installed on all moorings. They shall be painted and identifiable at all times except during ice conditions.

- (6) Winter spars or buoys shall not be installed prior to September 1 and must be removed by June 1.

- (7) The Harbor Master will inspect all moorings regularly, commencing June 1 through September 1 of each year, for flotation of cans, balls or buoys and notify owners, in writing, by certified mail, if their cans, balls or buoys do not conform to this chapter.
- (8) All pennants shall be nylon or equivalent with adequate mooring devices, approved by the Harbor Master, to eliminate the hazard of chafing.
- (9) Owners with defective moorings shall be allowed seven days after receiving notice from the Harbor Master to correct the defective conditions. If the defect is not corrected after this time, the owner will be subject to penalty in conformance with this chapter. The Harbor Master, upon finding a defective mooring, shall properly mark said mooring to show danger or obstruction.
- (10) ~~The Harbor Master shall order owners of moorings to have said moorings lifted, at the owner's expense, once each five years for visual inspection by the Harbor Master to determine their condition. In lieu of lifting moorings, replacements may be made. Upon certification of mooring fitness or replacement, the owner may replace the mooring at the original locus. [Deleted 4-5-2003 STM by Art. 13]~~
- (11) The Harbor Master shall keep a detailed description of all moorings, their locus, the owner's name, telephone number and home and business address, date of mooring and length and rig of the boat.

§ 81-12. Violations and penalties.

- A. A fine not to exceed \$50 may be imposed for first offense infractions or disobedience to this chapter when state or federal penalties do not apply. All other fines that are applicable are defined in MGL c. 40, § 21.
- B. Offenders will be prosecuted by the Harbor Master and all other enforcement agents.
- C. Violations of this chapter may be sufficient cause for the Harbor Master to refuse an individual or his or her vessel the use of town-owned or town-controlled facilities for such period of time as may be determined by the Harbor Master or the Board of Selectmen, in addition to necessary court action in cases of violation of the Motorboat Law.¹

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 11: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to establish a Solid Waste Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c.40, §5B which fund shall be under the care and custody of the Town Treasurer, and further, to transfer from Solid Waste Retained Earnings the sum of \$300,000 for the purpose of funding said Solid Waste Stabilization Fund.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 2 in opposition.

ARTICLE 12: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend Chapter 173, Section 10 of its General Bylaws to change the method of posting notice of Adjourned Town Meetings to the Town's website.

§ 173-10. Notice of adjourned meeting.

Notice of the time and place at which any adjourned session of a Town Meeting is to be held shall be posted *on the public notice bulletin board at the Town Office Building* by 9:30 a.m. of the day of the adjourned meeting.

Replace italicized words with on the Town's website.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 13: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate one or more agreements for payments-in-lieu-of-taxes (PILOT) pursuant to the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 59, Section 38H(b), and Chapter 164, Section 1, or any other enabling authority, for a certain sum and a certain term of years, between the Town and one or more property owners for real property and personal property relating to renewable energy generation facilities located or to be located on privately owned land in Plymouth, which agreements, if negotiated, shall be subject to approval by subsequent Town Meeting vote.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Moody moved to dissolve Special Town Meeting.
The motion PASSED at 1:39 PM

2013 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, APRIL 6, 2013 and

2013 ANNUAL ELECTION, MAY 11, 2013

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School

- Precinct 8 Cedarville Fire Station
- Precinct 9 South Elementary School
- Precinct 10 Federal Furnace School
- Precinct 11 Plymouth Airport
- Precinct 12 Plymouth South High School
- Precinct 13 West Elementary School
- Precinct 14 Indian Brook School
- Precinct 15 Stonebridge Club

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Eleventh Day of May, 2013, between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to cast a vote for the following Town Officers to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.:

Two Selectmen for three years; Two members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; One Moderator for three years; One member of the Planning Board for five years; One member of the Redevelopment Authority for five years and also a total of Forty-seven (47) Town Meeting Members, three members from each precinct for three years, One member from Precinct 4 for two years, and one member from Precinct 4 for one year;

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth to meet at Plymouth North High School, on Saturday, the Sixth Day of April, 2013, at 8:00AM to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E 1/2 regarding the establishment, annual re-authorization or renewal as the case may be of revolving funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Chapter 173 of the General By-Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of existing Committees created by vote of Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to G.L. c.41, §108 with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7A: To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including water, sewer, solid waste and airport enterprises and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2013, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7B: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the water enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2013, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7C: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the sewer enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2013, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7D: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the solid waste enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2013, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7E: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the airport enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2013, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

A	Information Tech.	Desktop Computers (*)
B	Information Tech.	Desktop Computers / SQL Server- Police (*)
C	Information Tech.	Fiber Repair (*)
D	Police	Respirator Cartridges for Gas Masks (*)
E	Police	Unmarked Cruiser (*)
F	Police	Marked Cruiser (*)
G	Police	Utility Vehicle (*)

H	Fire	Station Maintenance for all 7 Stations (*)
I	Fire	Self Contained Breathing Apparatus Cylinders (*)
J	Fire	Automatic External Defibrillator (*)
K	Fire	Turn Out Gear Replacement (*)
L	Fire	Portable Radios (*)
M	Fire	2 1/2" Fire Hose Supply Line (*)
N	Fire	4" Fire Hose Supply Line (*)
O	Emergency Mgt	Redundant Fire Dispatch Terminal at EOC
P	Harbor Master	Patrol Boat Outboard Engine (*)
Q	Harbor Master	2012 Port Security Grant Program 25% Match
R	Harbor Master	Tender Floats (*)
S	Harbor Master	Inflatable Boat
T	Harbor Master	Pond Boat Outboard Engine (*)
U	DPW-Operations	Highway - Vehicle and Equipment Painting & Repair
V	DPW-Operations	Highway - Snow & Ice Equip Ground Speed Control
W	DPW-Operations	Highway - Vehicle & Equipment Tires
X	DPW-Operations	Maint - Police Station Carpet (*)
Y	DPW-Operations	Maint - DPW Bldg Repairs (*)
Z	DPW-Operations	Fleet Maint - Crane for Service Truck
AA	DPW-Operations	Fleet Maint - Engine PTO Driven Comp Svc Truck
BB	Marine & Env. Affairs	ADA Compliant Beach Ramp (*)
CC	DPW-Utilities	Sewer - 4x4 1/2 Ton Pick-up
DD	DPW-Utilities	Water - 2WD Utility Body Diesel Pickup Truck (*)
EE	DPW-Utilities	Water - 4WD Extended Cab Pickup Truck (*)
FF	DPW-Operations	Crematory - Cremation Chamber Floor Replacement (*)
GG	DPW-Operations	Crematory - Exhaust Fan System
HH	DPW-Operations	Crematory - Cremation Chamber Floor & Roof (*)
II	DPW-Operations	Crematory - Emission Monitoring System (*)
JJ	DPW-Operations	Cemetery - Hurricane Blower
KK	DPW-Operations	Cemetery - 48" Mulching Mower (*)
LL	DPW-Operations	Cemetery - Weed Wacker (*)
MM	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - 61" Scag Mower (*)
NN	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - Landscape Trailer (*)
OO	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - Forges Parking Lot Striping (*)
PP	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - Man Rec Play Structures Replacement Parts (*)
QQ	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - Fence Repair Program (*)
RR	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - Turf Covers
SS	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - Weed Whackers (*)
TT	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Recreation - 4WD Pickup Truck

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

Project Number	Department or Sponsor	Project Description
A1	Fire Department	Repair/Refurbish Brush Trucks
A2	DPW –Maintenance Town Bldg Repair Program	Memorial Hall Repairs & Chair Reupholstering
A3	DPW –Maintenance Town Bldg Repair Program	Library Carpet Replacement
A4	School Bldg Repair Program Mt. Pleasant	Roof Repairs
A5	School Bldg Repair Program Hedge Elem.	Roof Repairs
A6	School Bldg Repair Program IBES & WES	Replace Floor Tile in Café, Art Room & Rec Hall
A7	School Bldg Repair Program South Elem.	Outside Doors
A8	School Bldg Repair Program IBES	Install Lockers
A9	School Bldg Repair Program PCIS	Replace Propane Gas-Fire Generator
A10	DPW Operation-Engineering	Samoset St. Roadway Improvements Easements
A11	DPW Operation-Engineering	Re-Striping of a Partial Section of Samoset St.
A12	DPW Operation-Engineering	Newfield St. Bridge Design
A13	DPW Operation-Engineering	Drainage Rehabilitation 2020 Town Center
A14	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program
A15	Planning & Development	Zoning Bylaw Update
A16	DPW Grounds & Recreation-Cemetery	Burial Hill Renovation Plan
A17	Information Technology	Microsoft Office Pro Upgrade and Training
A18	Police Department	Mobile Data Terminal Replacement
A19	DPW Grounds & Recreation -Cemetery	Burial Hill Tree Work
A20	DPW Operations-Highway	Crushing Operation-Recycled Materials
A21	Police Department	Enforsys Police Server
A22	DPW Grounds & Recreation -Cemetery	Vine Hills Cemetery Road & Water Repair
A23	DPW Utilities Sewer Enterprise	Sewer System Upgrade
A24	DPW Utilities Water Enterprise	Generators for Water Building & Pine Hills Booster
A25	DPW Utilities Water Enterprise	New 10 Wheel Dump Truck
A26	DPW Utilities Water Enterprise	Water Infrastructure Improvements
A27	DPW Utilities Water Enterprise	Replace W41 2005 Ford F350 Truck
A28	DPW Operations Solid Waste Enterprise	Replace 2007 Roll-Off Truck
B1	Marine & Environmental	T-Wharf Construction
B2	Fire Department	Purchase and Equip New Engine 7
B3	Federal Furnace Elementary School	HVAC Replacement
B4	Fire Department	Purchase and Equip New Brush Breaker
B5	DPW Utilities Sewer Enterprise	Plan/Design Extension of Samoset St Sewer Corridor
B6	DPW Utilities Sewer Enterprise	Replace/Relocate Sewer Interceptor
B7	DPW Utilities Water Enterprise	Jacket Water Main Replacement

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract for the disposal of the Town's solid waste for a period not to exceed ten (10) years commencing on January 1, 2015, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem to be in the best interests of the Town, which contract may include a provision that the Town shall not be exempt from liability for the payment of contract sums in future fiscal years; or to take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or otherwise fund \$500,000 in improvements to Private Roads based on the special act was passed by State Legislators and signed by the Governor on June 13, 2012, or take any other action relative thereto.

ROADS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 12: WITHDRAWN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Town Promotion Fund created pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, a sum or sums of money for programs and projects that enhance the beautification, recreational resources, public safety, promotional and marketing activities, events, services and public improvements, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c.90, §34 (2)(a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 15: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 15A: To see if the Town will vote to establish a Nuclear Plant Mitigation Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c.40, §5B which fund shall be under the care and custody of the Town Treasurer, and further, to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds for the purpose of funding said Nuclear Plant Mitigation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 16A: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 16B: To see if the Town will vote to establish a revolving fund for the Department of Marine and Environmental Management under the provisions of G.L. c.44, 53E1/2 for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2014, as specified below:

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS
Spring Town Meeting 2013
Revolving Funds Chapter 44, Section 53E1/2- CPA Conservation Land Revolving Fund

Fiscal Year 2014 Revolving Fund Request				
Spending Authority Director of Department of Marine and Environmental Management in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee	Revolving Fund: CPA Conservation Land Revolving	Revenue Source: Fees and other revenues, including lease proceeds, collected with respect to use of lands acquired with CPA funds	Use of Fund: For improving access, maintenance, acquiring and installing signage on, and capital improvements to conservation land acquired with CPA funds.	FY2014 Authorized Spending Limit: \$40,000.

or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16C: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$205,000 for the acquisition, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain, or otherwise, for the acquisition of open space and to create, restore and/or rehabilitate land for recreational purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program, and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest or less to 0.14 acres of land, more or less, located at 54 Taylor Avenue, Plymouth, shown on Assessor's Map 46 as Lot 7A-3, and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody, and control of the Conservation Commission, and to authorize appropriate Town officials to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; further to appropriate the sum of \$150,000 for the restoration and rehabilitation of land for recreational use by construction of a sanitation facility, first aid and life guard station building at White Horse Beach, shown as Assessors Map 46 Lot 7A-2, including all costs incidental and related thereto; and as funding therefor to appropriate the total sum of \$355,000 from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow said total sum for such purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B or any other enabling authority, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow said sum and issue notes and bonds therefor; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property pursuant to G.L. c.44B, §12 and G.L. c.184, §§31-33; provided, however, that prior to the Town's expenditure of funds for the construction of such sanitation facility, first aid and life guard station the following steps shall be taken:

- (1)The Public Works Department shall consult with the Manomet Steering Committee and the Steering Committee shall hold at least one public meeting prior to recommending a designer;
- (2)The Manomet Steering Committee shall hold two public meetings for purposes of soliciting community input concerning the design; and
- (3)The Manomet Steering Committee shall approve the final design by majority vote;

or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16D: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$150,000 for the acquisition and authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, for open space and recreational use purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest or less to 0.23 acres of land, more or less, located at 308 Court Street, Plymouth, shown on Assessor's Map 5 as Lot 101A, and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody, and control of the Conservation Commission, and authorize appropriate Town officials to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; and further in connection with such acquisition, to appropriate the sum of \$200,000 for the creation of a recreational pedestrian entrance to the property known as Veterans Park, from the abutting property at 308 Court Street, including all costs incidental and related thereto; and, as funding therefor to appropriate the total sum of \$350,000 from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow said total sum for such purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B or any other enabling authority, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to issue notes and bonds therefor; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property pursuant to G.L. c.44B, §12 and G.L. c.184, §§31-33; provided, however, that prior to the Town's expenditure of funds for the creation of the recreational pedestrian entrance, the following steps shall be taken:

- (1)The Department of Public Works shall consult with the North Plymouth Steering Committee concerning the selection of a designer, and the Steering Committee shall hold at least one public meeting prior to recommending a designer;
 - (2)The Steering Committee shall hold two public meetings for purposes of soliciting community input concerning the design; and
 - (3)The Steering Committee shall approve the final design by majority vote;
- or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16E: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$190,000 for the creation and/or restoration and rehabilitation of land for recreational use pursuant to the Community Preservation Program, which land is commonly known as Stephens Field, and is shown on Assessors Map 23, as Lots 16b, 16c, 17c, 23, 24 and 26, and specifically for the creation of a recreational development plan for such land, including but not limited to design and permitting costs; and as funding therefor to appropriate said sum from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow pursuant to G.L. c.44B or any other enabling authority and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow said sum and issue notes and bonds therefor; and, in connection therewith, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to a nonprofit or charitable corporation a restriction in said land meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, §§31-33; provided however, that prior to expenditure of the funds appropriated hereunder, the following steps shall be taken:

- (1)The Board of Selectmen shall appoint a seven-member temporary committee to be known as the Stephens Field Planning & Design Committee consisting of three members appointed at large, one member from Precinct 3 and one member from Precinct 4, two members from the Friends of Stephens Field as set forth in detail in a December 5, 2012 memorandum to Town Manager and Director of the Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs concerning the Stephens Field CPA Application;

- (2)The Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs shall consult with the Stephens Field Design & Planning Committee and the Committee shall hold at least one public meeting prior to recommending a designer;
 - (3)The Stephens Field Planning & Design Committee shall hold three public meetings for purposes of soliciting community input concerning the design; and
 - (4)The Stephens Field Planning & Design Committee shall approve the final design by majority vote;
- or take any other action related thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16F: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund Historical Reserve Fund, estimated annual revenues, undesignated fund balance, or reserves, borrow, or otherwise fund, the sum of \$550,000.00 for the preservation, rehabilitation and restoration of 1000 head stones at the Burial Hill Cemetery, which stones are identified in the Burial Hill Gravestone/Monument Conditions Assessment Report, prepared by Fanin & Lehner Preservation Consultants, dated December 2011, submitted in connection with the application for funding submitted to the Community Preservation Committee by the Department of Public Works on July 5, 2012; and further, in connection therewith, that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to grant to a non-profit or charitable corporation an historic preservation restriction meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, §§31-33 on the Cemetery, shown on Assessors Map 19, as Lot 22 or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16G: To see if the Town will vote to hear and act on the report of the Community Preservation Committee on the Fiscal Year 2014 Community Preservation Budget and to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund a sum of money to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2014, future appropriation amounts as recommended by the Community Preservation Committee: a sum of money for the acquisition, creation, and preservation of land for open space, and including restoration and rehabilitation of land for recreational use, a sum of money for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of historic resources, and a sum of money for the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 18A: To see if the Town will vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town and Plymouth MA 2013, LLC, substantially in the form of (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Cordage Park Economic Opportunity Area #2"), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council for approval, all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Cordage Park Economic Opportunity Area #2, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing

Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 19: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to amend general bylaw, Chapter 38, Capital Improvements”, as printed below and recommended by the Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee,

Chapter 38

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

§ 38-1. Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee.

§ 38-2. Capital improvement program.

§ 38-3. Annual report.

§ 38-4. Expenditures.

§ 38-5. Report to Town Meeting.

[HISTORY: Adopted by the Annual Town Meeting of the Town of Plymouth 4-16-1974 by Art. 58 as Art. 3 of the 1974 Bylaws; amended in its entirety by the Annual Town Meeting 4-12-1995 by Art. 38. Subsequent amendments noted where applicable.]

GENERAL REFERENCES

Financial affairs – See Ch. 71.

§ 38-1. Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee.

- A. The town shall establish a committee to be known as the "Capital Outlay Expenditure Improvements Committee" to assist and advise the Finance Director in preparing, and the Town Manager in presenting, a five-year capital improvements program as set forth in Sections 6-2-4e and 3-5-1h of the Plymouth Home Rule Charter.
- B. Said Committee shall be composed of seven citizens of the town. The Committee shall consist of one member appointed annually by the Chairperson of the Board of Selectmen either from among the members of the Board of Selectmen or as their designee, one member who shall be appointed annually as a representative of the Advisory and Finance Committee by its Chairperson, one member who shall be appointed annually as a representative of the Plymouth School Committee by its Chairperson and three at-large members who do not hold appointive or elective positions in the town, two of whom shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen and one of whom shall be appointed by the Town Meeting Moderator. A fourth at-large member shall be a Town Meeting member appointed annually by the Moderator. That appointment shall be exempt from the elective or appointive exclusion. At-large members shall be from different precincts and their

terms of office shall be four years. The Committee shall choose its own officers.
[Amended 11-15-1995 STM by Art. 12]

~~The term of office for at large members shall be for four years. The current at large member's term expiring in June of 1996 shall be appointed by the Moderator for four years. One of the two at large members' terms expiring in June of 1997 shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for a four-year term, and the second at-large member's term expiring in June of 1997 shall be~~

PLYMOUTH CODE § 38-1

~~appointed by the Moderator for a term of two years. The at-large member's term expiring in June of 1998 shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for a term of four years. Commencing with the term expiring in June of 1999, the appointing authority will rotate between the Moderator and the Selectmen annually, with the Moderator appointments made in odd years and the Selectmen appointments made in even years. Vacancies shall be filled by the original appointing authority. The Committee shall choose its own officers.~~

§ 38-2. Capital improvement program.

~~The Committee shall evaluate and review proposed capital projects and improvements involving~~

~~Capital projects and improvements involving major nonrecurring tangible assets and projects which are purchased or undertaken at intervals of not less than five years, have a useful life of at least five years, and cost over \$15,000 \$50,000 \$15,000 shall be submitted by . [Amended 10-24-2011 ATM by Art. 27] All departments heads, boards, commissions, and committees, and petitioners to the Committee for evaluation and review. Information concerning all anticipated capital projects requiring Town Meeting appropriation during the ensuing five years will be submitted to the Procurement Officer by November 1 of each year on forms provided. shall, by October 1 of each year, forward to the Finance Director, on forms provided, information concerning all anticipated capital projects requiring Town Meeting appropriation during the ensuing five years.~~

The projects to be undertaken in the next fiscal year shall be prioritized by the Committee. During its evaluation, the Committee shall consider the relative need, impact, timing, and cost of these expenditures and the effect each will have on the financial position of the town. Projects not funded in the next fiscal year will remain on the Five-Year Plan. The requestors shall also submit a 6-20 year plan of all capital items with a \$2.5 million or higher cost. These short and long term projections will assist the Finance Director in fiscal planning.

All asset or project requests shall be submitted by November 1 for the Annual Town Meeting. Any emergencies that require Town Meeting appropriation at other times of year shall be processed in the same manner. Although demand and/or financing availability may cause these requests to have a more immediate need, the requests shall be evaluated in relation to the existing fiscal year Capital Improvement Plan.

§ 38-3. Annual report.

The Committee shall rank all requests for assets and projects and prepare a prioritized Capital Improvement Plan for the next fiscal year. ~~The Committee shall assist the Finance Director in preparing an annual report recommending a prioritized capital improvement budget for the next fiscal year and a capital improvement plan listing capital project requests for the following four fiscal years.~~ The report shall be submitted to the Town Manager for funding consideration, approval, and recommendation as

required by the Plymouth Home Rule Charter, ~~Section 6-2-4e~~. The Town Manager shall submit the recommended capital improvement report to the Board of Selectmen for its consideration in accordance with ~~Section 3-5-1h~~ of the Plymouth Home Rule Charter. The recommended Capital Improvement Plan shall be presented in a single article separately listing the projects to be undertaken.

§ 38-4. Expenditures.

After its adoption, the capital improvement budget shall permit the expenditure of sums from departmental budgets on projects included therein for surveys, architectural or engineering advice, options or appraisals, but no such expenditure shall be incurred on projects which have not been so approved through the appropriation of sums in the current year or in prior years or for preliminary planning for projects to be undertaken more than five years in the future.

§ 38-5. Report to Town Meeting.

No appropriation shall be voted for a capital improvement ~~requested by a department, board or committee~~ unless the proposed capital improvement is considered in the Committee's annual report or unless the Committee shall first have submitted a special report to the Town Meeting. The Committee's report and the Selectmen's recommended capital improvement budget shall be published and made available in a manner consistent with the distribution of the operating budget.

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

§ 38-5

~~The capital improvement budget shall be presented in a single article separately listing the projects to be undertaken.~~

Or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 21: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 22: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 23: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and allow as public ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, or eminent domain an easement or easements to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s).

Ames Street
Brady Lane
Cherrywood Circle
Craig Street
East Wind Drive

Greenview Drive
Hill Dale Road
Jacob's Ladder Road
McClellan Drive
Micajah Avenue
Monisa Kay Drive
Oriole Way
Sandpiper Lane
Savery Pond Road
Stetson Court
Stuart Avenue (portion of)
Trade Wind Lane
West Ridge Trail
Willow Street (portion of)
Windward Lane
Spindrift Lane
Dover Circle
Nonantum Road (portion of)
Pawtuxet Road (portion of)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such temporary and permanent easements for highway and utility purposes in lands along Samoset Street, North and South Park Avenues as are necessary to carry out the proposed reconstruction/improvement of Route 44 (Samoset Street) in accordance with the Right of Way plan prepared for such project, which plan has been placed on file with the Town Clerk, and further to raise and appropriate, transfer, or borrow a sum of money as may be required for the acquisition of the aforesaid interests in land, and further to transfer from the Cemetery Commissioners for cemetery purposes, to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes, such portion of the Vine Hills Cemetery (Assessors Map 101, Lot 49) along Samoset Street as is needed for the relocation of utilities and other roadway purposes in conjunction with the aforesaid Samoset Street improvement project and is shown on the Right of Way plan, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map to create a Light Industrial Building Height Overlay District that allows building heights in excess of thirty-five (35) feet and to establish definitions, procedures and provisions for said district as well as amend associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, to create new sections for Site design standards and Site plan review by amending existing Sections 205-3 Definitions, 205-23 Off-street parking, 205-24 Off-street loading and 205-32 Site plan review as well as amend associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 28: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-19 Signs, to allow Community Information Display Boards for kindergarten through twelfth grade schools (a Community Information Display Board is illuminated by internal Light Emitting Diodes (LED) and used as a community communication tool), as well as amend associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 149 of the General Bylaws by adding a new section 149-3 as follows:

§ 149-3. Sewer Betterment Assessments

- A. The Board of Selectmen, acting as sewer commissioners in accordance with G.L. c.83, §14, 15, and 23, may assess betterments upon benefitted properties for all, or such lesser portion as the Board shall determine, of the cost of constructing municipal sewer system facilities;
- B. In fixing the amount of such betterments, the Board of Selectmen may, at their discretion, utilize the fixed uniform rate or the uniform unit rate method as set forth in G.L. c.83, §15.
- C. Further in accordance with G.L. c.83, §15, the Selectmen may, in assessing such betterments, separate the costs of general benefit facilities, including but not limited to pumping stations, trunk and force mains, from that of special benefit facilities, including but not limited to sewer mains, serving adjacent properties, and may apportion an equitable portion of the costs of the general benefit facilities by the uniform unit method on all properties benefitted by such facilities;
- D. The Selectmen may assess and collect estimated betterment assessments for the construction of sewer facilities in accordance with G.L. c.83, §15B.

or take any action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c.59, § 38H, to authorize the Board of Selectmen and Board of Assessors to negotiate and enter into a payment in lieu of tax agreement with the lessee/operator of the solar photovoltaic energy generating facility to be developed on Lot 57A and/or Lot 47B, Herring Pond Road, as shown as Plan No. '11-496 in Plan Book 56, Page 1084 at Plymouth Deeds, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen and Assessors shall deem to be in the best interest of the Town, or taken any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Richard Serkey, et al

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Hall, in the

Town's Libraries and posted on the Town's website, and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and places above mentioned.

Given under our hands this ____ day of March 2013.

Approved as to Legal
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Town Counsel

Mathew J. Muratore, Chairman

John T. Mahoney, Jr., Vice Chairman

Belinda A. Brewster

Sergio O. Harnais

Kenneth A. Tavares

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Sixth Day of April, 2013, at 8:00AM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Hall in the town's libraries and posted on the town's website seven days at least before such meeting.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth Community Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook School, Precinct 8, Cedarville Fire Station, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, Plymouth South High School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School, Precinct 14, Indian Brook School, and Precinct 15, Stonebridge Club in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Eleventh day of May, 2013, by

posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Hall in the town's libraries and posted on the town's website, seven days at least before such meeting.

Signature
Town Clerk

Date & Time
Posted

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
Saturday, April 6, 2013**

The Moderator opened the Annual Town Meeting at Plymouth North High School at 8:00 AM on April 6, 2013. The salute to the flag was led by Plymouth County Sheriff's Department Honor Guard and the pledge by Plymouth County Sheriff Joseph McDonald. The national anthem was performed by Lilly Alvarez. The invocation was offered by Dr. Helen Nablo, Pastor of the Church of the Pilgrimage. The Moderator noted the presence of a quorum and called the meeting to order at 8:09 AM.

Senator Therese Murray presented her state of the state message.
Representative Vinny deMacedo presented his state of the state message.
Representative Thomas Calter presented his state of the state message.
Representative Randy Hunt presented his state of the state message.
Mathew Murator, Chair of the Board of Selectmen, presented his state of the town message.
Dennis Begley, Chair of the Plymouth School Committee, presented his state of the schools message.
Marc Garrett, Chair of the Planning Board, presented his state of planning message.
John Moody, Acting Chair of the Advisory and Finance Committee, made a presentation.

The Moderator noted that the return of the warrant of Annual Town Meeting shows that it has been properly served. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service and waived the reading of the warrant.

Mr. Moody moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on April 8, and 9, 2013 at 7:00 p.m. at Plymouth North High School
The motion PASSED.

Mr. Moody moved to change the order of articles and to take Article 7A-7E first.
The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 7A:

Mr. Moody moved, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$167,628,212 for a total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #'s 1-49), to provide for a reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town, and for the purposes listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and to meet said appropriation transfer the sum of \$147,859 from the Title V Betterment Program, and transfer the sum of \$40,233 from the Recreation

Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of \$16,375 from the Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of \$34,001 from Cemetery Perpetual Care, and transfer the sum of \$127,784 from Municipal Waterways, and transfer the sum of \$6,524 from State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of \$7,106 from Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of \$8,838 from Fire Alarm Maintenance Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of \$7,661 from Memorial Hall Revolving Fund and transfer the sum of \$226,739 from Premium from Debt Exclusion and raise \$167,005,092 from the 2014 Tax Levy.

Summary of Vote for 7A	
Total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #'s 1-49)	\$ 167,628,212
Stabilization Fund for LT Debt (Art 7A.1)	\$0.00
Free Cash for Debt Service	\$0.00
Title V Betterment Program	\$147,859
Recreation Revolving Fund	\$40,233
Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund	\$16,375
Cemetery Perpetual Care	\$34,001
Municipal Waterways	\$127,784
State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund	\$6,524
Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund	\$7,106
Fire Alarm Maintenance Revolving Fund	\$8,838
Memorial Hall Revolving Fund	\$7,661
Overlay Surplus	\$0.00
Premium for Debt Exclusion	\$226,739
Less Total Transfers	\$623,120
To be raised by the 2014 Tax Levy (General Fund revenues & other sources)	\$167,005,092

ARTICLE 7B: WATER ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$3,052,374 from Water Enterprise Receipts to defray Water direct costs and that \$1,152,634 as appropriated under Article 7A, be used for Water indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Water Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services (Item #55)	\$ 963,866
All Other Expenses (Item #56)	\$1,221,381
Debt Service (Item #57)	\$867,127
Appropriated for Direct Costs	\$ 3,052,374
Indirect Costs – Charged to Enterprise Fund From General Fund	\$ 1,152,634
Total Cost – Water	\$4,205,008

ARTICLE 7C: SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$4,495,512 from Sewer Enterprise Receipts to defray Sewer direct costs, and that \$306,467 appropriated under Article 7A, be used for Sewer indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Sewer Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services (Item #52)	\$324,083
All Other Expenses (Item #53)	\$1,934,881

Debt Service (Item #54)	\$2,236,548
Appropriated for Direct Costs	\$4,495,512
Indirect Costs – Charged to Enterprise Fund From General Fund	\$306,467
Total Cost – Sewer	\$4,801,979

The Moderator call a recess at 9:54 AM.
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 10:09 AM.

ARTICLE 7D: SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$2,346,523 from Solid Waste Enterprise Receipts to defray Solid Waste direct costs, and that \$306,503 appropriated under Article 7A, be used for Solid Waste indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Solid Waste Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services (Item #58)	\$357,343
All Other Expenses (Item #59)	\$1,772,193
Debt Service (Item #60)	\$51,073
Reserve Fund (Item #61)	\$165,914
Appropriated for Direct Costs	\$2,346,523
Indirect Costs – Charged to Enterprise Fund From General Fund	\$306,503
Total Cost – Solid Waste	\$2,653,026

ARTICLE 7E: AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$2,698,315 from Airport Enterprise Receipts to defray Airport direct costs, and that \$179,979, as appropriated under Article 7A be used for Airport indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Airport Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services (Item # 50)	\$ 448,695
All Other Expenses (Item #51)	\$ 2,249,620
Debt Service	\$ 0.00
Appropriated for Direct Costs	\$ 2,698,315
Indirect Costs – Charged to Enterprise Fund From General Fund (Item #)	\$ 179,979
Total Cost – Airport	\$ 2,878,294

FY2014 OPERATING BUDGETS ARTICLE 7A, 7B, 7C & 7E	2014 Advisory & Finance Committee Recommendation	2014 Town Meeting Changes	2014 As Voted Town Meeting Recommendation
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES			
Town Manager - Salary & Wages	\$ 459,691		\$ 459,691
Town Manager - Other Expenditures	\$ 419,700		\$ 419,700
Town Manager - Total Budget Request	\$ 879,391		- \$ 879,391

Human Resources - Salary & Wages	\$ 207,058	\$ 207,058
Human Resources - Other Expenditures	\$ 73,385	\$ 73,385
Human Resources - Total Budget Request	\$ 280,443	- \$ 280,443
		-
Town Clerk - Salary & Wages	\$ 252,162	\$ 252,162
Town Clerk - Other Expenditures	\$ 221,193	\$ 221,193
Town Clerk - Total Budget Request	\$ 473,355	- \$ 473,355
		-
Administrative Services Department Total	\$ 1,633,189	- \$ 1,633,189
		-
FINANCE		
All Divisions		
Personal Services	\$ 1,785,672	\$ 1,785,672
All Other Expenses	\$ 832,127	\$ 832,127
		-
Finance Department Total	\$ 2,617,799	- \$ 2,617,799
COMMUNITY RESOURCES		
Council On Aging - Salary & Wages	\$ 277,928	\$ 277,928
Council On Aging - Other Expenditures	\$ 23,100	\$ 23,100
Council On Aging - Total Budget Request	\$ 301,028	- \$ 301,028
		-
Veterans Services - Salary & Wages	\$ 98,013	\$ 98,013
Veterans Services - Other Expenditures	\$ 859,770	\$ 859,770
Veterans Services - Total Budget Request	\$ 957,783	- \$ 957,783
		-
Disabilities - Total Budget Request	\$ 200	\$ 200
		-
Library - Salary & Wages	\$ 1,128,627	\$ 1,128,627
Library - Other Expenditures	\$ 432,187	\$ 432,187
Library - Total Budget Request	\$ 1,560,814	- \$ 1,560,814
		-
1749 Court House - Salary & Wages	\$ 6,748	\$ 6,748
1749 Court House - Other Expenditures	\$ 675	\$ 675
1749 Court House - Total Budget Request	\$ 7,423	- \$ 7,423
		-

Community Resources Department Total	\$	2,827,248	- \$	2,827,248
				-
INSPECTIONAL SERVICES				
All Divisions				
Personal Services	\$	744,037	\$	744,037
All Other Expenses	\$	59,800	\$	59,800
				-
Inspectional Services Department Total	\$	803,837	- \$	803,837
				-
PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT				
Planning & Development - Salary & Wages	\$	416,455	\$	416,455
Planning & Development - Other Expenditures	\$	173,710	\$	173,710
Planning & Development - Total Budget Request	\$	590,165	- \$	590,165
				-
Redevelopment Authority - Total Budget Request	\$	26,340	\$	26,340
				-
Planning & Development Department Total	\$	616,505	- \$	616,505
				-
PUBLIC SAFETY				
Police - Salary & Wages	\$	8,607,670	\$	8,607,670
Police - Other Expenditures	\$	333,617	\$	333,617
Police - Total Budget Request	\$	8,941,287	- \$	8,941,287
				-
Fire - Salary & Wages	\$	8,873,428	\$	8,873,428
Fire - Other Expenditures	\$	237,198	\$	237,198
Fire - Total Budget Request	\$	9,110,626	- \$	9,110,626
				-
Emergency Management - Total Budget Request	\$	19,900	\$	19,900
				-
Parking Enforcement - Total Budget Request	\$	31,204	\$	31,204
				-
Public Safety Department Total	\$	18,103,017	- \$	18,103,017
				-
MARINE & ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS				

All Divisions			
Personal Services	\$ 650,834	-	\$ 650,834
All Other Expenses	\$ 140,125	-	\$ 140,125
Marine & Environmental Affairs	\$ 790,959	-	- \$ 790,959
PUBLIC WORKS			
All Divisions			
Personal Services	\$ 4,554,896		\$ 4,554,896
All Other Expenses	\$ 909,833		\$ 909,833
Public Works Department Total	\$ 5,464,729	-	\$ 5,464,729
TOTAL TOWN BUDGET			
	\$ 32,857,283	-	\$ 32,857,283
FIXED COSTS			
Salary Reserve Account	\$ 392,945		\$ 392,945
Fuel and Utilities	\$ 1,761,700		\$ 1,761,700
Finance Committee Reserve Account	\$ 130,000		\$ 130,000
Tax Title Foreclosures	\$ 306,025		\$ 306,025
Medicaid Program - Personal Services	\$ 157,689		\$ 157,689
Medicaid Program - All Other Expenses	\$ 43,500		\$ 43,500
Out of District Transportations	\$ 62,977		\$ 62,977
School Disposal Costs	\$ 17,000		\$ 17,000
Snow & Ice Removal	\$ 460,000		\$ 460,000
Member Benefits	\$ 4,392,758		\$ 4,392,758
Pensions	\$ 9,086,570		\$ 9,086,570
Unemployment Compensation	\$ 100,000		\$ 100,000
Member Insurance	\$ 26,154,367		\$ 26,154,367
OPEB Trust Funding	\$ 146,564		\$ 146,564
All Town Insurance	\$ 820,810		\$ 820,810
TOTAL FIXED COSTS BUDGET	\$ 44,032,905	-	- \$ 44,032,905
COMMUNITY DEBT NON-ENTERPRISE			
TOTAL DEBT BUDGET	\$ 11,391,936	-	\$ 11,391,936

TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET	\$		\$
	79,346,088		79,346,088
TOTAL TOWN & SCHOOL BUDGET	\$		- \$
	112,203,371		112,203,371
TOTAL GENERAL FUND BUDGET	\$		- \$
	167,628,212		167,628,212
			-
ENTERPRISE FUNDS			
Airport Operating - Salary & Wages	\$	448,695	\$ 448,695
Airport Operating - Other Expenditures	\$		\$
		2,249,620	2,249,620
Total Airport Budget	\$		- \$
	2,698,315		2,698,315
Sewer Operating - Salary & Wages	\$	324,083	\$ 324,083
Sewer Operating - Other Expenditures	\$		\$
		1,934,881	1,934,881
Sewer Operating - Debt	\$		\$
		2,236,548	2,236,548
Total Sewer Budget	\$		- \$
	4,495,512		4,495,512
Water Operating - Salary & Wages	\$	963,866	\$ 963,866
Water Operating - Other Expenditures	\$		\$
		1,221,381	1,221,381
Water Operating - Debt	\$	867,127	\$ 867,127
Total Water Budget	\$		- \$
	3,052,374		3,052,374
Solid Waste Operating - Salary & Wages	\$	357,343	\$ 357,343
Solid Waste Operating - Other Expenditures	\$		\$
		1,772,193	1,772,193
Solid Waste Operating - Debt	\$	51,073	\$ 51,073
Solid Waste Operating - Reserve Fund	\$	165,914	\$ 165,914
Total Solid Waste Budget	\$		- \$
	2,346,523		2,346,523
			-
TOTAL ENTERPRISE FUNDS	\$		- \$
	12,592,724		12,592,724
			-
TOTAL FY2014 BUDGET	\$		- \$
	180,220,936		180,220,936

On a motion to approve Article 7 A, B, C, and E. The motion PASSED.

On a motion to approve Article 7E, the motion PASSED unanimously

Mr. Moody moved to adjourn Annual Town Meeting until the conclusion of the Special Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED at 10:13 AM.

The Moderator returned the Annual Town Meeting to order at 10:20 AM.

Mr. Shirley moved to reconsider Article 7D.

The motion PASSED.

Ms. Hall moved the previous question.

The motion FAILED with 55 in favor and 62 in opposition.

Motion for the previous question.

The Motion PASSED.

Mr. Kelley moved to amend Article 7D by lowering the total to \$1,060,622.

The motion FAILED.

Ms. Jaynes moved to fix the method of voting by roll call.

The motion PASSED.

Ms. Jaynes moved the previous question on the main motion.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

The motion PASSED on a roll call vote with 80 in favor and 39 in opposition.

Mr. Moody moved to adjourn Annual Town Meeting until the conclusion of the Special Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED at 11:10 AM.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 1:39 PM.

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.:

Two Selectmen for three years; Two members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; One Moderator for three years; One member of the Planning Board for five years; One member of the Redevelopment Authority for five years and also a total of Forty-seven (47) Town Meeting Members, three members from each precinct for three years, One member from Precinct 4 for two years, and one member from Precinct 4 for one year.

Election to be held on Saturday, May 11, 2013

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Moody moved that Town vote to receive the reports of several Boards, Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Moody moved that Town vote to establish revolving funds for certain Town Departments under the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E ½ for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2013, with specific receipts credited to each fund, the purposes for which each fund may be spent, and the maximum amount that may be spent from each fund for FY2014 as follows:

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS				
Revolving Funds Chapter 44, Section 53E ½				
Fiscal Year 2014 Revolving Fund Requests				
Spending Authority	Revolving Fund	Revenue Source	Use of Fund	FY2014 Authorized Spending Limit
Planning Board	Manomet Village Parking Plymouth Center Village Parking Cedarville Village Parking West Plymouth Village Parking No. Plymouth Village Parking	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	\$ 1
Director of Marine and Environmental Affairs	Animal Shelter Adoption	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those arising from deposits/spaying & neutering.	In accordance with G.L. c.140 §139A, all animals placed for adoption must be spayed or neutered. This fund provides for other expenditures as authorized by §139A as well as a refund of a thirty-dollar deposit, when proof of the spaying or neutering procedure is provided. To be used for the care, health & welfare of the animals and equipment and supplies	\$ 10,000
Director of Marine and Environmental Affairs	State Boat Ramp	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to State Boat Ramp parking sticker receipts.	This fund shall be used salaries and benefits of full-time staff and part-time staff and other expenses for the purposes of managing, controlling and providing a higher level of public safety at the	\$ 55,000

			boat ramp.	
Recreation Director	Recreation Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to recreational programs.	This fund shall be used for salaries and benefits of full-time staff, part-time and seasonal staff, for recreational programs, salary, and benefits of the program coordinator as well as facility expenses and other expenses related to recreation programs.	\$ 420,000
Town Manager	Cable Services Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from cable-related franchise fees.	This fund shall be for cable-related programs and purposes such as legal/consulting services associated with enforcement of the contracts and compliance issues. And any repairs or upgrades.	\$38,000
School	Vocational Technical Services Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from the Vocational/Educational Studies Programs enumerated above	This fund shall be for the Salaries, benefits & expenditures of the following programs: a) Automotive b) CAD/CAM c) Carpentry d) Child Care e) Computer Science f) Cosmetology g) Culinary Arts h) Distributive Education i) Electrical j) Electronics k) Graphic Arts l) Metals/Welding m) Plumbing n) Marine Technology o) Design & Visual Communication	\$650,000

Director of Marine and Environmental Affairs	Plymouth Beach Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as all non-resident parking receipts at Plymouth Beach, in addition to one-hundred percent (100%) of Plymouth Long Beach 4x4 sticker fees.	This fund shall be used for salaries and benefits of full time staff, part-time salaries of seasonal NRO's, police details and for the purposes of providing maintenance and public safety of Plymouth Long Beach and repairs to the seawall.	\$ 237,000
DPW Director	Cemetery Repair & Beautification Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those arising from foundation revenue.	This fund shall be used for beautifying, restoring, researching, and repairing town cemeteries.	\$ 10,000
Community Services Director	Council On Aging Programs Fund	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to Council on Aging programs.	This fund shall be for contractual services and other expenses related to programs for senior citizens.	\$ 45,000
Community Services Director	Council On Aging Meals on Wheels	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to donations for the Council on Aging Meals on Wheels program.	This fund shall be for payment to Old Colony Elder Services for meals.	\$ 30,000
Fire Chief	Fire Alarm Master Box Services	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to fire alarm services performed by the Plymouth Fire Department, Fire Alarm Division.	This fund shall be for salaries, benefits, public safety equipment and materials used in accordance with Fire Alarm Services.	\$ 65,000

Fire Chief	Fire Safety and Prevention	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to permits issued and inspections performed by the Plymouth Fire Department, Fire Prevention Division.	This fund shall be for salaries and benefits and to support the operational cost of services provided within the Fire Prevention Division.	\$125,000
Fire Chief	Local Hazardous Materials Program	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to fees collected by the Fire Department as a result of responding and mitigating hazardous materials incidents either in Plymouth or by mutual aid responses.	This fund shall be to replace, repair and/or purchase equipment and supplies used during hazardous materials incidents and to support the operational cost of services provided within the Fire Department Local Hazardous Materials Program.	\$60,000
Fire Chief	Cedarville Community Center	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as fees collected from the hourly rental fees for the use of the Cedarville Community Center.	The funds will be used to pay for regular cleaning of the facility as well as to replace, repair, or purchase supplies used for the cleaning and up-keep of the Community Room.	\$ 12,000
DPW Director	Memorial Hall	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to rental fees associated with Memorial Hall	This fund shall be for salaries and benefits of full-time staff and part-time staff maintenance and operation of Memorial Hall.	\$117,000
DPW Director	Solid Waste Enterprise	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to the sale of compost bins.	This fund shall be for purchasing compost bins.	\$3,600

Recreation Director and Park Superintendent	Hedges Pond	The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as program fees from Recreation Dept. Day Program, daily-parking fees, special event, and rental fees.	The funds will be used to cover Recreation Dept. seasonal salaries and operational expenses for the facility. Excess funds will be used for future capital improvements.	\$30,000
---	-------------	--	--	-----------------

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 4: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote, pursuant to Chapter 173 of the General By-Laws, to authorize the Plymouth Center Steering Committee, and the Cedarville Steering Committee to continue for review in three years at 2016 Annual Town Meeting

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 5: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 6: Mr. Moody moved, pursuant to G.L. c.41, §108 that the Town vote to fix the salaries of elected Town Officials as follows:

	Stipend Without Health Insurance	Stipend With Health Insurance
Board of Selectmen		
Chairman	\$ 4,500	\$ 2,000
Other (s)	\$ 4,000	\$ 1,000
Moderator	\$ 2,000	\$ 300

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 8: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate, the total sum of \$907,494 for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments as follows; and to meet this appropriation: transfer the sum of \$14,000 from Cemetery Perpetual Care, and transfer the sum of \$69,500 from Receipts Reserved for Municipal Waterways Improvements and transfer the sum of \$29,500 from Sewer Enterprise retained earnings and transfer the sum of \$70,739 from Water Enterprise retained earnings and transfer the sum of \$723,755 from Free Cash, as follows:

A	Information Tech.	Desktop Computers (*)
B	Information Tech.	Desktop Computers / SQL Server- Police (*)
C	Information Tech.	Fiber Repair (*)
D	Police	Respirator Cartridges for Gas Masks (*)
E	Police	Unmarked Cruiser (*)
F	Police	Marked Cruiser (*)
G	Police	Utility Vehicle (*)
H	Fire	Station Maintenance for all 7 Stations (*)

I	Fire	Self Contained Breathing Apparatus Cylinders (*)
J	Fire	Automatic External Defibrillator (*)
K	Fire	Turn Out Gear Replacement (*)
L	Fire	Portable Radios (*)
M	Fire	2 1/2" Fire Hose Supply Line (*)
N	Fire	4" Fire Hose Supply Line (*)
O	Emergency Mgt	Redundant Fire Dispatch Terminal at EOC
P	Harbor Master	Patrol Boat Outboard Engine (*)
Q	Harbor Master	2012 Port Security Grant Program 25% Match
R	Harbor Master	Tender Floats (*)
S	Harbor Master	Inflatable Boat
T	Harbor Master	Pond Boat Outboard Engine (*)
U	DPW-Operations	Highway - Vehicle and Equipment Painting & Repair
V	DPW-Operations	Highway - Snow & Ice Equip Ground Speed Control
W	DPW-Operations	Highway - Vehicle & Equipment Tires
X	DPW-Operations	Maint - Police Station Carpet (*)
Y	DPW-Operations	Maint - DPW Bldg Repairs (*)
Z	DPW-Operations	Fleet Maint - Crane for Service Truck
AA	DPW-Operations	Fleet Maint - Engine PTO Driven Comp Svc Truck
BB	Marine & Env. Affairs	ADA Compliant Beach Ramp (*)
CC	DPW-Utilities	Sewer - 4x4 1/2 Ton Pick-up
DD	DPW-Utilities	Water - 2WD Utility Body Diesel Pickup Truck (*)
EE	DPW-Utilities	Water - 4WD Extended Cab Pickup Truck (*)
FF	DPW-Operations	Crematory - Cremation Chamber Floor Replacement (*)
GG	DPW-Operations	Crematory - Exhaust Fan System
HH	DPW-Operations	Crematory - Cremation Chamber Floor & Roof (*)
II	DPW-Operations	Crematory - Emission Monitoring System (*)
JJ	DPW-Operations	Cemetery - Hurricane Blower
KK	DPW-Operations	Cemetery - 48" Mulching Mower (*)
LL	DPW-Operations	Cemetery - Weed Wacker (*)
MM	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - 61" Scag Mower (*)
NN	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - Landscape Trailer (*)
OO	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - Forges Parking Lot Striping (*)
PP	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - Man Rec Play Structures Replacement Parts (*)
QQ	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - Fence Repair Program (*)
RR	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - Turf Covers
SS	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Parks - Weed Whackers (*)
TT	DPW-Grounds & Rec	Recreation - 4WD Pickup Truck

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

ITEM A-1

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from the 2012 Annual Town Meeting Article 9A-13 the sum of \$25,000 and Article 9A-14 the sum of \$55,000 and transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$11,640 for the Fire Department to Repair/Refurbish Brush Trucks, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-2

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$137,925 and transfer \$45,975 from the Memorial Hall Revolving Fund, for the DPW Maintenance Division Town Building Repair Program to Repair & Reupholstering Chairs at Memorial Hall, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-3

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$140,400 for the DPW Maintenance Division Town Building Repair Program to Replace Carpeting at the Library, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-4

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$57,200 for the School Department – School Building Repair Program to make Roof Repairs at the Mount Pleasant School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-5

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$79,525 for the School Department – School Building Repair Program to make Roof Repairs at Hedge Elementary School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-6

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$150,000 for the School Department – School Building Repair Program to Replace Tile Floors in the Café, Art Rooms and Rec. Hall at Indian Brook Elementary School and West Elementary School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-7

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$85,544 for the School Department – School Building Repair Program to Replace Outside Doors at South Elementary School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-8

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$52,000 for the School Department – School Building Repair Program to Install Lockers at Indian Brook Elementary School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-9

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$126,000 for the School Department – School Building Repair Program to Replace the Generator at the Plymouth Community Intermediate School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

ITEM A-10

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$100,000 for the DPW Engineering Division for Roadway Improvements and Easements along Samoset Street, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-11

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$100,000 for the DPW Engineering Division for Re-Striping of a Partial Section of Samoset Street, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-12

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$300,000 for the DPW Engineering Division for Newfield Street Bridge Design, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-13

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$250,000 for the DPW Engineering Division for Drainage Rehabilitation 2020 Town Center, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-14

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$575,000 for the DPW –Maintenance Division Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program for Replacement of Vehicles, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-15

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$80,000 for Planning & Development for a Zoning Bylaw Update, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-16

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$110,000, for the DPW Grounds & Recreation-Cemetery Division for the Burial Hill Renovation Plan, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-17

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$84,282 for the Information Technology Division for Microsoft Office Pro Upgrade and Training, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-18

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$193,939 for the Police Department for the Replacement of Mobile Data Terminals, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-19

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from Cemetery Beautification Fund the sum of \$60,000 for the DPW Grounds & Recreation-Cemetery Division for Burial Hill Renovation Tree Work, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-20

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$23,595 for the DPW-Highway Division for the Crushing Operation for Recycled Materials, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-21

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from 2012 Annual Town Meeting, Article 9A-2, the sum of \$20,000 for the Police Department for an Enforsys Police Server, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-22

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from Sale of Lots Trust the sum of \$80,000 for the DPW Grounds & Recreation –Cemetery Division for Vine Hills Cemetery Road & Water Repairs, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-23

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from Sewer Enterprise Retained Earnings the sum of \$100,000 for the Sewer Enterprise Division for Sewer System Upgrades, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-24

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from Water Enterprise Retained Earnings the sum of \$420,000 for the Water Enterprise Division for Generators for Water Building & Pine Hills Booster Station, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-25

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from Water Enterprise Retained Earnings the sum of \$200,000 for the Water Enterprise Division for a New 10 Wheel Dump Truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-26

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from Water Enterprise Retained Earnings the sum of \$150,000 for the Water Enterprise Division for Water Infrastructure Improvements, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-27

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from Water Enterprise Retained Earnings the sum of \$68,600 for the Water Enterprise Division to Replace a W41 2005 Ford F350 Truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-28

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from Solid Waste Enterprise Retained Earnings the sum of \$201,300 for the Solid Waste Enterprise Division to Replace 2007 Roll-Off Truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

On Article 9, A Group, the motion PASSED unanimously.

ITEM B-1

Mr. Moody moved that \$1,250,000 is appropriated to pay costs of T-Wharf Construction; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,250,000 under G. L. c. 44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-2

Mr. Moody moved that \$560,000 is appropriated to pay costs of purchasing and equipping a new Fire Engine Number 7; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$560,000 under G. L. c. 44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-3

Mr. Moody moved that \$7,150,000 is appropriated to pay costs of HVAC replacement at the Federal Furnace Elementary School; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$7,150,000 under G. L. c. 44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-4

Mr. Moody moved that \$405,000 is appropriated to pay costs of purchasing and equipping a new Brush Breaker Truck; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$405,000 under G. L. c. 44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM B-5

Mr. Moody moved that \$700,000 is appropriated to pay costs of planning and designing an extension of the Samoset Street Sewer Corridor; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$700,000 under G. L. c. 44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other

action necessary to carry out this project, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-6

Mr. Moody moved that \$1,549,800 is appropriated to pay costs of replacing/relocating a sewer interceptor; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$1,549,800 under G. L. c. 44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM B-7

Mr. Moody moved that \$2,750,000 is appropriated to pay costs of Jacket Water Main Replacement; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$2,750,000 under G. L. c. 44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

On Article 9, B Group, the motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 10: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 11: Steven Lydon moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500,000 for improvements to Private Roads based on the special act passed by State Legislators and signed by the Governor on June 13, 2012.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Article 11 by reducing the appropriation to \$170,000.
Mr. Malaguti withdrew his motion to amend.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question.
The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 10 in opposition.

ARTICLE 12: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 13: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$472,626 from the Hotel/Motel Tax Fund to fund the Town Promotion Fund pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, in accordance with the memorandum located on Page 159 in the printed Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 14: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to accept a sum of money that the State declares as available funds as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c.90, §34 (2)(a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 15: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 15A: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to establish a Nuclear Plant Mitigation Stabilization Fund and to transfer the sum of \$1,000,000 from General Fund Free Cash to the Nuclear Plant Mitigation Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c.40, §5B as amended.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 4 in opposition.

Ms. Jaynes moved to adjourn to 7:00 PM on Monday, April 8, 2013 at Plymouth North High School.

The motion PASSED at 2:41 PM.

Annual Town Meeting
April 6, 2013
Adjourned Session of April 8, 2013

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:00 PM.

Upon word from Town Clerk Laurence Pizer that a quorum was present, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:02 PM.

ARTICLE 16A: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 16B: Mr. Moody moved that Town vote to establish revolving funds for certain Town Departments under the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E ½ for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2013, with specific receipts credited to each fund, the purposes for which each fund may be spent, and the maximum amount that may be spent from each fund for FY2014 as follows:

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS				
Spring Town Meeting 2013				
Revolving Funds Chapter 44, Section 53E1/2- CPA Conservation Land Revolving Fund				
Fiscal Year 2014 Revolving Fund Request				
Spending Authority Director of Department of Marine and Environmental Management in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee	Revolving Fund: CPA Conservation Land Revolving	Revenue Source: Fees and other revenues, including lease proceeds, collected with respect to use of lands acquired with CPA funds	Use of Fund: For improving access, maintenance, acquiring and installing signage on, and capital improvements to conservation land acquired with CPA funds.	FY2014 Authorized Spending Limit: \$40,000.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16C: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space and to create, restore and/or rehabilitate land located at 54 Taylor Avenue, Plymouth, shown on Assessor's Map 46 as Lot 7A-3 containing 0.14 acres of land more or less, for recreational purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program, and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest or less in said land, and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody, and control of the Board of Selectmen as Park Commissioners and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to restore and rehabilitate for recreational use by construction of a sanitation facility, first aid and life guard station building at White Horse Beach, shown as Assessors Map 46 Lot 7A-2; and as funding therefor pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund FY2014 estimated revenues the total sum of \$355,000 of which \$205,000 is to be allocated for the acquisition of the Taylor Avenue property and \$150,000 is to be allocated for the construction of the sanitation facility, first aid and life guard station building, including all costs incidental and related thereto; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property pursuant to G.L. c.44B, §12 and G.L. c.184, §§31-33; provided, however, that prior to the Town's expenditure of funds for the construction of such sanitation facility, first aid and life guard station the following steps shall be taken:

- (1)The Public Works Department shall consult with the Manomet Steering Committee and the Steering Committee shall hold at least one public meeting prior to recommending a designer;
- (2)The Manomet Steering Committee shall hold two public meetings for purposes of soliciting community input concerning the design; and
- (3)The Manomet Steering Committee shall approve the final design by majority vote.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16D: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, for open space and recreational use purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest or less to 0.23 acres of land, more or less, located at 308 Court Street, Plymouth, shown on Assessor's Map 5 as Lot 101A, and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody, and control of the Board of Selectmen, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; and further in connection with such acquisition, to authorize the creation of a recreational pedestrian entrance to the property known as Veterans Park, from the abutting property at 308 Court Street, including all costs incidental and related thereto; and, as funding therefor to transfer the total sum of \$350,000 from the Community Preservation Fund FY2014 estimated revenues, of which \$150,000 is to be allocated for the acquisition of the 308 Court Street property and \$200,000 is to be allocated for the creation of the recreational pedestrian entrance; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property pursuant to G.L. c.44B, §12 and G.L. c.184, §§31-33; provided, however, that prior to the Town's expenditure of funds for the creation of the recreational pedestrian entrance, the following steps shall be taken:

- (1)The Department of Public Works shall consult with the North Plymouth Steering Committee concerning the selection of a designer, and the Steering Committee shall hold at least one public meeting prior to recommending a designer;

(2)The Steering Committee shall hold two public meetings for purposes of soliciting community input concerning the design; and

(3)The Steering Committee shall approve the final design by majority vote.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16E: Mr. Moody moves that the Town vote pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, to transfer from Community Preservation Fund FY2014 estimated revenues the sum of \$190,000 for the creation and/or restoration and rehabilitation of land for recreational use pursuant to the Community Preservation Program, which land is commonly known as Stephens Field, and is shown on Assessors Map 23, as Lots 16b, 16c, 17c, 23, 24 and 26, and specifically for the creation of a recreational development plan for such land, including but not limited to design and permitting costs; and, in connection therewith, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to a nonprofit or charitable corporation a restriction in said land meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, §§31-33; provided however, that prior to expenditure of the funds appropriated hereunder, the following steps shall be taken:

(1) The Board of Selectmen shall establish a temporary committee to be known as the Stephens Field Planning & Design Committee consisting of two members appointed at large by the Board of Selectmen; the remaining members will be appointed by each of the following committees: one Town Meeting Member from Precinct 3 and one from Precinct 4, one member from the Open Space Committee, one member from the Friends of Stephens Field, one member appointed by the Department of Recreation, the Committee to be required to work with the Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs concerning the design and final plan for Stephens Field.

(2) The Stephens Field Planning & Design Committee, in coordination with the Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs and the Department of Parks and Recreation, which will hold three public meetings for purposes of soliciting community input concerning the design; and

(3) The Stephens Field Design & Planning Committee in coordination with the Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs and the Department of Parks and Recreation will hold at least one public meeting prior to recommending a designer; and

(4) The Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs and The Department of Parks and Recreation will be required to get a majority vote from The Stephens Field Planning & Design Committee on the final design, designer firm and final plan.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16F: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote pursuant to G.L. 44B to transfer from from the Community Preservation Fund FY2014 estimated revenues, the sum of \$550,000.00 for the preservation, rehabilitation and restoration of 1000 head stones at the Burial Hill Cemetery, which stones are identified in the Burial Hill Gravestone/Monument Conditions Assessment Report, prepared by Fanin & Lehner Preservation Consultants, dated December 2011, submitted

in connection with the application for funding submitted to the Community Preservation Committee by the Department of Public Works on July 5, 2012; and further, in connection therewith, that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to grant to a non-profit or charitable corporation an historic preservation restriction meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, §§31-33 on the Cemetery, shown on Assessors Map 19, as Lot 22.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16G: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund FY2014 estimated annual revenues the sum of \$95,604 to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2014;

and further,

to reserve for future appropriation from the Community Preservation Fund FY2014 estimated annual revenues the sum of \$239,000 for the acquisition, creation and preservation of open space excluding land for recreational use; \$239,000 for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of historic resources; and \$239,000 for the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing.

and further,

to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund FY2014 estimated annual revenues the sum of \$132,458 to a FY2014 Budgeted Reserve.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 17: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 18A: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town and Plymouth MA 2013, LLC, substantially in the form of (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Cordage Park Economic Opportunity Area #2"), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council for approval, all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Cordage Park Economic Opportunity Area #2, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 19: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 20: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend general bylaw, Chapter 38, Capital Improvements", as follows:

Chapter 38
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

§ 38-1. Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee.

§ 38-2. Capital improvement program.

§ 38-3. Annual report.

§ 38-4. Expenditures.

§ 38-5. Report to Town Meeting.

[HISTORY: Adopted by the Annual Town Meeting of the Town of Plymouth 4-16-1974 by Art. 58 as Art. 3 of the 1974 Bylaws; amended in its entirety by the Annual Town Meeting 4-12-1995 by Art. 38. Subsequent amendments noted where applicable.]

GENERAL REFERENCES

Financial affairs – See Ch. 71.

§ 38-1. Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee.

- A. The town shall establish a committee to be known as the "~~Capital Outlay Expenditure~~ **Improvements** Committee" to assist and advise the ~~Finance Director in preparing, and the Town Manager in presenting, a five-year capital improvements program as set forth in Sections 6-2-4c and 3-5-1h of the Plymouth Home Rule Charter.~~
- B. Said Committee shall be composed of seven citizens of the town. The Committee shall consist of one member appointed annually by the Chairperson of the Board of Selectmen either from among the members of the Board of Selectmen or as their designee, one member who shall be appointed annually as a representative of the Advisory and Finance Committee by its Chairperson, one member who shall be appointed annually as a representative of the Plymouth School Committee by its Chairperson and three at-large members who do not hold ~~appointive or elective~~ positions in the town, two of whom shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen and one of whom shall be appointed by the Town Meeting Moderator. A fourth at-large member shall be a Town Meeting member appointed annually by the Moderator. ~~That appointment shall be exempt from the elective or appointive exclusion.~~ At-large members shall be from different precincts **and their terms of office shall be four years. The Committee shall choose its own officers.** [Amended 11-15-1995 STM by Art. 12]

~~The term of office for at large members shall be for four years. The current at large member's term expiring in June of 1996 shall be appointed by the Moderator for four years. One of the two at large members' terms expiring in June of 1997 shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for a four-year term, and the second at large member's term expiring in June of 1997 shall be _____~~

~~PLYMOUTH CODE~~ § 38-1

~~appointed by the Moderator for a term of two years. The at large member's term expiring in June of 1998 shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for a term of four years. Commencing with the term expiring in June of 1999, the appointing authority will rotate between the Moderator and the Selectmen annually, with the Moderator appointments made in odd years and the Selectmen appointments made in even years. Vacancies shall be filled by the original appointing authority. The Committee shall choose its own officers.~~

§ 38-2. Capital improvement program.

~~The Committee shall evaluate and review proposed capital projects and improvements involving~~

Capital projects and improvements involving major nonrecurring tangible assets and projects which are purchased or undertaken at intervals of not less than five years, have a useful life of at least five years, and cost over ~~\$15,000~~ ~~\$50,000~~ **\$15,000 shall be submitted by** . ~~[Amended 10-24-2011 ATM by Art. 27] All departments heads, boards, commissions, and committees, and petitioners to the Committee for evaluation and review. Information concerning all anticipated capital projects requiring Town Meeting appropriation during the ensuing five years will be submitted to the Procurement Officer by November 1 of each year on forms provided. shall, by October 1 of each year, forward to the Finance Director, on forms provided, information concerning all anticipated capital projects requiring Town Meeting appropriation during the ensuing five years.~~

The projects to be undertaken in the next fiscal year shall be prioritized by the Committee. During its evaluation, the Committee shall consider the relative need, impact, timing, and cost of these expenditures and the effect each will have on the financial position of the town. **Projects not funded in the next fiscal year will remain on the Five-Year Plan. The requestors shall also submit a 6-20 year plan of all capital items with a \$2.5 million or higher cost. These short and long term projections will assist the Finance Director in fiscal planning.**

All asset or project requests shall be submitted by November 1 for the Annual Town Meeting. Any emergencies that require Town Meeting appropriation at other times of year shall be processed in the same manner. Although demand and/or financing availability may cause these requests to have a more immediate need, the requests shall be evaluated in relation to the existing fiscal year Capital Improvement Plan.

§ 38-3. Annual report.

~~The Committee shall assist the Finance Director in preparing an annual report recommending a prioritized capital improvement budget for the next fiscal year and a capital improvement plan listing capital project requests for the following four fiscal years. The report shall be submitted to the Town Manager for funding consideration, approval, and recommendation as required by the Plymouth Home Rule Charter, Section 6-2-4e. The Town Manager shall submit the recommended capital improvement report to the Board of Selectmen for its consideration in accordance with Section 3-5-1h of the Plymouth Home Rule Charter.~~ **The recommended Capital Improvement Plan shall be presented in a single article separately listing the projects to be undertaken.**

§ 38-4. Expenditures.

After its adoption, the capital improvement budget shall permit the expenditure of sums from departmental budgets on projects included therein for surveys, architectural or engineering advice, options or appraisals, but no such expenditure shall be incurred on projects which have not been so approved through the appropriation of sums in the current year or in prior years or for preliminary planning for projects to be undertaken more than five years in the future.

§ 38-5. Report to Town Meeting.

No appropriation shall be voted for a capital improvement ~~requested by a department, board or committee~~ unless the proposed capital improvement is considered in the Committee's annual report or unless the Committee shall first have submitted a special report to the Town Meeting. The Committee's report and the Selectmen's recommended capital improvement budget shall be published and made available in a manner consistent with the distribution of the operating budget.

~~The capital improvement budget shall be presented in a single article separately listing the projects to be undertaken.~~

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 21: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 22: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 23: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 24: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and allow as public ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, or eminent domain an easement or easements to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, to accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s).

Ames Street	Brady Lane
Cherrywood Circle	Craig Street
East Wind Drive	Greenview Drive
Hill Dale Road	Jacob's Ladder Road
McClellan Drive	Micajah Avenue
Monisa Kay Drive	Oriole Way
Sandpiper Lane	Savery Pond Road
Stetson Court	Stuart Avenue (portion of)
Trade Wind Lane	West Ridge Trail
Willow Street (portion of)	Windward Lane
Spindrift Lane	Dover Circle
Nonantum Road (portion of)	Pawtuxet Road (portion of)

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 25: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift or eminent domain, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such temporary and permanent easements for highway and utility purposes in lands along Samoset Street, North and South Park Avenues as are necessary to carry out the proposed Route 44 (Samoset Street) reconstruction/improvement, as shown on the Right of Way plan on file with the Town Clerk, including that portion of the Vine Hills Cemetery (Assessors Map 101, Lot 49) along Samoset Street shown on said plan, and further to change the purpose for which said portion of the Vine Hills Cemetery land is held from being held for cemetery purposes to being held for cemetery and general municipal purposes.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 26: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map to create a Light Industrial Building Height Overlay District that allows building heights in accordance with the “FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AMEND ITS ZONING BYLAW AND OFFICIAL ZONING MAP TO CREATE A LIGHT INDUSTRIAL BUILDING HEIGHT OVERLAY DISTRICT THAT ALLOWS BUILDING HEIGHTS IN EXCESS OF THIRTY-FIVE (35) FEET”

2013

Annual Town Meeting
Article 26

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD
TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AMEND ITS ZONING BYLAW AND OFFICIAL ZONING MAP
TO CREATE A LIGHT INDUSTRIAL BUILDING HEIGHT OVERLAY DISTRICT THAT ALLOWS
BUILDING HEIGHTS
IN EXCESS OF THIRTY-FIVE (35) FEET

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: November 28, 2012
December 5, 2012

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: December 17, 2012
January 7, 2013

VOTE: On January 7, 2013, the Planning Board voted (3-1) **to support** the following amendment to Town Meeting:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:
Underlined words added

§ 205-17.Lot regulations. [Amended 4-7-12 ATM by Art. 31]

I. Height.

(3) Not withstanding Section 205-17(2)(a and b), to encourage economic development and structured parking, structures may be built, constructed, erected, or expanded by right to a height not to exceed 75 feet within the Light Industrial Building Height Overlay District as delineated on the Official Zoning Map, following a determination by the Planning Board in accordance with the procedures referenced in § 205-5B, Procedures for Zoning Permits, that the building and site plans comply with the following standards:

All rooftop mechanical devices (except for solar panels) are screened from view of travelled ways;

The building design complies with the intent of the Massachusetts Energy Stretch Code (780 CMR: Appendix 155 AA) as amended; and

The site is designed as a unified complex that includes adequate provisions for benches, tables, walking and cycling trails to serve the site's tenants and customers.

NEED AND JUSTIFICATION

In 2010, the Board of Selectmen and Planning Board established the Industrial/ Commercial/Office Land Study Committee. The Industrial/Commercial/Office Land Study Committee was charged with developing recommendations and strategies that support industrial and commercial development throughout the community. The charge included recommending land use, zoning and policy modifications that encourage commercial and industrial development. The committee consisted of a cross-section of

citizens including a representative of the Open Space Committee. The committee met with a number of professionals including environmental professionals.

The committee identified allowing increased heights in Plymouth’s industrial parks as a high priority. Increasing building heights was viewed as a better alternative to enlarging our industrial zones or creating new industrial zones.

Furthermore, the amendment includes an additional safeguard requiring that the Planning Board first find that:

- All rooftop mechanical devices are screened from view of travelled ways;
- The building design complies with the intent of the Massachusetts Energy Stretch Code; and
- The site is designed as a unified complex that includes adequate provisions for benches, tables, walking and cycling trails to serve the site’s tenants and customers.

This article is supported by the:
Industrial/ Commercial/Office Land Study Committee
Director of Planning & Development
Town Manager
Planning Board
Plymouth Economic Development Foundation

The Fire Chief and Director of Public Works have no objections to this amendment.

INTENT

The intent of this amendment is to:

- Maximize high quality development in areas already zoned and developed for such uses;
- Encourage commercial development that offsets the residential tax burden; and
- Provide quality jobs for residents.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Marc Garrett, Chairman

Paul McAlduff

Malcolm MacGregor

William Wennerberg

Tim Grandy

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

- c: Town Clerk
- Board of Selectmen
- Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. Parker moved to amend the main motion by replacing the Planning Board language, as follows:

I. Height.

(3) Notwithstanding Section 205-17(2)(a and b), to encourage economic development and structured parking, structures may be built, constructed, erected, or expanded by right to a height not to exceed 75 feet within the Light Industrial Building Height Overlay District as delineated

on the Official Zoning Map, following a determination by the Planning Board in accordance with the procedures referenced in § 205-5B, Procedures for Zoning Permits, that the building and site plans comply with the following standards:

All rooftop mechanical devices (except for solar panels) are screened from view of travelled ways;

~~The building design complies with the intent of the Massachusetts Energy Stretch Code (780 CMR: Appendix 155-AA) as amended; and~~

The site is designed as a unified complex that includes adequate provisions for benches, tables, walking and cycling trails to serve the site's tenants and customers.

Ms. Hooker moved the previous question.
The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Parker's motion to amend.
The motion PASSED.

Mr. Benedict moved the previous question.
The motion PASSED.

On the main motion on a roll call, the motion FAILED to reach two-thirds with 63 in favor, 55 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 27: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 28: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 29: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-19 Signs, to allow Community Information Display Boards for kindergarten through twelfth grade schools in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AMEND ITS ZONING BYLAW, SECTION 205-19 SIGNS, TO ALLOW SCHOOL INFORMATION DISPLAY BOARDS FOR ACTIVE KINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELFTH GRADE SCHOOLS"

2013

Annual Town Meeting
Article 29

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF
THE PLANNING BOARD TO SEE IF THE TOWN
WILL VOTE TO AMEND ITS ZONING BYLAW, SECTION 205-19 SIGNS,
TO ALLOW SCHOOL INFORMATION DISPLAY BOARDS FOR ACTIVE KINDERGARTEN THROUGH
TWELFTH GRADE SCHOOLS

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:
December 26, 2012

December 19, 2012

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:

January 7, 2013

VOTE: On January 7, 2013, the Planning Board voted (4-0) **to support** the following amendment to Town Meeting:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

Underlined words added

§ 205-19.Sigms. [Amended 4-21-1974 ATM by Art. 65; 4-17-1975 ATM by Art. 68; 4-10-1976 ATM by Art. 56; 4-24-1979 ATM by Art. 66; 4-20-1982 STM by Art. 44; 4-2-1983 ATM by Art. 29; 4-5-1989 ATM by Art. 31; by 10-26-2004 FTM by Article 21;]

B. **Definition.** As used herein, the following words and terms shall have the following meanings. For the convenience of the reader, other terms have been defined in other parts of this section to which they specifically apply but shall not be deemed less valid by reason of their omission from this subsection [see the definition of "size" in Subsection C(1)(b)].

SCHOOL INFORMATION DISPLAY BOARD– A device illuminated by internal Light Emitting Diodes (LED) and used as a community communication tool.

G. **Special regulations.**

- (1) **Filling station.** Gasoline filling stations and garages may divide the one architectural sign affixed to the front wall of the building to which they are entitled as hereinabove provided into separate signs affixed to and parallel to such wall and indicating the separate operations or departments of the business. In addition, one sign standing or otherwise indicating the company whose gasoline is being sold and the price of gasoline being sold may be erected of such type, in such location, and in such manner as is otherwise permitted. The standard type of gasoline pump bearing thereon in usual size and form the name of the type of gasoline and the price thereof shall not be deemed to be in violation of this bylaw. Temporary or moveable signs of any and every type are specifically prohibited.
- (2) **Uses or activities above first floor.** Such uses or establishments may display architectural and/or hanging architectural signs as permitted under this bylaw for first floor tenants provided that this sign or signs and the signs otherwise permitted for the first floor establishments do not in combination exceed the dimensional limits for placement of signs for the first floor establishments.

Iconographic signs. An iconographic sign may be erected in lieu of a sign otherwise permitted by this bylaw if it meets the dimensional regulations for the sign for which it is being substituted.

School Information Display Boards. School Information Display Boards are allowed for active kindergarten through twelfth grade schools provided such boards:

Do not exceed 24 square feet in size;

Are located adjacent to the school's primary entrances; and

Do not obstruct vehicular sight-lines.

NEED AND JUSTIFICATION

Nationally, school information display boards have become a common tool for conveying information related to various school activities and events. The Plymouth School Department would like to activate the display board located at Plymouth North High School and possibly install similar boards at other schools.

This amendment limits the location of display boards to active K through 12 schools. Display boards will continue to be prohibited for all other uses.

The board can only be illuminated by Light Emitting Diodes (LEDs).

INTENT

The intent of this amendment is to allow for the installation of information display boards for each school located in Plymouth.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Marc Garrett, Chairman

Paul McAlduff

Malcolm MacGregor

William Wennerberg

Tim Grandy

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

c: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. Abbott moved to amend the main motion by adding the following:
Section 205-19 G. (4) (iv): “are located within the Obery Street Overlay District.”

Mr. Howe moved the previous question on the motion to amend.
The motion PASSED.

On the motion to amend, the motion PASSED on a counted vote with 57 in favor and 53 opposed.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question on the motion.
The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED by more than two-thirds on a negative roll call with 13 in opposition.

ARTICLE 30: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend Chapter 149 of the General Bylaws by adding a new section 149-3 as follows:

§ 149-3. Sewer Betterment Assessments

- A. The Board of Selectmen, acting as sewer commissioners in accordance with G.L. c.83, §14, 15, and 23, may assess betterments upon benefitted properties for all, or such lesser portion as the Board shall determine, of the cost of constructing municipal sewer system facilities;
- B. In fixing the amount of such betterments, the Board of Selectmen may, at their discretion, utilize the fixed uniform rate or the uniform unit rate method as set forth in G.L. c.83, §15.
- C. Further in accordance with G.L. c.83, §15, the Selectmen may, in assessing such betterments, separate the costs of general benefit facilities, including but not limited to pumping stations, trunk and force mains, from that of special benefit facilities, including but not limited to sewer mains, serving adjacent properties, and may apportion an equitable portion of the costs of the general benefit facilities by the uniform unit method on all properties benefitted by such facilities;
- D. The Selectmen may assess and collect estimated betterment assessments for the construction of sewer facilities in accordance with G.L. c.83, §15B.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 31: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Moody moved to dissolve this Town Meeting.
The motion PASSED at 8:49 PM.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	TOTAL
Registered Voters	2017	2555	2233	2371	2670	2592	2547	2743	2225	1750	2904	2524	2592	2575	3647	37945
Votes	276	300	263	378	396	324	228	197	120	206	300	290	256	230	716	4480

SELECTMEN

Total Votes	483	516	460	681	683	540	415	337	212	355	531	502	445	407	1246	7813
Times Blank Voted	1	2	0	1	0	8	2	2	0	0	3	4	3	1	6	33
Number of Uncast Votes	67	80	66	73	109	92	37	53	28	57	63	70	61	51	174	1081

JOHN R MOODY	32	36	26	54	75	61	62	27	19	32	43	26	30	46	70	639
DOUGLAS E O'ROAK	29	55	49	93	80	73	52	43	25	34	47	126	46	62	81	895
A.F. PROVENZANO, JR	154	154	131	188	158	119	79	96	56	68	157	92	128	81	507	2168
RICHARD J QUINTAL, JR	144	131	87	105	140	105	50	61	35	102	103	74	79	54	96	1366
ROBERT BIELEN	28	33	55	62	61	49	73	17	21	33	41	56	41	41	76	687
MATHEW J MURATORE	94	105	109	176	168	131	98	91	55	85	137	126	121	121	412	2029
Robert P. Spencer Sr	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Pinto	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5
Craig Sander	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Zelda MacGregor	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard Serkey	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wedge Bramhall	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Dana Goodwin	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rebecca Savery	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Doug Foppiano	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Wirzburger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Susan Wirzburger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Todd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Corey Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
David P. Verre Sr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Grandy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Jack Condon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

Times Blank Voted 79 92 0 0 78 114 110 116 64 62 22 41 76 83 75 79 236 1327 0
 Number of Uncast Votes 195 205 179 260 281 203 159 133 96 163 218 202 178 145 471 3088

F. STEVEN TRIFFLETTI

Anthony Provenzano	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
John Moody	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	12	3	
Lawrence Winokur	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul T. Curtis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Craig Sander	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laurence Pizer	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lloyd Rosenberg	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Clarence Krueger	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Tarantino	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wedge Bramhall	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
John Bulger	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Lalond	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bernard Sidman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Rothberg	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Bletzer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dave Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Muriel Farnkoff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Gallerani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Woodyard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Todd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Lord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nicholas Filla	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff DeLappe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Christopher Merrill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Janette Jaynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marc Manfredi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Grandy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Roger Silva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rob Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Dio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

PCT 1 MTG MBRS		
Total Votes	452	452
Times Blank Voted	35	35
Number of Uncast Votes	271	271

RICHARD R O'KEEFE		
LUCILE A LEARY	179	179
Blank	4	4
Other	1	1
David B. Peck	2	2
Michael Sawyer Sr	2	2
Charles Vandini	3	3
Erica Manfredi	2	2
Joseph Estano	1	1
Kevin Houston	1	1
Rober Spencer Sr	15	15
Laura Greenfield	3	3
R Buffolari	1	1
Kevin Leary	1	1
Clyde Bongiovanni	2	2
Enzo Monti	1	1
Stephen Belz	2	2
Paul Dumais	2	2
Maria DaSilva	1	1
Donald Brown	2	2
Tim Lenandro	1	1
Bill Kelly	1	1
Christine Pratt	1	1
Kevin Houston	4	4
Robert Spencer Jr	2	2

PCT 2 MTG MBRS		
Total Votes	592	592

Times Blank Voted	43
Number of Unicast Votes	179
	0

MICHAEL R ROCCHI	160
MICHAEL JOSEPH LEARY	137
A. ETHAN KUSMIN	140
CHARLES H BLETZER	151
Other	1
Ben Quinn	1
John Quinlan	1
John Sears	1

PCT 3 MTG MBRS	
Total Votes	372
Times Blank Voted	61
Number of Unicast Votes	234

MICHAEL JAY TUBIN	173
ERICH G SCHARATH, JR	167
Blank	1
Other	1
Margaret Keohan, Jr	7
John Kennedy	1
John Lalond	1
Tim Martin	1
Robert Bechtold	2
Craig Sander	1
Anna Zhurbey	1
Ann Pizer	1
John Sgammato	1
John L. Koukol	2
James Benedict	3
Mark Bryant	1
Kevin Leet	1

Stephen Mattern	1	1
Donald R. Weaver	1	1
Kirk Leavitt	1	1
Abraham Dagher	1	1
Gerald Sircico	2	2
Richard Cone	1	1

PCT 4 MTG MBRS 1yr

Total Votes	297	297
Times Blank Voted	81	81
Number of Uncast Votes	0	0

**TROY RILEY CREANE
CHARLES F BENEVENTO**

John Hammond	129	129
Richard Tavares	158	158
Zelda MacGregor	7	7
	1	1
	2	2

PCT 4 MTG MBR 2yrs

Total Votes	245	245
Times Blank Voted	133	133
Number of Uncast Votes	0	0

J.W. PATENAUDE-LANE

John Hammond	237	237
Zelda MacGregor	5	5
David Tarantino Sr	2	2
	1	1

PCT 4 MTG MBRS 3yrs

Total Votes	492	492
Times Blank Voted	73	73
Number of Uncast Votes	423	423

RICHARD TAVARES	219	
WILLIAM R BRENNAN	219	
Kevin Gallerani	2	
William Fornaciari	2	
Paul Scheid	1	
Zelda MacGregor	3	
Lawrence Winokur	2	
Klaus Haak	1	
Reardon	6	
John Hammond	27	
David Tarantino	1	
Kevin Kent	2	
Ed Raeke IV	1	
Peter Bross	1	
Charles Benevento	1	
David Lunetti	1	
Virginia Davis	1	
Dan McGaughy	1	
Other	1	

PCT 5 MTG MBRS		
Total Votes	790	790
Times Blank Voted	83	83
Number of Uncaast Votes	149	149

DENNIS J SULLIVAN	256	
STEPHEN M PALMER	272	
NEIL J FOLEY	255	
Blank	1	
Joanne Aprea	1	
James Yaskinski	1	
Other	2	
Michelle Dubois	1	
Glen T. McGregor	1	

PCT 6 MTG MBRS
 Total Votes 695
 Times Blank Voted 10
 Number of Uncast Votes 247

CHARLOTTE R COLLINS 162
MARY M BYRON 176
LINDA J EVANS 174
THOMAS KELLEY 174
 Blank 4
 Monica Mullen 2
 Christine Boster 1
 Other 2

PCT 7 MTG MBRS
 Total Votes 479
 Times Blank Voted 32
 Number of Uncast Votes 109

CHRISTOPHER B
GREENE 156
KENNETH E BUECHS 159
MARK A SCHMIDT 155
 Paul Farnkoff 1
 Rebecca Greene 2
 Frank Albani 1
 Robert Materna 2
 Charles Mann 1
 Christie Pierce 1
 Scott Gallagher 1

PCT 8 MTG MBRS
 Total Votes 154
 Times Blank Voted 55

Number of Unicast Votes

272

272

HERBERT G McKAY

138

138

Barbara Trembly

1

1

Richard Burke

1

1

Craig Williams

1

1

Bob Palmer

1

1

Ralph Moore

1

1

Peg Burke

2

2

Steve Machernis

1

1

Greg Ditulio

1

1

Rachel Ring

1

1

Richard Cunningham

3

3

Jennifer Cunningham

3

3

PCT 9 MTG MBRS

291

291

Total Votes

3

3

Times Blank Voted

60

60

Number of Unicast Votes

MATHEW B ROSE

66

66

JAMES JOHN REED

63

63

PHILLIP J ROTONDO, JR

52

52

KATHLEEN L TURGEON

47

47

MARK J DONAHUE

61

61

Bob Todd

1

1

Paul Luszc

1

1

PCT 10 MTG MBRS

167

167

Total Votes

57

57

Times Blank Voted

280

280

Number of Unicast Votes

MARK T MASLOWSKI		
Blank	137	
Anita Rocheteau	2	
Robert Duggan	7	
Paul Gavoni	7	
Matthew Hall	5	
Henry Magna	2	
John Milne	1	
Robert Pomerene	1	
Peter Neville	1	
William Driscoll	1	
Victor M. Higgins	1	
Paul Trostel	1	
PCT 11 MTG MBRS		
Total Votes	579	
Times Blank Voted	63	
Number of Uncast Votes	132	

SUSAN M WENTWORTH		
GINA URBANI	192	
RONALD REILLY	197	
Blank	182	
David Curtis	1	
Sharon Besse	1	
Truschelli	1	
Susan Newcome	1	
Jolene Kelly	1	
Ray Leather	1	
Allen Barron	1	
PCT 12 MTG MBRS		
Total Votes	578	
Times Blank Voted	52	
Number of Uncast Votes	136	

STEVEN M LYDON	180	180
JAMES E CONAWAY	181	181
PAUL D HAPGOOD	203	203
Blank	1	1
Other	1	1
Chris Morse	1	1
John Dawes	11	11

PCT 13 MTG MBRS		
Total Votes	35	35
Times Blank Voted	227	227
Number of Uncast Votes	52	52

John Masotta	5	5
Lawrence Reggiani	1	1
Paul Souza	4	4
Christophir Bosanquet	1	1
Joan Rodd	1	1
Other	1	1
Ed Rutherford	1	1
Erik Walker	1	1
Frank Gazzola	1	1
Marie Warnock	2	2
Betty Quinn	1	1
Celeste Jones	2	2
Sue Mullen	1	1
John Sullivan	1	1
Mike Quinn	1	1
Robert Jones	2	2
John Drugan	1	1
Rudolfo Garcia	1	1
Bob Alcaro	2	2
Jim Nicholson	1	1

Pete Ferrante	1	1
Thomas Burns	2	2
Mary Ellen Burns	1	1

PCT 14 MTG MBRS

Times Blank Voted	59	59
Number of Unicast Votes	91	91

KAREN M KEANE

	138	138
--	-----	-----

KAREN A PETRACCA

	133	133
--	-----	-----

RACHELLE L BOUCHIER

	137	137
--	-----	-----

Blank

	3	3
--	---	---

Amy Heine

James Dio

Mary Dio

Bernie Hennessey

Lee Burns

Diane Cameron

Charles Checkley

Kerry Kearney

Kathy Kearney

Steve Mann

PCT 15 MTG MBRS

Total Votes	1574	1574
-------------	------	------

Times Blank Voted

	50	50
--	----	----

Number of Unicast Votes

	424	424
--	-----	-----

RICHARD F CAPRONI

KEVEN ROBERT JOYCE

ANNE MARIE KEMP

JEFFREY T KEMP, SR

Blank

John P Minerella

	408	408
--	-----	-----

	426	426
--	-----	-----

	413	413
--	-----	-----

	308	308
--	-----	-----

	1	1
--	---	---

	2	2
--	---	---

Leslie Hunt	1	1
Leslie Gaynor	1	1
Darryl Galletti	1	1
Beth Paronich	1	1
Karen Whipple	1	1
Cheryl Hotmas	1	1
Steve Leon	1	1
Don Travis	1	1
Charles Mudge	1	1
Joshua Begley	1	1
Theresa Begley	1	1
Thomas Begley	1	1
Tanya Skrimka	1	1
Other	1	1
Russell Bozek	1	1
Kevin Sage	1	1

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in the Special State Primaries to vote at

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School
Precinct 15	Stonebridge Club

on **TUESDAY, THE THIRTIETH OF APRIL, 2013**, from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Special State Primaries for the candidates of political parties for the following office:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS. . . . FOR THE COMMONWEALTH

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this 19th day of March, 2013.

Selectmen of: Plymouth

Posted

Constable _____, 2013.
(month and day)

**SPECIAL
STATE
PRIMARY**
Tuesday,
April 30,
2013

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	TOTAL
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	-------

Registered Voters	2020	2552	2233	2371	2670	2594	2544	2742	2221	1745	2907	2523	2593	2570	3644	37929
SENATOR in CONGRESS																
DEM																
Total Votes	197	296	244	259	290	356	282	330	161	176	342	224	274	215	696	4342
Times Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Voted	96	151	99	105	152	214	179	164	105	103	214	127	160	121	287	2277
STEPHEN F. LYNCH	101	145	144	153	137	142	103	166	56	72	127	97	114	94	408	2059
EDWARD J. MARKEY	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gabriel Gomez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Russell Bozek	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Scott Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Registered Voters	93	143	118	152	183	179	150	170	71	91	207	139	152	148	436	2432
SENATOR in CONGRESS																
REP																
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Times Blank	32	65	45	67	106	79	61	78	34	29	100	72	83	57	259	1167
Voted	57	67	59	65	66	93	75	81	34	53	96	51	59	79	146	1081
GABRIEL E. GOMEZ	3	11	14	20	11	7	14	11	3	9	10	15	10	11	31	180
MICHAEL J. SULLIVAN																
DANIEL B. WINSLOW																

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said (City or Town) who are qualified to vote in the Special State Election to vote at

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School
Precinct 15	Stonebridge Club

on **TUESDAY, THE TWENTY-FIFTH OF JUNE, 2013**, from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Special State Election for the candidates for the following office:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS. . . . FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this 21st day of May, 2013.

Selectmen of: Plymouth

Posted

_____, 2013.
Constable (month and day)

**Special
Senate
Election, June
25, 2013**

SENATOR in CONGRESS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total
Registered Voters	2022	2558	2245	2369	2675	2597	2561	2744	2224	1758	2909	2539	2606	2590	3676	38073	
Times Counted	474	715	569	669	806	722	578	784	461	461	877	638	720	658	1661	10793	
Total Votes	474	715	569	668	806	722	578	784	461	461	876	638	720	658	1660	10790	
Times Blank																	
Voted	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
<hr/>																	
GABRIEL E. GOMEZ	250	376	273	345	503	412	334	488	286	244	529	423	407	435	927	6232	
EDWARD J. MARKEY	223	335	291	318	299	301	239	291	169	216	342	211	311	222	723	4491	
RICHARD A. HEOS	0	3	3	2	2	2	4	4	1	0	4	2	0	1	4	32	
Michael Sullivan	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	
Other	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	7	
Daniel Wilson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Richard Bramhall	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Janice Goodman	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Beth A. Gragg	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Diane Nihan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Martin McCoy	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
John F. O'Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Steven Lynch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	

FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

October 19, 2013

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:
GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Fall Annual Town Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, to meet at Plymouth North High School at 41 Obery Street in Plymouth, MA on Saturday, the Nineteenth Day of October, 2013 at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2A: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7A of the 2013 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, and/or to reduce certain departmental expenses or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2B: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7B, 7C, 7D and 7E of the 2013 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing enterprise departmental expenses, and/or to reduce certain departmental expenses or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills, including bills of a prior fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities and/or for feasibility studies and other types of studies for the various departments of the Town substantially as follows:

- Fire Department Apparatus
- Withdrawn
- A.K. Finney Building Project
- Warrens Cove Revetment
- Town Wharf Project
- Withdrawn
- Security System for Town Buildings

Town Wharf Pump Out
Withdrawn

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Receipts Reserved for Insurance Recovery over \$20,000 for the following purposes:

Offset cost of Fiber Network Restoral included in Department of Revenue Approved, Chapter 44, Section 31, February 2013 Snow Storm Emergency on the Town's June 30, 2013 balance sheet.

Costs related to removing and restoring Library Materials as a result of Roof Damage.

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 7: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 8: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 9: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to approve a payment in lieu of taxes agreement between the Town and Entergy Nuclear Generation Company for the property known as the Pilgrim Nuclear Generation Station, as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an agreement for payments-in-lieu-of-taxes ("PILOT") pursuant to G.L. c. 59, §38H(b), and G. L. c. 164, §1, or any other enabling authority, in the amount of \$12,000.00 per megawatt, which amount shall escalate at a rate of 2.5 percent each year, for a term of up to thirty years for real property and/or personal property attributable to a solar photovoltaic facility located (or to be located) on privately owned land in Plymouth (Assessor's Map 62, Lot 1-20), having a proposed capacity of approximately 4.5 megawatts, a form of which PILOT agreement is on file with the Plymouth Town Clerk; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 14: To see if the town will vote to appropriate the premium paid to the Town upon the sale of bonds issued for Plymouth North High School, which are the subject of a Proposition 2 ½ debt exclusion, to pay costs of the project being financed by such bonds and to reduce the

amount authorized to be borrowed for such project, but not yet issued by the Town, by the same amount, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 15: To see if the town will vote to accept G.L.c. 40, §13D, establishment of a Reserve fund for future payment of accrued liabilities for compensated absences due employees or other officers of the town upon termination of employment called a “Compensated Absences Special Fund” and authorize the Town Manager to make payments from such fund; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 16A: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, for open space and recreational use purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest or less to 5 acres of land, more or less, located off Carter’s Bridge Road, Plymouth, shown as Lot 15 of the Assessors Map 59, and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, and authorize appropriate Town officials to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; and as funding therefore to appropriate \$113,000.00 for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow said total sum for such purposes pursuant to G.L.c.44B or any other enabling authority; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property pursuant to G.L. c.44B, section12 and G.L c.184, sections31-33, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain or exchange certain parcels of land shown as Lots 247 and 248 on Assessors Map 37A, containing 17,860 square feet, more or less, and/or convey by sale or exchange all or a portion of land shown as Lots M and N on Assessors Map 37A containing 17,860 square feet more or less, all parcels located in an area generally known as “Plymouth Long Beach;” and further, to transfer the care, custody and control of the property shown as Lots M and Lot N on Assessors Map 37A from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes and for the purpose of conveyance; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said property for a sum and/or by exchange and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of G.L. c.30B, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said acquisition and conveyance of said parcels, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to enter into renewable energy power purchase and/or net metering credit purchase agreements, including

agreements for power and credits generated by solar photovoltaic systems, for terms of up to twenty years on such terms and conditions as the School Committee deems in the best interests of the Town, and to authorize the School Committee to take all actions necessary to implement and administer such agreements, or take any other action relative thereto.
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to extend from ten years to twenty years the term of two Net Metering Credit Purchase Agreements entered into by the Town, acting through its School Committee, and Borrego Solar Systems Inc. and dated May 2, 2012, or take any other action relative thereto.
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town and Ophthalmic Consultants of Boston/OCB Plymouth Real Estate, LLC., substantially in the form of (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 22: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 23: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw §205-73 Wind Energy Facilities, to identify Wind Energy Facility site location, selection criteria and evaluation criteria and further to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map #1 to create a Wind Energy Facility Overlay District as well as amending associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 25: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 26: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody and control of the property shown as Lot 1B on Assessors Map 94 from the Board of Selectmen acting as the Water Commissioners for water purposes to the Board of Selectmen for purposes of conveyance; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire Lot 1B on Assessors Map 94 by gift, purchase, eminent domain or exchange for a portion of Lot A-248 shown on Assessors Map 78C containing approximately 1.5 acres and labeled "Communication Tower Parcel" on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Communication Tower," prepared by Vanasse Hangen Brustlin, Inc. dated July 30, 2013 on file with the office of the Town Clerk, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall deem appropriate and pursuant to G.L. c. 30B, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said conveyance and acquisition of said parcels; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation of such change in use, transfer and conveyance of said property shown as Lot 1B on Assessors Map 94 pursuant to the provisions of Article 97 of the Amendments to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; and further

to amend the "Master Plan for Pinehills Community, revised May 2000 previously approved and adopted by the Town Meeting on June 7,2000, as previously amended by Special Permit dated May 8, 2001, by Special Permit dated June 19, 2001, and by Amendments adopted by the Plymouth Town Meeting on April 13, 2004, April 4, 2005, October 27, 2008 and April 5, 2010 (collectively, the "Development Plan"), by incorporating additional land into the Pinehills Community under and subject to the provisions of the Development Plan, as shown on the attached "Graphic Master Plan", dated August 1, 2013, prepared by Vanasse Hangen Brustlin, Inc., on file with the office of the Town Clerk,
or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, or otherwise provide for a beach rake so as to clean the towns public beaches of sea weed and other washashore sea plants at least once a month during beach season

BY PETITION: Ken Buechs, et al

ARTICLE 29: To see if the town will vote to prohibit the display of non-domesticated animals for entertainment in Plymouth, Ma. We the undersigned, residents of Plymouth, MA are asking the Town Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth, MA, to enact an ordinance, similar to Ordinance in Section 6-702 of the Town of Weymouth, MA, that would prohibit the displaying of non-domesticated animals for public entertainment or amusement in circuses, carnivals or other similar entities on property owned by the Town of Plymouth. A copy of the Weymouth Ordinance is attached.

BY PETITION: Kati Carloni, et al

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this 1 day of October 2013.

Approved as to Legal
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Town Counsel

Mathew J. Muratore
Chairman

Belinda A. Brewster
Vice Chairman

Anthony Provenzano

John T. Mahoney, Jr.

Kenneth A. Tavares

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Nineteenth day of October, 2013, at 8:00 a.m. to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

Signature
Town Clerk

Date & Time
Posted

**FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
October 19, 2013**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 8:00 A.M. in the auditorium of Plymouth North High School.

Upon notification by Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, of a quorum, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:07 A.M.

The National Anthem was performed by Frances Botelho-Hoeg. The invocation was offered by the Rev. George Frobig, associated with the Church of the Pilgrimage.

The Moderator named Brian Alosi, Assistant Town Moderator. Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, swore in the Assistant Moderator and Town Meeting Representatives.

The Return of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting showed that it was properly served. With no objections the meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting and further, waived the reading of the Warrant.

Mr. Nassau moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on October 21 and 22, 2012 at 7:00 p.m. at Plymouth North High School.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 1: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to amend the Personnel By-Law in accordance with the memorandum dated September 10, 2013, from the Director of Human Resources located on page 25 of the Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

To: Board of Selectmen and Advisory and Finance Committee
From: Roberta F. Kety, Director of Human Resources

Date: September 10, 2013

RE: Article 1 – Classification and Compensation Plans / Personnel Bylaw

Article 1 – Classification and Compensation Plans / Personnel Bylaw: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel Bylaw and the Collective Bargaining Agreement contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto:

We are recommending the following changes to the Collective Bargaining Agreements for the contract period of July 1, 2012 to June 30, 2015 with: SEIU, Local 888; OPEIU, Local 6; and the Personnel Bylaw (non union employees).

SEIU, Local 888:

1. Contract duration: July 1, 2012 through June 30, 2015
2. Fiscal Year 2013 (7/1/12- 6/30/13) 1.5% Increase
Fiscal Year 2014 (7/1/13- 6/30/14) 1.5% Increase
Fiscal Year 2015 (7/1/14- 6/30/15) 1% Increase
3. Change to bi-weekly payroll and direct deposit
4. Classification & Compensation study in FY14 to include a review of job descriptions to determine if the position should be 37.5 or 40 hours/week
5. Town Hall will be open to the public: 7:30 a.m. - 4:00 p.m. Monday through Friday starting September 3, 2013. Members can select to work a 4 day work week subject to the needs of the Department and approval of immediate manager and Human Resources. Schedules must be on file with the Town in personnel file and will be reviewed annually.
6. Add this language for these years only "It is understood that if any other town side managed collective bargaining group reaches an agreement for a salary related increase during the lifetime of this contract only, the contract will be reopened on the issue of salary increase". A salary related increase is defined as COLA and/or stipends. This article shall not apply when a greater wage increase is awarded as the result of an arbitrator's decision or a reclassification.
7. Holiday - Town will allow employees to leave at noon on Christmas Eve and pay them for the full day if they are scheduled to work (not if they were already out on vacation or out sick or on any other status). If for emergency reasons the employee is required to stay by Dept. Head, they will be given 4 hours paid time off at a mutually agreed upon day within the next 6 months.
8. Increase vacation leave for new employees with fewer than 5 years of employment.

Years of Service	Vacation Days
0 up to 2	(6.5) 10
2	(7) 10
3	(8) 10
4	(8.5)10
5	10

9. Call Back - Any time an employee is called back to work for a meeting or other business outside normal working hours (Monday through Friday, 7:30 a.m. to 4 pm) there will be a 3 hour minimum.
10. Add language that No employee may take consecutive vacation time in excess of 2 weeks without specific permission from the Town Manager and that decision is not grievable or arbitrable.
11. Evergreen language presented that provides for the contract terms to continue even after the contract ends.

OPEIU, Local 6:

1. Contract duration: July 1, 2012 through June 30, 2015
2. Fiscal Year 2013 (7/1/12- 6/30/13) 1.5% Increase
Fiscal Year 2014 (7/1/13- 6/30/14) 1.5% Increase
Fiscal Year 2015 (7/1/14- 6/30/15) 1% Increase
3. Change to bi-weekly payroll and direct deposit.
4. All accruals earned, LTIA, and other if applicable, are accrued and transferred based on a payroll period basis
5. Town Hall will be open to the public: 7:30 a.m. - 4:00 p.m. Monday through Friday starting September 3, 2013. Members can select to work a 4 day work week subject to the needs of the Department and approval of Human Resources. Schedules must be on file with the Town in personnel file and subject to revocation with 1 months notice (non arbitrable). Schedule will be reviewed annually.
6. Holiday - Town will allow employees to leave at noon on Christmas Eve and pay them for the full day if they are scheduled to work (not if they were already out (or approved to be out) on vacation or out sick or on any other paid or unpaid status). If for emergency reasons the employee is required to stay by the Dept. Head, they will be given 4 hours paid time off at a mutually agreed upon day to be used within the 6 months from the Christmas Eve.
7. On December 1st of each year, if an employee has 180 days of accumulated LTIA, s/he can sell back up to 5 days at his/her current rate of pay.
8. Employees on a reduced vacation time accrual schedule will have their Sick Time (LTIA) contribution reduced to 7.5 days for the first five years of employment and then return to 10 days upon the start of their 6th year.
9. There will be a Cell Phone reimbursement payment for exempt employees who are required to carry a phone but choose to use their own personal phone rather than a work issued cell phone. The details and reimbursement to be negotiated and in place by September 3, 2013. (This date has been extended by mutual agreement of the parties.)
10. Add this language for this Collective Bargaining Agreement only (contract 2012 through 2015) "If town negotiates or agrees to any higher COLA with any other union group, the Town Manager and Selectmen will sponsor an article for the upcoming town meeting to match that COLA amount for OPEIU employees".

11. Amend language regarding 'bumping' in the event of a layoff (change 'across division lines' to 'any department or division' and define seniority in a new article "Seniority starts upon appointment into the bargaining unit and is defined as continuous service within the bargaining unit. In the event of a tie between 2 employees, the date of hire into Town Service will be used. If there is none, a lottery drawing will determine the employee with the highest seniority").
12. Overtime Provision - Any time a non-exempt employee is required to return to work for a regularly scheduled meeting or any other business outside of their normal working hours. He/she shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1 ½) for all hours worked on recall with a guaranteed a minimum of three (3) hours pay at time and one-half (1 ½) their normal rate. This provision applies only when there has been a break in service and is not recognized when extending a regular workday. Employees may receive an equivalent amount in compensatory time depending on funding availability and approval of supervisor. The supervisor may deny compensatory time and the employee will be paid instead.

Personnel Bylaw Amendments:

1. Fiscal Year 2013 (7/1/12- 6/30/13) 1.5% Increase
 Fiscal Year 2014 (7/1/13- 6/30/14) 1.5% Increase
 Fiscal Year 2015 (7/1/14- 6/30/15) 1% Increase
2. Change to bi-weekly payroll and direct deposit.
3. All accruals earned, LTIA, and other if applicable, are accrued and transferred based on a payroll period basis
4. Town Hall will be open to the public: 7:30 a.m. - 4:00 p.m. Monday through Friday starting September 3, 2013. Members can select to work a 4 day work week subject to the needs of the Department and approval of Human Resources. Schedules must be on file with the Town in personnel file and subject to revocation with 1 month notice. Schedule will be reviewed annually.
5. Holiday - Town will allow employees to leave at noon on Christmas Eve and pay them for the full day if they are scheduled to work (not if they were already out (or approved to be out) on vacation or out sick or on any other paid or unpaid status). If for emergency reasons the employee is required to stay by the Department Head, they will be given 4 hours paid time off at a mutually agreed upon day to be used within the 6 months from the Christmas Eve.
6. There will be a Cell Phone reimbursement payment up to \$50 for exempt employees who are required to carry a phone but choose to use their own personal phone rather than a work issued cell phone.
7. New hires may use accrued earned time after four (4) months of service to the Town.
8. Overtime Provision - Any time a non-exempt employee is required to return to work for a regularly scheduled meeting or any other business outside of their normal working hours, he/she shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1 ½) for all hours worked on recall with a guaranteed minimum of three (3) hours pay at time and one-half (1 ½) their normal rate. This provision applies only when there has been a break in service and is not recognized when extending a regular workday. Employees may receive an equivalent amount in compensatory time depending on funding availability and approval of supervisor. The supervisor may deny compensatory time and the employee will be paid instead.

9. If the Town negotiates or agrees to a higher COLA with any union group, the Town Manager and Selectmen will sponsor an article for the upcoming town meeting to match that COLA for non-union personnel.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 2A: Mr. Nassau moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7A of the April 2013 Spring Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the attached spreadsheet, as follows:

Decrease by \$171,112 the amount appropriated for Non-Enterprise Debt, Item #48;

Increase by \$17,320 the amount appropriated for Redevelopment Authority – Other Expenses, Item #22;

Increase by \$278,500 the amount appropriated for Fuel & Utilities – Other Expenses, Item #34; and;

Increase by \$124,708 the amount to be raised from the FY2014 tax levy;

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 2B: Mr. Nassau moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7B, 7D & 7E, of the April 2013 Spring Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the attached spreadsheet, as follows:

Article 7B: Increase by \$13,196 the amount appropriated from Water Receipts to Water Enterprise Fund – Debt Services, Item #57;

Article 7D: Decrease by \$526,957 the amount appropriated from Solid Waste Receipts to Solid Waste Enterprise Fund – Other Expenses, Item #59;

Article 7D: Decrease by \$30,000 the amount appropriated from Solid Waste Receipts to Solid Waste Enterprise Fund – Reserve Fund, Item #61, and;

Article 7E: Decrease by \$176,500 the amount appropriated from Airport Waste Receipts to Airport Enterprise Fund – Other Expenses, Item #51.

Item #	2013 FATM Article 2A & 2B Budget Amendments FY2014 OPERATING BUDGETS	2013 ATM As Voted Town Meeting FY2014 Budget	2013 FATM Advisory & Finance Committee Recommended Changes	FY2014 Amended Budget
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES			
1	Town Manager - Salary & Wages	\$ 459,691		\$ 459,691
2	Town Manager - Other Expenditures	\$ 419,700		\$ 419,700
	Town Manager - Total Budget Request	\$ 879,391		- \$ 879,391

3	Human Resources - Salary & Wages	\$ 207,058		\$ 207,058
4	Human Resources - Other Expenditures	\$ 73,385		\$ 73,385
	Human Resources - Total Budget Request	\$ 280,443	-	\$ 280,443
				-
5	Town Clerk - Salary & Wages	\$ 252,162		\$ 252,162
6	Town Clerk - Other Expenditures	\$ 221,193		\$ 221,193
	Town Clerk - Total Budget Request	\$ 473,355	-	\$ 473,355
				-
	Administrative Services Department Total	\$ 1,633,189	-	\$ 1,633,189
				-
	FINANCE			
	All Divisions			
7	Personal Services	\$ 1,785,672		\$ 1,785,672
8	All Other Expenses	\$ 832,127		\$ 832,127
				-
	Finance Department Total	\$ 2,617,799	-	\$ 2,617,799
				-
	COMMUNITY RESOURCES			
9	Council On Aging - Salary & Wages	\$ 277,928		\$ 277,928
10	Council On Aging - Other Expenditures	\$ 23,100		\$ 23,100
	Council On Aging - Total Budget Request	\$ 301,028	-	\$ 301,028
				-
11	Veterans Services - Salary & Wages	\$ 98,013		\$ 98,013
12	Veterans Services - Other Expenditures	\$ 859,770		\$ 859,770
	Veterans Services - Total Budget Request	\$ 957,783	-	\$ 957,783
				-
13	Disabilities - Total Budget Request	\$ 200		\$ 200
				-
14	Library - Salary & Wages	\$ 1,128,627		\$ 1,128,627
15	Library - Other Expenditures	\$ 432,187		\$ 432,187
	Library - Total Budget Request	\$ 1,560,814	-	\$ 1,560,814
				-
16	1749 Court House - Salary & Wages	\$ 6,748		\$ 6,748
17	1749 Court House - Other Expenditures	\$ 675		\$ 675
	1749 Court House - Total Budget Request	\$ 7,423	-	\$ 7,423
				-
	Community Resources Department Total	\$ 2,827,248	-	\$ 2,827,248
				-
	INSPECTIONAL SERVICES			
	All Divisions			
18	Personal Services	\$ 744,037		\$ 744,037

19	All Other Expenses	\$ 59,800		\$ 59,800	-
Inspectional Services Department Total		\$ 803,837		- \$ 803,837	
PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT					
20	Planning & Development - Salary & Wages	\$ 416,455		\$ 416,455	
21	Planning & Development - Other Expenditures	\$ 173,710		\$ 173,710	
Planning & Development - Total Budget Request		\$ 590,165		- \$ 590,165	
22	Redevelopment Authority - Total Budget Request	\$ 26,340	\$ 17,320	\$ 43,660	
Planning & Development Department Total		\$ 616,505	\$ 17,320	\$ 633,825	
PUBLIC SAFETY					
23	Police - Salary & Wages	\$ 8,607,670		\$ 8,607,670	
24	Police - Other Expenditures	\$ 333,617		\$ 333,617	
Police - Total Budget Request		\$ 8,941,287		- \$ 8,941,287	
25	Fire - Salary & Wages	\$ 8,873,428		\$ 8,873,428	
26	Fire - Other Expenditures	\$ 237,198		\$ 237,198	
Fire - Total Budget Request		\$ 9,110,626		- \$ 9,110,626	
27	Emergency Management - Total Budget Request	\$ 19,900		\$ 19,900	
28	Parking Enforcement - Total Budget Request	\$ 31,204		\$ 31,204	
Public Safety Department Total		\$ 18,103,017		- \$ 18,103,017	
MARINE & ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS					
All Divisions					
29	Personal Services	\$ 650,834	-	\$ 650,834	
30	All Other Expenses	\$ 140,125	-	\$ 140,125	
Marine & Environmental Affairs		\$ 790,959	-	- \$ 790,959	
PUBLIC WORKS					
All Divisions					
31	Personal Services	\$ 4,554,896		\$ 4,554,896	
32	All Other Expenses	\$ 909,833		\$ 909,833	
Public Works Department Total		\$ 5,464,729		- \$ 5,464,729	
TOTAL TOWN BUDGET		\$ 32,857,283	\$ 17,320	\$ 32,874,603	

	FIXED COSTS			
33	Salary Reserve Account	\$ 392,945		\$ 392,945
34	Fuel and Utilities	\$ 1,761,700	\$ 278,500	\$ 2,040,200
35	Finance Committee Reserve Account	\$ 130,000		\$ 130,000
36	Tax Title Foreclosures	\$ 306,025		\$ 306,025
37	Medicaid Program - Personal Services	\$ 157,689		\$ 157,689
38	Medicaid Program - All Other Expenses	\$ 43,500		\$ 43,500
39	Out of District Transportations	\$ 62,977		\$ 62,977
40	School Disposal Costs	\$ 17,000		\$ 17,000
41	Snow & Ice Removal	\$ 460,000		\$ 460,000
42	Member Benefits	\$ 4,392,758		\$ 4,392,758
43	Pensions	\$ 9,086,570		\$ 9,086,570
44	Unemployment Compensation	\$ 100,000		\$ 100,000
45	Member Insurance	\$ 26,154,367		\$ 26,154,367
46	OPEB Trust Funding	\$ 146,564		\$ 146,564
47	All Town Insurance	\$ 820,810		\$ 820,810
	TOTAL FIXED COSTS BUDGET	\$ 44,032,905	- \$ 278,500	\$ 44,311,405
	COMMUNITY DEBT NON-ENTERPRISE DEBT			
48	TOTAL DEBT BUDGET	\$ 11,391,936	\$ (171,112)	\$ 11,220,824
49	TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET	\$ 79,346,088		\$ 79,346,088
	TOTAL TOWN & SCHOOL BUDGET	\$ 112,203,371	-	\$ 112,220,691
	TOTAL GENERAL FUND BUDGET	\$ 167,628,212	\$ 124,708	\$ 167,752,920
	ENTERPRISE FUNDS			
50	Airport Operating - Salary & Wages	\$ 448,695		\$ 448,695
51	Airport Operating - Other Expenditures	\$ 2,249,620	\$ (176,500)	\$ 2,073,120
	Total Airport Budget	\$ 2,698,315	\$ (176,500)	\$ 2,521,815
52	Sewer Operating - Salary & Wages	\$ 324,083		\$ 324,083
53	Sewer Operating - Other Expenditures	\$ 1,934,881		\$ 1,934,881
54	Sewer Operating - Debt	\$ 2,236,548		\$ 2,236,548
	Total Sewer Budget	\$ 4,495,512	-	\$ 4,495,512
55	Water Operating - Salary & Wages	\$ 963,866		\$ 963,866
56	Water Operating - Other Expenditures	\$ 1,221,381		\$ 1,221,381
57	Water Operating - Debt	\$ 867,127	\$ 13,196	\$ 880,323
	Total Water Budget	\$ 3,052,374	- \$ 13,196	\$ 3,065,570

58	Solid Waste Operating - Salary & Wages	\$	357,343		\$	357,343
59	Solid Waste Operating - Other Expenditures	\$	1,772,193	\$	(526,957)	\$ 1,245,236
60	Solid Waste Operating - Debt	\$	51,073		\$	51,073
61	Solid Waste Operating - Reserve Fund	\$	165,914	\$	(30,000)	\$ 135,914
Total Solid Waste Budget		\$	2,346,523	-	\$	(556,957)
						\$ 1,789,566
TOTAL ENTERPRISE FUNDS		\$	12,592,724	\$	(720,261)	\$ 11,872,463
						-
TOTAL FY2014 BUDGET		\$	180,220,936	-	\$	(595,553)
						\$ 179,625,383

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 3 in opposition.

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Nassau moved that the town vote to transfer \$859.63 from available funds to pay certain unpaid bills, as follows:

<u>Uses</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Sources</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Water Enterprise		Water Enterprise FY14 Operating Budget	
Unpaid -FY 2013 Verizon	\$ 79.36	FY14 Telephone	\$ 79.36
Unpaid -FY 2013 Chemsearch	\$780.27	FY14 R&M Pumping Stations	\$780.27

And further, vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,701.59 to pay certain unpaid bills, as follows:

<u>Uses</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Fuel & Utilities	
Unpaid -FY 2013 NStar	\$24,701.59

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4A: Fire Department Apparatus

Mr. Nassau moved that the town vote to appropriate \$210,000 for the purchase of a Heavy Rescue Pumping Apparatus and that to meet this appropriation transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$210,000 as the Town's Share of the 2012 Assistance to Firefighters Grant, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4B: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 4C: A.K. Finney Building Project

Mr. Nassau moved that the town vote to appropriate \$150,000 for demolition, disposal and other associated costs of the A.K. Finney building project at Stephens Field and that to meet this appropriation transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$150,000, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4D: Warrens Cove Revetment

Mr. Nassau moved that the town vote to appropriate \$250,000 for Warrens Cove Revetment and that to meet this appropriation transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$250,000, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Parker moved to amend by reducing the appropriation to \$22,500.

Mr. Parker's motion FAILED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED on a negative roll call with 6 in opposition.

ARTICLE 4E: Town Wharf Project

Mr. Nassau moved that the town vote to appropriate \$32,440 for the Town Wharf Project and that to meet this appropriation transfer from the Waterways Improvement Fund the sum of \$32,440, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4F: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 4G: Security System for Town Buildings

Mr. Nassau moved that the town vote to appropriate \$597,500 for a Security System for Town Buildings and that to meet this appropriation transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of \$597,500, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Parker moved to amend by reducing the appropriation to \$300,000.

Mr. Ellis moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

On Mr. Parker's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question on the main motion.

On Mr. Howe's motion, the motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED on a roll call with 68 in favor and 57 in opposition.

ARTICLE 4H: Town Wharf Pump Out

Mr. Nassau moved that the town vote to appropriate \$16,577 for the Town Wharf Pump Out System and that to meet this appropriation transfer from the Waterways Improvement Fund the sum of \$16,577, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 4I: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

The Moderator called a recess at 10:00 AM
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 10:15 AM.

Mr. Malaguti questioned the quorum. There was no quorum. The Moderator called a recess at 10:20. The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 10:21.

ARTICLE 5A: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$28,045 from Receipts Reserved for Insurance Recovery Account to offset the cost associated with the Fiber Network Restoration in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 31 Emergency Declaration.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 5B: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$26,639.04 from Receipts Reserved for Insurance Recovery Account for Costs related to removing and restoring Library Materials as a result of Roof Damage.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 6: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 7: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 8: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 9: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 10: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to approve a payment in lieu of taxes (“PILOT”) agreement between the Town and Entergy Nuclear Generation Company for the property known as the Pilgrim Nuclear Generation Station, as on file with the Town Clerk

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 11: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 12: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an agreement for payments-in-lieu-of-taxes (“PILOT”) pursuant to G.L. c. 59, §38H(b), and G. L. c. 164, §1, or any other enabling authority, in the amount of \$12,000.00 per megawatt, which amount shall escalate at a rate of 2.5 percent each year, for a term of up to thirty years for both real property and/or personal property attributable to a solar photovoltaic facility located (or to be located) on privately owned land in Plymouth (Assessor’s Map 62, Lot 1-20), having a proposed capacity of approximately 4.5 megawatts, a form of which PILOT agreement is on file with the Plymouth Town Clerk

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 13: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 14: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to appropriate the premium of \$875,000 paid to the Town upon the sale of bonds issued for Plymouth North High School, which are the subject of a Proposition 2½ debt exclusion, to pay costs of the project being financed by such bonds and to reduce the amount authorized to be borrowed for such project, but not yet issued by the Town, by the same amount.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 15: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to accept G.L.c. 40, §13D, establishment of a Reserve fund for future payment of accrued liabilities for compensated absences due employees or other officers of the town upon termination of employment called a “Compensated Absences Special Fund” and further to authorize the Town Manager to make payments from such fund.

The motion PASSED with 67 in favor and 52 in opposition.

ARTICLE 16A: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space and recreational use purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest to 5 acres of land, more or less, located off Carter’s Bridge Road, Plymouth, shown as Lot 15 of the Assessors Map 59, and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, and authorize Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; and as funding therefore to appropriate \$113,000.00 for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith from the FY2014 Community Preservation Fund budgeted reserves, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property pursuant to G.L. c.44B, section12 and G.L c.184, sections31-33.

The motion PASSED unanimously with two abstentions.

ARTICLE 17: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 18: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by exchange certain parcels of land shown as Lots 247 and 248 on Assessors Map 37A, containing 17,860 square feet, more or less, and/or convey by exchange all or a portion of land shown as Lots M and N on Assessors Map 37A containing 17,860 square feet more or less, all parcels located in an area generally known as “Plymouth Long Beach;” and further, to transfer the care, custody and control of the property shown as Lots M and Lot N on Assessors Map 37A from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes and for the purpose of conveyance; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said property by exchange and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of G.L. c.30B, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said acquisition and conveyance of said parcels.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 19: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to authorize the School Committee to enter into renewable energy power purchase and/or net metering credit purchase agreements, including agreements for power and credits generated by solar photovoltaic systems, for terms of up to twenty years on such terms and conditions as the School Committee deems in the best interests of the Town, and to authorize the School Committee to take all actions necessary to implement and administer such agreements.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 20: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to authorize the School Committee to extend from ten years to twenty years the term of two Net Metering Credit Purchase Agreements entered into by the Town, acting through its School Committee, and Borrego Solar Systems Inc. and dated May 2, 2012.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 21: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town and Ophthalmic Consultants of Boston/OCB Plymouth Real Estate, LLC., substantially in the form of (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, as on file with the Town Clerk.

**TAX INCREMENT FINANCING AGREEMENT
BY AND BETWEEN
THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH,
AND
Ophthalmic Consultants of Boston/ OCB Plymouth Real Estate LLC.**

This AGREEMENT is made this __th day of _____, 2013 by and between the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, a municipal corporation duly organized under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, having a principal place of business at Town Hall, 11 Lincoln Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360 (hereinafter referred to as the "TOWN"), and Ophthalmic Consultants of Boston/OCB Plymouth Real Estate LLC, a Massachusetts limited liability corporation having a current place of business at 50 Staniford Street Suite 600 Boston, MA 02114 (hereinafter referred to as the "COMPANY" }

WITNESSETH

WHEREAS, the TOWN, has been designated as the Plymouth Economic Target Area ("ETA") by the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council ("EACC");

WHEREAS, the COMPANY is the owner of the property consisting of the parcels of land formerly shown on Plymouth Assessors' Plat & Lot , 103-000-014K- 124 & 125 at Resnik Rd. On November 16, 2010 a plan combined parcels 14k-124 and 14k-125 and was recorded in Plan Book 57, page 1073 where the combined lot was designated as lot 14k-167, together with the buildings and improvements thereon, as shown on a plan attached as Exhibit A hereto, (the "FACILITY");

WHEREAS, the FACILITY is located within the Commerce Way EOA #1 as designated by the EACC (the “EOA”);

WHEREAS, the COMPANY has committed to purchasing and occupying a medical office building consisting of up to approximately 24,000 square feet of commercial medical office space and surgical area on this property (the “CERTIFIED PROJECT”);

WHEREAS, the CERTIFIED PROJECT, estimates that this project will employ over 100 local residents and will result in an investment of at least \$10,000,000. in the purchase, land, site work, and the turn-key facility.

WHEREAS, the COMPANY is seeking a Tax Increment Financing Exemption from the TOWN (the “EXEMPTION”) in order to benefit any of its tenants, including the COMPANY, for its CERTIFIED PROJECT located at the FACILITY, in accordance with the Massachusetts Economic Development Incentive Program and Chapter 23A of the Massachusetts General Laws;

WHEREAS, the combined assessed valuation of the previously assessed parcels of LAND for fiscal year 2012 was \$838,500.

WHEREAS, the TOWN strongly supports increased economic development to provide additional jobs for residents of the TOWN, to expand commercial and industrial activity and expand public infrastructure with this project development and strengthen the Town economy and tax base;

WHEREAS, the CERTIFIED PROJECT will further the economic development goals and the criteria established for the ETA and the EOA;

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual promises of the parties contained herein and other good and valuable consideration each to the other paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the parties hereby agree as follows:

TAX INCREMENT FINANCING EXEMPTION

The TOWN, acting by and through its Board of Selectmen, subject to approval by Town Meeting, hereby enters into this Tax Increment Financing Agreement (the “AGREEMENT”) with the COMPANY for the CERTIFIED PROJECT.

Subject to Town Meeting approval of the AGREEMENT, the TOWN hereby grants the EXEMPTION to the COMPANY in accordance with Chapter 23A, Section 3E; Chapter 40, Section 59; and Chapter 59, Section 5 of the Massachusetts General Laws. The EXEMPTION shall be for a period of ten (10) years (the “EXEMPTION PERIOD”), commencing with fiscal year 2015 (which begins July 1, 2014) and ending with fiscal year 2024 (which ends June 30, 2024), and shall provide a percentage EXEMPTION from taxation, as described in the table below, on the increased value of the FACILITY

resulting from the CERTIFIED PROJECT for which the COMPANY is responsible for paying pursuant to its lease of the FACILITY. The EXEMPTION shall be calculated and remain unchallenged for each fiscal year as follows:

YEAR	FISCAL YEAR	TAX EXEMPTION
1	2015 (7/1/2014 - 6/30/2015)	25% of the increase in valuation
2	2016 (7/1/2015 - 6/30/2016)	20% of the increase in valuation
3	2017 (7/1/2016 - 6/30/2017)	20% of the increase in valuation
4	2018 (7/1/2017 - 6/30/2018)	10% of the increase in valuation
5	2019 (7/1/2018 - 6/30/2019)	10% of the increase in valuation
6	2020 (7/1/2019 - 6/30/2020)	10% of the increase in valuation
7	2021 (7/1/2020 - 6/30/2021)	10% of the increase in valuation
8	2022 (7/1/2021 - 6/30/2022)	5% of the increase in valuation
9	2023 (7/1/2022 - 6/30/2023)	5% of the increase in valuation
10	2024 (7/1/2023 - 6/30/2024)	5% of the increase in valuation

The EXEMPTION formula for the CERTIFIED PROJECT will be calculated as prescribed by the Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40, Section 59 and in 760 CMR 22.00. The EXEMPTION formula shall apply to the incremental difference in the assessed valuation of the FACILITY benefited by the EXEMPTION between the base valuation in the base year, which shall be fiscal year 2015, and the increase in assessed valuation of the FACILITY for the next ten (10) years allocable to the CERTIFIED PROJECT. In addition the project is exempt from all personal property tax assessment for the life of the TIF agreement.

The base valuation of \$838,500. for FY 2013 is the speculated assessed value of the LAND/FACILITY in the fiscal year immediately prior to the fiscal year in which the property becomes eligible for the EXEMPTION upon completion schedules.

B. CONDITIONS

The EXEMPTION granted to the COMPANY by the TOWN hereby is in consideration of the COMPANY'S commitments stated hereafter (which the COMPANY hereby affirms) as follows:

1. An estimate of over 100 local residents will be employed at the project site. CERTIFIED PROJECT Application, dated September 2013, submitted to the State and the Town by the COMPANY in connection with the COMPANY'S request for the EXEMPTION, and hire residents of the ETA as outlined in the WORK FORCE ANALYSIS AND JOB CREATION PLANS section of the CERTIFIED PROJECT Application;

2. To invest approximately \$ 10,000,000. in the land acquisition and construction at the property & new equipment at the FACILITY as described in the CERTIFIED PROJECT APPLICATION which improvements shall be placed in use in Fiscal Year 2015;
 3. To cooperate with the South Coastal Workforce Investment Board, the Plymouth Office of the Massachusetts Department of Employment and Training and other agencies, as appropriate, in seeking to fill job vacancies at the COMPANY as they develop, and operate a job outreach program whereby Plymouth residents are made aware of job opportunities at the COMPANY, including advertising in the local newspapers encouraging such residents to apply for employment with the COMPANY anytime advertisements are otherwise placed by the COMPANY for employment at the Plymouth facility and hire properly qualified Plymouth residents on a priority basis consistent with any applicable laws or regulations;
 4. To use best efforts to afford priority to local contractors, vendors and suppliers, in connection with the construction of the CERTIFIED PROJECT and the operation of the FACILITY, subject to any applicable laws or regulations, and assuming equal qualification;
- To have all COMPANY vehicles, used in connection with the FACILITY, garaged so that any local motor vehicle excise tax owed with respect to such vehicles will be paid to the TOWN;
7. To submit annual reports on job creation, job retention and new investments at the FACILITY to the TOWN by December 31 of each year during the EXEMPTION PERIOD. The report shall include the number of permanent (regular), full and part-time jobs created and the number of people hired from within the ETA annually and on a cumulative basis, the value of capital investments made with respect to the FACILITY annually and on a cumulative basis, the amount of property and automobile excise taxes paid to the TOWN and the utilization of local contractors, vendors and suppliers annually and on a cumulative basis. This reporting is separate and distinct from all State required reporting.
- To cause the COMPANY to pay all taxes owed the TOWN relating to the COMPANY'S premises in a timely fashion;
- To pay any legal fees or out of pocket expenses incurred by the TOWN that are directly associated with this AGREEMENT and the TOWN'S CERTIFIED PROJECT APPLICATION to the Commonwealth;
- To permit the TOWN, through its Town Manager, and the Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation Inc., to manage, administer, monitor and enforce this TIF AGREEMENT;

C. ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

1. The COMPANY agrees that the TOWN has the right to petition to the EACC to decertify the project and revoke this AGREEMENT if the TOWN, acting through its Board of Selectmen, determines that the COMPANY has failed in any material way to meet any of its obligations as set forth in this AGREEMENT. Upon decertification by the EACC, the TOWN shall discontinue the EXEMPTION benefits described above, commencing with the fiscal year immediately following the year for which the COMPANY so failed to meet its obligations. Prior to filing any such petition for decertification, however, the TOWN shall give the COMPANY and the LESSOR written notice of the COMPANY'S alleged defaults and an opportunity to be heard at a public hearing on the matter. A 90 day cure period will commence upon date of the written notice. If the TOWN is satisfied that the COMPANY has made a good faith effort to meet its obligations under this AGREEMENT, the parties will attempt to negotiate a mutually acceptable and reasonable resolution, which may result in amendments to the terms of this AGREEMENT, prior to the TOWN filing a decertification petition. The Town retains the right to claw back any and all exemptions given to the COMPANY should the PROJECT be decertified by the TOWN or the EACC for non-conformance, reporting violations or failure to adhere to any terms of this agreement.

2. The COMPANY shall give the TOWN two (2) months written notice prior to any proposed change in the use of, or proposed disposition of the FACILITY by the COMPANY. Said notice shall be given to the Town Manager, 11 Lincoln Street, Plymouth, MA 02360. The TOWN shall not, except by required by law, disclose any information provided by the COMPANY regarding the proposed change in the use of, or proposed disposition of, the FACILITY by the COMPANY.

Pursuant to 760 CMR 22.05 (8) (d), this AGREEMENT shall be binding upon all parties to it, and be binding upon the COMPANY and the LESSOR and their successors and assigns and shall inure to the benefit of affiliates of the COMPANY and the LESSOR so long as the Project has not been decertified by the EACC. If the COMPANY decides to sell or sublease the FACILITY, it shall give the TOWN at least two (2) month's written notice of said sale or sublease. Said notice shall be given to the Town Manager, 11 Lincoln Street, Plymouth, MA 02360.

The Project becomes eligible for the EXEMPTION on the July 1st following the date on which the EACC approves the TIF Plan pursuant to which this AGREEMENT is executed, as provided in 760 CMR 22.05 (4)(d).

If any provision of this AGREEMENT shall be found invalid for any reason, such invalidity shall be construed as narrowly as possible and the balance of this AGREEMENT shall be deemed to be amended to the minimum extent necessary to provide to the TOWN, the COMPANY substantially the benefits set forth in this AGREEMENT.

All notices permitted or required under the provisions of this AGREEMENT shall be in writing, and shall be sent by registered or certified mail, postage prepaid, or shall be delivered by private express carrier to the addresses listed above or at such other address as may be specified by a party in writing and served upon the other in accordance with this section.

If and to the extent that either party is prevented from performing its obligations hereunder by an event of force majeure, such party shall be excused from performing hereunder and shall not be liable in damages or otherwise, and the parties instead shall negotiate in good faith with respect to appropriate modifications to the terms hereof. For purposes of this AGREEMENT, the term force majeure shall mean any supervening cause beyond the reasonable control of the affected party, including without limitation requirement of statute or regulation; action of any court, regulatory authority, or public authority having jurisdiction; acts of God, fire, earthquake, floods, explosion, actions of the elements, war, terrorism, riots, mob violence, inability to procure or a general shortage of labor, equipment, facilities, materials or supplies in the open market, failure of transportation, strikes, lockouts, actions of labor unions, condemnation, laws or orders of governmental or military authorities, denial of, refusal to grant or appeals of any permit, approval or action of any public or quasi public authority, official, agency or subdivision and any litigation relating thereto, or any other cause similar to the foregoing, not within the control of such party obligated to perform such obligation.

Failure by COMPANY to perform any term or provision of this AGREEMENT shall not constitute a default under this AGREEMENT unless COMPANY fails to commence to cure, correct or remedy such failure within thirty (30) days of the receipt of written notice of such failure from the TOWN to COMPANY and thereafter fails to complete such cure, correction or remedy within ninety (90) days of the receipt of such written notice, or, with respect to defaults which cannot be remedied within such ninety (90) day period, within such additional period of time as is required to reasonably remedy such default, provided COMPANY exercises due diligence in the remedying of such default. Notwithstanding the foregoing, any late payments of property taxes due under this AGREEMENT shall be subject to the same interest and penalty charges that would otherwise be levied in case of a failure to timely pay property taxes.

After receiving written notice from any person, firm or other entity, that such party holds a mortgage which includes as part or all of the mortgaged premises, any part of the FACILITY, the TOWN shall, so long as such mortgage is outstanding, be required to give to such holder the same notice as is required to be given to COMPANY under the terms of this AGREEMENT, but such notice may be given by the TOWN to COMPANY and such holder concurrently. It is further agreed that such holder shall have the same opportunity to cure any default as is available to COMPANY and that such holder shall have forty-five (45) days more to cure any such default than would be available to COMPANY under the provisions of this AGREEMENT. In addition, so long as any such holder, within seventy-five (75) days of receiving any such notice from the TOWN, shall commence proceedings for foreclosure of any such mortgage and shall, in the meantime, keep and perform or cause to be kept and performed all the obligations of COMPANY, or shall undertake to cure any default under or failure of COMPANY to satisfy any condition of this AGREEMENT, to the extent that any such actions can be performed or

undertaken by a party proceeding under foreclosure under applicable law, no default or failure of any condition shall exist under this AGREEMENT. Notwithstanding the foregoing, any late payments of property taxes due under this AGREEMENT shall be subject to the same interest and penalty charges that would otherwise be levied in case of a failure to timely pay property taxes.

WITNESSETH the execution and delivery of this Agreement by the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, and, as an instrument under seal as of the date first above written.

Attachments:

Exhibit A: Map of property

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

OCB Plymouth Real Estate LLC

By its Town Manager:

Melissa Arrighi _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Authorized at Town Meeting Date _____.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 22: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 23: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 24: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw §205-73 Wind Energy Facilities, to identify Wind Energy Facility site location, selection criteria and evaluation criteria and further to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map #1 to create a Wind Energy Facility Overlay District as well as amending associated definitions, procedures, and schedules in accordance with the “FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE PLANNING BOARD TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO REVISE THE WIND ENERGY FACILITIES BYLAW AND OFFICIAL ZONING MAP TO CREATE A WIND ENERGY FACILITIES OVERLAY DISTRICT”, substituting the word “dwelling” for the phrase “or commercial structure” so that the sentence in Section D. (5) b., as printed on page 177 of the Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee reads as follows: “A distance equal to three (3) times the maximum tip height (MTH) of the turbine from the nearest existing residential dwelling; or”

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD
TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO REVISE THE WIND ENERGY FACILITIES
BYLAW AND OFFICIAL ZONING MAP TO CREATE A WIND ENERGY FACILITIES
OVERLAY DISTRICT

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: July 31, 2013
August 7, 2013

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 19, 2013

VOTE: On August 19, 2013, the Planning Board voted (3-2) to **support** the following amendment to Town Meeting:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT (see attached)

NEED AND JUSTIFICATION

A petitioned article was filed at the Fall 2012 Annual Town Meeting that sought to impose two-year moratorium on wind energy facilities that were greater than 100 feet in height. The motion failed to receive the necessary two-thirds vote of Town Meeting with sixty-eight in favor and thirty-nine in opposition. Shortly thereafter, the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board asked the Energy Committee to review the existing bylaw and consider modifications. After a series of meetings and thoughtful consideration, the Energy Committee supports the adoption of the attached amendments to the Wind Energy Facilities Bylaw.

The amendment includes:

- The creation of a Wind Facilities Overlay District that limits where wind energy facilities over 100 feet in height are allowed;
- A prohibition of wind energy facilities over 350 feet in height (tip of blade) in Plymouth;
- Revisions to the noise and flicker requirements;
- Revisions to the performance security and removal requirements;
- Increases in abutter notification requirements;
- A number of other technical modifications; and
- Removal of the minimum capacity factor requirement.

The proposed overlay district includes land located in the vicinity of Camelot Industrial Park and the Plymouth Industrial Park (see attached maps). A special permit issued by the Zoning Board of Appeals is still required. To proceed, a project requires a super majority (4 of 5 members) of the Zoning Board of Appeals.

INTENT

The intent of this amendment is to limit where large-scale wind energy facilities are allowed within the Town of Plymouth and to further refine the standards and requirements necessary for the operation of large-scale wind energy facilities.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Paul McAlduff, Chairman

Marc Garrett

Malcolm MacGregor

William Wennerberg

Tim Grandy

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD:

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK:

- c: Town Clerk
- Board of Selectmen
- Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. Parker moved to amend Section 205-73 D(13) Performance Standards, to replace the first sentence of the first paragraph with “The following shall apply to all wind energy facilities except those permitted by right.”

Kenneth Buechs moved to extend the time of Betsy Hall. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

On. Mr. Parker's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question on the main motion. His motion FAILED to reach two-thirds with 72 in favor and 45 in opposition.

Mr. Collins moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 49 in favor, 68 in opposition, with 5 abstentions.

ARTICLE 25: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 26: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 27A: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of the property shown as Lot 1B on Assessors Map 94 from the Board of Selectmen acting as the Water Commissioners for water purposes to the Board of Selectmen for purposes of conveyance; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, Lot 1B on Assessors Map 94, by gift, purchase, eminent domain or exchange, a portion of Lot A-248 shown on Assessors Map 78C containing approximately 1.5 acres and labeled "Communication Tower Parcel" on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Communication Tower," prepared by Vanasse Hangen Brustlin, Inc. dated July 30, 2013 on file with the office of the Town Clerk, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall deem appropriate and pursuant to G.L. c. 30B, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said conveyance and acquisition of said parcels; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation of such change in use, transfer and conveyance of said property shown as Lot 1B on Assessors Map 94 pursuant to the provisions of Article 97 of the Amendments to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts;

And further

to amend the "Master Plan for Pinehills Community, revised May 2000 previously approved and adopted by the Town Meeting on June 7,2000, as previously amended by Special Permit dated May 8, 2001, by Special Permit dated June 19, 2001, and by Amendments adopted by the Plymouth Town Meeting on April 13, 2004, April 4, 2005, October 27, 2008 and April 5, 2010 (collectively, the "Development Plan"), by incorporating additional land, **shown as Amendment 6th, "Sixth Amendment to Master Plan for the Pine Hills**, into the Pinehills Community under and subject to the provisions of the Development Plan, as shown on the attached "Graphic Master Plan", dated August 1, 2013, prepared by Vanasse Hangen Brustlin, Inc., in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE PLANNING BOARD TO AMEND THE DEVELOPMENT PLAN FOR THE PINEHILLS COMMUNITY"

2013 Fall Annual Town Meeting

Article 27

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION
OF THE PLANNING BOARD TO AMEND
THE DEVELOPMENT PLAN FOR THE PINEHILLS COMMUNITY

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:

JULY 31, 2013

AUGUST 7, 2013

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:

AUGUST 19, 2013

VOTE: On August 19, 2013, the Planning Board voted (4-0-1) to recommend that Town meeting amend the Pinehills Community Master Plan, which was adopted as a Development Plan by Town Meeting in June 2000.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS (See attached):

JUSTIFICATION

These Amendment (the fifth and sixth amendments) to the master plan incorporate:

11.2 ± acre (as described in the attached document) located off Beaver Dam Road into The Pinehills Community, increasing the area of the development to 3,254.76± acres.

1.8± acre (as described in the attached document) located on the top of the Pine Hills into The Pinehills Community, increasing the area of the development to 3,256.56± acres.

The Open Space required for The Pinehills Community will also increase accordingly to 2,279.59± acres across the entire development.

The total number of Limited Occupancy Homes (LOCs) will increase by 13 homes to 2,145 homes.

In addition, this article seeks:

Authorization to swap a 1.8 acre Town owned parcel (Lot 1B, Map 94) for a 1.5 acre parcel adjacent to the existing State Fire Tower. The purpose of this swap is to give the Town a location suitable for the construction of a new public safety communication tower.

Authorization to approach the Commonwealth for approval of the land swap through the Article 97 process.

The Town has worked closely with Pinehills LLC to locate a site suitable for the construction of a new public safety communication tower. The existing state owned tower, located adjacent to the State Fire Tower, is in poor condition and will either require significant repairs or must be demolished.

Furthermore, the acquisition of the 11.2 ± acre parcel located off Beaver Dam Road addresses several outstanding issues related to the defunct gravel removal operation that previously existed on this site. The Pinehills LLC has not identified a final use of the site but in the interim is committed to keeping the site clean and limiting ATV access.

The addition of the parcels being added to the Pinehills meets the criterion in the approved Development Plan with respect to land that may be incorporated into the OSMUD. The minimum 70% of the Pinehills Community being retained as Common Open Space or Facilities, as defined in Section 205-63 of the Bylaw, is maintained.

CONCLUSION:

The Planning Board appreciates Pinehills LLC's willingness to work closely with Town public safety officials to identify a more suitable location for a municipal emergency communications tower. The original OSMUD (Open Space Mixed Use Development) zoning bylaw included provisions that anticipated and allowed the addition of adjacent parcels from time to time. Town Meeting has approved several such additions in the past. The OSMUD site plan review process, special permit provisions, subdivision rules and regulations, and the approved Pinehills Development Plan will continue to provide strong safeguards to ensure the The Pinehills community continues to evolve in a manner consistent with the intent of the original Master Plan. To date, The Pinehills community has created approximately \$900 million in assessed value that currently generates over \$11 million annually in property tax payments.

The Planning Board looks forward to working closely with Pinehills LLC to ensure that provisions of the OSMUD zoning bylaw and The Pinehills Development Plan are followed as the community is developed.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Paul McAlduff, Chairman

Marc Garrett

Malcolm MacGregor

William Wennerberg

Tim Grandy

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectman
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 27B: Mr. Nassau moved that the Town vote to amend the "Master Plan for Pinehills Community, revised May 2000 previously approved and adopted by the Town Meeting on June 7,2000, as previously amended by Special Permit dated May 8, 2001, by Special Permit dated June 19, 2001, and by Amendments adopted by the Plymouth Town Meeting on April 13, 2004, April 4, 2005, October 27, 2008 and April 5, 2010 (collectively, the "Development Plan"), by incorporating additional land **shown as Amendment 5th, "Fifth Amendment to Master Plan for the Pine Hills** into the Pinehills Community under and subject to the provisions of the Development Plan, as shown on the attached "Graphic Master Plan", dated August 1, 2013, prepared by Vanasse Hangen Brustlin, Inc., in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE PLANNING BOARD TO AMEND THE DEVELOPMENT PLAN FOR THE PINEHILLS COMMUNITY" (See motion for Article 27A for Planning Board Document.)

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 28: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 29: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Nassau moved to dissolve the Fall Annual Town Meeting at 12:15 PM. The motion PASSED.

The 2012 Town Report inadvertently did not include the warrant and results of the Annual Town Election. They appear below.

2012 ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
May 12, 2012

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

- Precinct 1 Hedge School
- Precinct 2 Cold Spring School
- Precinct 3 Town Hall
- Precinct 4 Plymouth North High School
- Precinct 5 Plymouth Community Intermediate School
- Precinct 6 Manomet Elementary School
- Precinct 7 Indian Brook School
- Precinct 8 Cedarville Fire Station
- Precinct 9 South Elementary School
- Precinct 10 Federal Furnace School
- Precinct 11 Plymouth Airport
- Precinct 12 Plymouth South High School
- Precinct 13 West Elementary School
- Precinct 14 Indian Brook School
- Precinct 15 Stonebridge Club

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Twelfth Day of May, 2012, between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to cast a vote for the following Town Officers to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.:

One Selectman for three years; Three members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; One member of the Planning Board for five years; One member of the Housing Authority for five years and also a total of One hundred thirty-five (135) Town Meeting Members, nine members from each precinct – three members for three years, three members for two years, and three members for one year;

AND to vote on the following question:

“QUESTION 1

Shall the Town of Plymouth request the Board of Selectmen to call upon the Nuclear Regulatory Commission (“NRC”) to immediately suspend all further action on the application of the Entergy Corporation for renewal of its license to operate the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station pending the full implementation of all safety improvements recommended by the NRC as a result of lessons learned from the failures of similarly designed reactors in Fukushima, Japan?

Summary:

This question asks voters if they are in favor of the Board of Selectmen requesting a suspension in Entergy’s relicensing process pending the implementation of any NRC recommended safety improvements stemming from lessons learned in the Fukushima event.

A YES VOTE informs the Board of Selectmen that the voters are in favor of a request to the Nuclear Regulatory Commission to suspend action on Entergy’s application to renew its license to operate the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station.

A NO VOTE calls for no action by the Board of Selectmen.

YES _____

NO _____”

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this ____ day of April 2012.

Approved as to Legal
Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Town Counsel

William P. Hallisey, Jr., Chairman

John T. Mahoney, Jr., Vice Chairman

Belinda A. Brewster

Sergio O. Harnais

Mathew J. Muratore

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth Community Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook School, Precinct 8, Cedarville Fire Station, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, Plymouth South High School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School, Precinct 14, Indian Brook School, and Precinct 15, Stonebridge Club in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Twelfth day of May, 2012, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

5/15/2012
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
PLYMOUTH, MA

Registration 2015 2531 2209 2312 2655 2573 2515 2731 2242 1796 2889 2545 2614 2613 3452 37692

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 Total

SELECTMAN

Times Counted 302 420 323 484 555 424 306 258 140 265 382 381 313 298 873 5724
 Total Votes 299 409 318 471 539 405 296 246 135 263 373 364 312 291 772 5493
 Times Blank Voted 3 11 4 12 16 18 10 12 5 2 9 17 1 7 101 228

RICHARD J QUINTAL, JR

143 125 82 105 144 121 70 59 41 115 117 54 90 72 124 1462
ROBERT P MORGAN
 39 57 51 47 87 43 38 58 23 50 114 42 68 60 161 938
JOHN R MOODY
 19 27 25 56 50 75 78 35 12 16 17 80 18 47 123 678
KENNETH A TAVARES
 98 199 159 263 254 166 107 94 59 81 124 187 136 111 362 2400

Other

0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2
 James Nicholson 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
 Eric Nemes 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
 Patrick Nemes 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
 David Clark 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
 Joanne Aprea 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
 Nadine Glass 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
 Donna Griffin 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
 Beth Doyle 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1
 Blank 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 2

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Times Counted 302 420 323 484 555 424 306 258 140 265 382 381 313 298 873 5724
 Total Votes 228 296 225 328 381 271 195 173 104 204 280 252 226 207 488 3858
 Times Blank Voted 74 124 98 156 174 153 111 85 36 61 102 129 87 91 385 1866

KENNETH E BUECHS	108	121	88	92	149	204	140	74	56	85	141	97	87	122	223	1787
MALCOLM A MacGREGOR	167	252	210	357	361	175	137	157	74	155	199	263	202	148	500	3357
Other	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
James Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Barry Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Wirzburger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Raymond Leather	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Donald Kearney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Times Counted	302	420	323	484	555	424	306	258	140	265	382	381	313	298	873	5724
Total Votes	574	691	553	832	927	657	503	423	288	503	704	675	538	511	1322	9701
Times Blank Voted	48	83	68	97	117	112	69	61	15	41	76	72	70	63	308	1300

K. SAVERY HUNT

206	241	202	308	343	233	188	151	101	174	250	244	204	181	480	3506
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

DENNIS BEGLEY

174	214	165	258	287	208	161	138	92	159	215	219	158	161	425	3034
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

MARGIE C BURGESS

190	232	186	266	292	214	151	132	95	170	232	209	170	164	413	3116
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Tina Raeke	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John F. Enos	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Bond	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harry Mertas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sandra Cotti	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Cotti	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Margaret McKay	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jesse Telford	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Lord	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Jack LaLond	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chad Pittsley	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

ROGER M BERG	98
ROBERT P SPENCER, SR	107
Brian Baragwanath	1
Blank	3

PCT 2 MTG MBRS	
Times Counted	420
Total Votes	2095
Times Blank Voted	77

JOHN B MacKENZIE	225
PETER J.F. CURLEY	220
JANE C GOODWIN	265
HELEN W ZANIBONI	261
MICHAEL R ROCCHI	211
SUSAN ENO	220
CHARLES H BLETZER	216
KAREN E CHAMPNEY	217
RICHARD M SERKEY	253
Judy DiCarlo	1
Paul J. Hathaway	1
Gerald Saccardo	3
Janet Alfieri	1
Other	1

PCT 3 MTG MBRS	
Precincts Reporting	323
Times Counted	1512
Total Votes	57
Times Blank Voted	0

JAMES R BENEDICT	149
-------------------------	-----

A. ETHAN KUSMIN	171
MARY E HENRY	183
WILLIAM J KEOHAN	175
GERALD E SIRRICO	189
DALE M WEBBER	168
MICHAEL JAY TUBIN	150
ERICH SCHARATH, JR	153
RICHARD A BARBIERI	166
James Nicholson	1
Tim Martin	2
John Nero	1
Steven Mattern	2
Michael Brophy	1
Other	1

PCT 4 MTG MBRS

Times Counted	484
Total Votes	2564
Times Blank Voted	38

WILLIAM R BRENNAN	243
STEPHEN P MURPHY	264
BRIAN RICHARD DUNN	253
THOMAS F WALLACE	234
VIRGINIA E DAVIS	293
RICHARD TAVARES	229
S. HANLEY DeCOSTE	264
J. WILKES HAMMOND,JI	236
KENNETH A TAVARES	273
DAVID F TARANTINO	269
Charles Benevento	3
Other	1
Jack Rosetti	1

John Sherman Breen 1 1

PCT 5 MTG MBRS

Precincts Reporting 555
Times Counted 3086
Total Votes 36
Times Blank Voted 0

NEIL J FOLEY 241

EDWARD C CONROY 269

JOAN H BARTLETT 277

M. LITTLE WITHINGTON 291

EVELYN D STRAWN 283

DAVID BRAINERD PECK 240

HARVEY C LESUEUR 207

MARY D LESUEUR 237

DENNIS J SULLIVAN 251

PATRICIA F MCCARTHY 274

STEPHEN M PALMER 250

W WRESTLING BREWSTER 252

Eric Nemes 4

James Hill 1

Steven Stiar 2

Sandra Cotti 1

Bob Cotti 1

John E. Bulger 1

James Whaley, Jr 1

James Yaasonski 1

David Gambill 1

Michelle Dubois 1

PCT 6 MTG MBRS

Times Counted 424

424

Total Votes 2360
Times Blank Voted 17

HERMAN J HUNT, JR 148
PAUL H FRANCIS 194
SAMUEL D PALAGI 136
KEVIN F DOYLE 194
LINDA J EVANS 193
PETER B GELLAR, JR 263
CHARLOTTE R COLLINS 192
THOMAS KELLEY 179
BARRY J WOOD 174
M. COLLINS-DEMPSTER 196
EDWARD GELLAR 234
FRANK W COLLINS 248
Benjamin Brewster, Jr 3
Mark Krause 3
Other 1
James Hoagland 1
Blank 3

PCT 7 MTG MBRS
Times Counted 306
Total Votes 1661
Times Blank Voted 22

SUSAN E PAGE 167
KAREN BUECHS 156
JAMES F HOAGLAND 171
ROBERT H MATERNA 151
REBECCA A GREENE 144
J.R. PARKER, JR 179

MARK A SCHMIDT	138
CHRISTOPHER B GREENE	129
KENNETH E BUECHS	127
CECIL E STANDLEY	127
VIRGINIA JOHNSON	161
Nadine Glass	1
Bob Colbert	1
Sandra Colbert	1
Harriet Swett	1
Margaret Croke	2
Stefan Pagacik	1
Kevin Croke	1
Martin Elwie	1
Other	1
Donna Griffin	1

PCT 8 MTG MBERS

Times Counted	258
Total Votes	826
Times Blank Voted	54

CHRISTOPHER P TRIPP	133
DANIEL D SYLVESTRE	129
GERRE HOOKER	132
PETA SHEPHERD	121
TERESE A BRENNAN	142
MICHAEL BUSTER MAIN	130
Theodore Bosen	13
Mark Thompson	9
Steven Machernis	2
Rachael Ryan	2
George McKay	2
Barbara Tromblay	1

Anthony Tromblay	1	1
Simon Thomas	1	1
Kathleen Hinman	1	1
Kathleen McSweeney	1	1
Steven Anderson	1	1
Jared Adams	1	1
Brendan Stanquist	1	1
Lindsay Stone	1	1
Kerri O'Brien	1	1
Michael Wirzbarger	1	1

PCT 9 MTG MBRS

Times Counted	140	140
Total Votes	873	873
Times Blank Voted	10	10

JAMES JOSEPH BROWN	102	102
KATHLEEN L TURGEON	91	91
MARK J DONAHUE	92	92
JAMES JOHN REED	92	92
JEFFREY J LaCHANCE	104	104
FRANCIS E LYDON	93	93
THERESE C BROWN	100	100
RICHARD H CICHETTI	99	99
ANDREA J NEDLEY	94	94
James Cosseboom	1	1
Paul Luszc	3	3
James Botto	1	1
John McWhirk	1	1

PCT 10 MTG MBRS

Times Counted	265	265
Total Votes	1157	1157

Times Blank Voted 39

FRANK D FEGER	151	151
PETER G CONNER	168	168
JOHN F LAVERTY	173	173
ROBERT D DUGGAN	143	143
DAVID GALLERANI	181	181
FRANK A GIGLIOTTI	160	160
ALBERT J McCHESNEY	162	162
William Kane	1	1
Jeanne Gutowski	1	1
Mark T. Maslowski	2	2
William Driscoll	1	1
Lucas Rhodes	1	1
Butch Machado	1	1
Robert Bousquet	1	1
Lynn Cook	1	1
Other	2	2
Joseph Goldberg	1	1
Eric Snyder	1	1
Mark Tirrell	1	1
Richard Finnegan	1	1
Anita T. Rocheteau	3	3
Simon Corben	1	1

PCT 11 MTG MBRS

Times Counted	382	382
Total Votes	2214	2214
Times Blank Voted	26	26

BRENDA B BRADLEY
KEVIN R O'REILLY

188	188
209	209

SANDRA L BROGAN	170	
SUSAN M WENTWORTH	180	
ROBERT F URBANI	172	
ANNE-MARIE ROSS	198	
JANET E YOUNG	214	
KENNETH E HOWE, JR	185	
JANETTE M JAYNES	179	
JEFFREY S DeLAPPE	167	
RONALD REILLY	143	
RUSSELL G SHIRLEY, JR	202	
Martin H. Lahue	1	
Joline Kelley	1	
Other	1	
Sharyn Besse	1	
William Norney	1	
Alexis Marinos	1	
Blank	1	

PCT 12 MTG MBRS

Times Counted	381	
Total Votes	2073	
Times Blank Voted	25	

BETSY R HALL	259	
DOUGLAS E O'ROAK	211	
JOANN M SALAMONE	197	
AUDEL SHOKHZADEH	160	
WILLIAM S ABBOTT	232	
BARRY S MELTZER	230	
JAMES E CONAWAY	172	
EDWARD T RUSSELL	259	
STEVEN M LYDON	182	
JOHN A DAWES, SR	159	

Other	4	4
Chris Morse	1	1
Donald Kearney	2	2
Cheryl Bemis	1	1
Janice Arponen	2	2
Nancy Lima	1	1
Robert Cutting	1	1

PCT 13 MTG MBRS

Times Counted	313	313
Total Votes	1282	1282
Times Blank Voted	56	56

- WILLIAM D BURKE**
- PATRICK R ELLIS**
- JAMES F SULLIVAN**
- MARY ELLEN K BURNS**
- JOHN EDWARD MASOTTA**
- MICHAEL R LANDERS**
- RUSSEL L APPLEYARD**

Paul Souza	5	5
Donna Souza	2	2
Rob Jones	2	2
Dan Holland	1	1
Dan Cabral	1	1
Other	1	1
Thomas F. Burns	2	2
Bonnie Souza	2	2
Kristen Sullivan	3	3
Rudolfo Garcia	1	1

PCT 14 MTG MBRS

Times Counted	298	298
---------------	-----	-----

Total Votes 1559
Times Blank Voted 30

HOLLY R ALBERTI 186
WALTER MORRISON, JR 161
MARYELLEN FLETCHER 142
LEONARD D BLANEY 150
SIMON B THOMAS 172
KAREN M KEANE 146
CLAUDETTE J THOMAS 172
KAREN A PETRACCA 138
JEFFREY COHEN 164
AMY LITTLE HEINE 124
Beth Doyle 1
Donna Griffin 3

PCT 15 MTG MBRS

Times Counted 873
Total Votes 5006
Times Blank Voted 29

JOHN P MINERELLA 354
EDWARD J NEYLAN 384
ANNE MARIE KEMP 358
JOHN C DeCOSTE 375
JOHN F RISSO 227
JOHN F MALLOY 422
DAVID E LYBARGER 314
JOSEPH P CURLEY 384
RICHARD F CAPRONI 325
JEFFREY T KEMP, SR 256
SHELAGH M JOYCE 361

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	DATE DEATH	PLACE DEATH	AGE
Frank	Valzania	Jan-1	Plymouth, MA	96
Rita E.	Skinner	Jan-1	Plymouth, MA	97
Alba Carmen	Thompson	Jan-2	Plymouth, MA	94
Donald H.	Roberts	Jan-2	Plymouth, MA	82
Jerome L.	Greenstone	Jan-2	Plymouth, MA	89
Edward J.	Hanrahan, Jr.	Jan-3	Plymouth, MA	81
Helen G.	Martin	Jan-4	Plymouth, MA	88
Steven A.	Dinsmoor	Jan-4	Plymouth, MA	60
James R.	Montville	Jan-5	Plymouth, MA	45
Margaret H.	Marr	Jan-5	Plymouth, MA	94
Albert E.	Lanigan	Jan-6	Plymouth, MA	87
Emily L.	Perry	Jan-6	Plymouth, MA	85
Helen Genevieve	Wegeler	Jan-7	Plymouth, MA	81
Arthur Joseph	Fournier	Jan-7	Plymouth, MA	88
Myrtle Ella	Hannon	Jan-8	Plymouth, MA	96
David G.	Norris	Jan-9	Plymouth, MA	86
Michelle M.	Turner	Jan-9	Plymouth, MA	53
George Edward	Cooke, Jr.	Jan-9	Plymouth, MA	87
Ann M.	Bayer	Jan-9	Taunton, MA	89
Karen Marie	Skiver	Jan-9	Plymouth, MA	64
Lucille T. Dion	Frigault	Jan-9	Plymouth, MA	88
Arnold D.	Fuller	Jan-9	Plymouth, MA	84
Catherine L.	Carey	Jan-10	Plymouth, MA	84
Frederick H.	Howe	Jan-10	Plymouth, MA	81
Harold J.	Maddock, Jr.	Jan-10	Plymouth, MA	83
Donald W.	Eklund	Jan-10	Plymouth, MA	78
Opal C.	Townsend	Jan-10	Plymouth, MA	88
Mary E.	D'Arcy	Jan-10	Plymouth, MA	82
Michael E.	Canet	Jan-11	Plymouth, MA	41
Rosemary A.	Loughlin	Jan-11	Plymouth, MA	71
Kathryn	Callahan	Jan-12	Plymouth, MA	62
Elmer R.	Leithoff	Jan-12	Middleborough, MA	84
Edmund E.	Rudis	Jan-13	Plymouth, MA	91
Francis Xavier	Galgay	Jan-13	Plymouth, MA	49
Elvira R.	DiCarlo	Jan-13	Plymouth, MA	94

Chandler	Gregg	Jan-13	Plymouth, MA	80
Alice Claire	MacPhail	Jan-13	Plymouth, MA	89
Richard L.	Maynard	Jan-13	Plymouth, MA	68
Betty L.	Newsome	Jan-14	Plymouth, MA	83
Richard A.	Franz	Jan-15	Plymouth, MA	60
Aida	Riccio	Jan-16	Plymouth, MA	79
Gertrude F.	Magner	Jan-16	Plymouth, MA	95
Raymond J.	Smith, Jr.	Jan-16	Plymouth, MA	68
Ruth Ann	Randall	Jan-16	Plymouth, MA	87
Lori K.	Nevins	Jan-17	Plymouth, MA	57
Marion L.	Norris	Jan-17	Plymouth, MA	86
Elissa L.	Jean	Jan-18	Weymouth, MA	75
Donald M.	Flocke	Jan-18	Plymouth, MA	90
Kevin G.	MacInnis	Jan-19	Plymouth, MA	52
Dennis M.	Pinto	Jan-19	Plymouth, MA	73
John F.	Flaherty II	Jan-20	Plymouth, MA	44
Rita E.	Page	Jan-20	Plymouth, MA	85
Richard C.	Pierce	Jan-20	Plymouth, MA	87
Roger	Billings, Jr.	Jan-20	Plymouth, MA	86
Celia P.	Syrek	Jan-20	Plymouth, MA	91
Thomas E.	Oliver	Jan-20	Plymouth, MA	91
Beatrice Angela	Santos	Jan-20	Plymouth, MA	85
Dorothy L.	Butler	Jan-21	Plymouth, MA	83
Thelma M.	Swift	Jan-22	Plymouth, MA	91
Sandra Lee	Anderson	Jan-22	Plymouth, MA	69
Sean Michael	Byrne	Jan-22	Boston, MA	24
Carol A.	Zachary	Jan-23	Plymouth, MA	61
Frank W.	Wheelwright	Jan-23	Plymouth, MA	78
Albert John	Veiga	Jan-24	Plymouth, MA	96
Robert E.	Kohl	Jan-24	Plymouth, MA	83
Ann B.	Bolt	Jan-24	Plymouth, MA	85
Edward Daniel	DeNike, Jr.	Jan-25	Plymouth, MA	82
Rosesmarie E.	Jackson	Jan-25	Plymouth, MA	81
Marguerite P.	Joyce	Jan-26	Plymouth, MA	85
Helene E.	Scheralis	Jan-26	Plymouth, MA	87
Vivian M.	Doherty	Jan-26	Plymouth, MA	94
Carl	Stahleker	Jan-27	Plymouth, MA	76

Warren	Smith	Jan-28	Plymouth, MA	79
Mary L.	Carafoli	Jan-28	Plymouth, MA	90
Robert Joel	Persson	Jan-28	Plymouth, MA	88
Gerald A.	Plouf	Jan-30	Plymouth, MA	50
Michael F.	McAvoy	Jan-30	Plymouth, MA	46
Sally Ann	Grindle	Jan-30	Plymouth, MA	83
Barbara L.	Batchelor	Jan-31	Plymouth, MA	81
Nikorn	Chaipej	Jan-31	Plymouth, MA	78
Cecelia	Pretti	Feb-1	Plymouth, MA	90
Ruth	Belcher	Feb-1	Plymouth, MA	79
Joseph Alray	Taylor	Feb-1	Plymouth, MA	1 mos., 8 days
Helene	Grauds	Feb-1	Plymouth, MA	95
Gladies	King	Feb-1	Plymouth, MA	93
Karen F.	Frenette	Feb-1	Plymouth, MA	62
Geraldine	Berk	Feb-2	Plymouth, MA	69
Virginia	Guest	Feb-2	Plymouth, MA	87
Dorothy Florence	Quinn	Feb-3	Plymouth, MA	91
John P.	Basler	Feb-5	Plymouth, MA	69
Leona J.	Harding	Feb-6	Plymouth, MA	73
Phyllis M.	Mooney	Feb-7	Plymouth, MA	77
Donald P.	Fruzzetti	Feb-7	Boston, MA	62
Frank	Puccia	Feb-7	Plymouth, MA	95
Mark R.	Demers	Feb-7	Plymouth, MA	65
Edward	Francis, Jr.	Feb-9	Plymouth, MA	76
June R.	Lyne	Feb-9	Plymouth, MA	85
Doris H.	Martinson	Feb-9	Plymouth, MA	87
Brian Kelley	Lahteine	Feb-9	Plymouth, MA	45
Alfred E.	Wainio	Feb-9	Plymouth, MA	83
George T.	Chandler	Feb-10	Plymouth, MA	81
William Watts	Biggers	Feb-10	Plymouth, MA	85
Robert L.	Friend	Feb-11	Plymouth, MA	60
Richard A.	Sterling	Feb-11	Plymouth, MA	87
Barbara F.	Petit	Feb-12	Plymouth, MA	95
Ada J.	Souza	Feb-12	Plymouth, MA	97
Elaine B.	DeClercq	Feb-13	Plymouth, MA	88

Robert A.	LaMacchia	Feb-13	Plymouth, MA	82
Adeline	Thomas	Feb-14	Plymouth, MA	79
Christopher K.	Baker	Feb-14	Plymouth, MA	42
Barbara	King	Feb-14	Plymouth, MA	88
Rosalind	Shuman	Feb-15	Plymouth, MA	90
Veronica	Kerwin	Feb-16	Sandwich, MA	86
Winifred A.	Troy	Feb-16	Plymouth, MA	91
Joyce Lee	Santagati	Feb-16	Plymouth, MA	55
Roland E.	Tangley	Feb-16	Plymouth, MA	93
William H.	Hayes	Feb-17	Plymouth, MA	86
Joseph Phillip	Barry	Feb-17	Plymouth, MA	60
Thomas Edward	Peebles	Feb-17	Plymouth, MA	83
William J.	Lindros	Feb-18	Plymouth, MA	87
Marion M.	McManus	Feb-18	Plymouth, MA	89
Lorraine	Anderson	Feb-19	Boston, MA	76
Roy A.	MacKay	Feb-19	Plymouth, MA	80
Mark L.	Feeney	Feb-20	Boston, MA	87
Marjorie J.	Nogueira	Feb-20	Plymouth, MA	84
Peter T.	White	Feb-20	Plymouth, MA	71
Richard H.	Simcock	Feb-23	Bourne, MA	95
Wesley	Urquhart	Feb-23	Plymouth, MA	90
Carl E.	Theodore	Feb-23	Wareham, MA	53
George F.	Hogan	Feb-24	Plymouth, MA	78
Deumbre	Teixeira Maffeo	Feb-25	Plymouth, MA	54
Scott A.	Pizzi	Feb-25	Raynham, MA	50
Charles J.	Liolios	Feb-26	Plymouth, MA	84
Johnnie Eve	Cash	Feb-27	Plymouth, MA	53
Maria C.	Lage-McAdams	Feb-28	Plymouth, MA	56
Patricia Alinda	Lamlein	Feb-28	Plymouth, MA	74
William C.	Deehan	Mar-1	Kingston, MA	87
Ann R.	Driscoll	Mar-3	Plymouth, MA	71
Brian Patrick	Sullivan	Mar-3	Plymouth, MA	40
MaryJane	Wood aka MaryJane Ricardo-Wood	Mar-3	Norwell, MA	88
Lois P.	Jenner	Mar-4	Plymouth, MA	76
Ronald J.	Soares	Mar-6	Plymouth, MA	74

Alois	Krieg	Mar-6	Plymouth, MA	90
Norman Morton	Kravetz	Mar-7	Plymouth, MA	79
Catherine E.	Gildea	Mar-7	Plymouth, MA	89
Lawrence William	Kinney	Mar-8	Plymouth, MA	64
Jennifer Ann	Coleman	Mar-8	Boston, MA	34
John R.	Gallagher	Mar-8	Plymouth, MA	82
Cameron E.	Groezinger	Mar-8	Plymouth, MA	19
Mary M.	Best	Mar-9	Plymouth, MA	89
Arlene J.	Canavan	Mar-9	Boston, MA	69
William	Harrington	Mar-10	Plymouth, MA	85
Eleanor F.	McRae	Mar-10	Plymouth, MA	88
Paul A.	Colleran	Mar-11	Plymouth, MA	74
Thomas	Smith	Mar-12	Boston, MA	75
Virginia L.	Larason	Mar-13	Plymouth, MA	87
Karen Lynn	O'Shaughnessy	Mar-14	Plymouth, MA	74
Sharon L.	Wentzell	Mar-14	Plymouth, MA	60
Arthur W.	Janicki	Mar-15	Plymouth, MA	80
Frank J.	Enos	Mar-15	Boston, MA	54
Stephen F.	Bent	Mar-15	Plymouth, MA	52
Meredith	Smith	Mar-15	Plymouth, MA	61
Barbara Jean	Garland	Mar-15	Plymouth, MA	76
Rose	Laliberty	Mar-16	Plymouth, MA	94
Jean Louise	Blessington	Mar-16	Plymouth, MA	85
Phyllis A.	Francis	Mar-17	Plymouth, MA	71
Dennis Allen	Whittemore	Mar-17	Plymouth, MA	53
Jean Audrey	Kennedy	Mar-18	Plymouth, MA	87
Charlotte Jean	Mello	Mar-18	Plymouth, MA	89
Leonard P.	Sullivan	Mar-18	Plymouth, MA	80
Ronald A.	George	Mar-19	Stoughton, MA	60
Barbara W.	Thornton	Mar-19	Plymouth, MA	87
Joseph Earl	Seeley, Jr.	Mar-19	Plymouth, MA	89
Violet L.	Netto	Mar-19	Plymouth, MA	102
Pauline Marie	Palesse	Mar-19	Plymouth, MA	98
Elaine	Gallivan	Mar-21	Plymouth, MA	68
Mary V.	O'Keefe	Mar-22	Boston, MA	88
Joseph R.	Myatt	Mar-22	Weymouth, MA	70

Robert William	Crosscup, Jr.	Mar-22	Plymouth, MA	93
Thomas H.	Morris	Mar-22	Plymouth, MA	61
Marjorie Fay	Semple	Mar-23	Boston, MA	79
Dolores M.	Moulton	Mar-23	Plymouth, MA	83
Mary W.	Whiteley	Mar-24	Plymouth, MA	87
Patricia Anne	Read	Mar-24	Boston, MA	41
Lori Jean	Anderson	Mar-24	Plymouth, MA	53
Theodor C.	Sauer	Mar-24	Plymouth, MA	95
Beverly J.	Stewart	Mar-25	Boston, MA	70
John F.	Andrade	Mar-26	Plymouth, MA	84
Randall Otis	Downing	Mar-26	Plymouth, MA	59
Frederick James	Duval	Mar-27	New Bedford, MA	72
Dorman Drue	Davis	Mar-27	Plymouth, MA	93
Isabelle J.	Brown	Mar-28	Plymouth, MA	90
Florinda	Pasolini	Mar-28	Plymouth, MA	88
Alice	Flockton	Mar-28	Plymouth, MA	88
Doris P.	Hamblin	Mar-29	Plymouth, MA	81
Paul E.	Eagan, Jr.	Mar-29	Plymouth, MA	69
Michael E.	Labriola	Mar-29	Plymouth, MA	82
Bernard M.	Reed	Mar-30	Plymouth, MA	79
Mary J.	Smith	Mar-30	Plymouth, MA	80
George W.	Robinson, Jr.	Mar-30	Plymouth, MA	87
Janice	Desautels	Mar-31	Plymouth, MA	67
Albert L.	Bradley, Jr.	Mar-31	Plymouth, MA	92
Mary Madeline	Levorce	Mar-31	Plymouth, MA	86
Susan	Strang Bisceglia	Apr-2	Plymouth, MA	53
Rafael	Negron	Apr-2	Plymouth, MA	95
Hilda	Carvalho	Apr-3	Plymouth, MA	90
Arlene Hedwiga	Spurgas	Apr-3	Plymouth, MA	78
Mary L.	Cleveland	Apr-3	Plymouth, MA	88
Mary	Hayward	Apr-3	Plymouth, MA	86
John F.	McPhee	Apr-3	Plymouth, MA	80
Joseph L.	Salters	Apr-4	Plymouth, MA	50
Kenneth W.	Trepanier	Apr-5	Plymouth, MA	65
Joyce V.	Mengoli	Apr-7	Plymouth, MA	76
Angelina M.	Tavares	Apr-7	Plymouth, MA	98

Ruth Alice	Remillard	Apr-7	Plymouth, MA	87
Dean Winslow	Freed	Apr-8	Plymouth, MA	89
Claire L.	Ketchen	Apr-8	Plymouth, MA	82
Norman Scott	Young, Jr.	Apr-8	Worcester, MA	64
Andrew L.	Parker	Apr-9	Plymouth, MA	77
O. Sally	Merritt	Apr-9	Plymouth, MA	98
John R.	Garrigan	Apr-10	Plymouth, MA	90
Richard A.	Shappert	Apr-10	Plymouth, MA	79
Josephine M.	Frodigh	Apr-10	Plymouth, MA	88
Edon P.	Hansen, Jr.	Apr-10	Plymouth, MA	88
Jean	Trombetta	Apr-11	Plymouth, MA	94
Lawrence R.	Hagen	Apr-11	Plymouth, MA	82
Margaret R.	Gibbs	Apr-11	Plymouth, MA	86
Ann Marie	Bent	Apr-11	Plymouth, MA	49
Florence D.	Pineau	Apr-12	Plymouth, MA	90
Beth Ann	Zimmerman- McAuley	Apr-14	Plymouth, MA	60
James Francis	Dailey	Apr-14	Plymouth, MA	77
Constance M.	Holmes	Apr-14	Plymouth, MA	99
Adelaide R. J.	Cueni	Apr-14	Plymouth, MA	64
Helen L.	McDonough	Apr-14	Plymouth, MA	95
Estelle	Epstein	Apr-15	Plymouth, MA	91
Elizabeth A.	Cleary	Apr-16	Plymouth, MA	80
Geraldine Marie	Azulay	Apr-16	Plymouth, MA	79
Doris M.	Donaher	Apr-17	Plymouth, MA	79
Louise M.	Doyle	Apr-17	Plymouth, MA	91
Alan D.	Babineau	Apr-17	Plymouth, MA	54
Mary J.	Wheeler	Apr-18	Plymouth, MA	84
Edward E.	Kelley	Apr-18	Plymouth, MA	77
Robert Wesley	Barrus	Apr-18	Plymouth, MA	59
Kathleen C.	George	Apr-19	Plymouth, MA	64
Richard	Luce	Apr-19	Plymouth, MA	89
Richard J.	Ring	Apr-19	Plymouth, MA	86
Rosamond R. H.	Thompson	Apr-19	Plymouth, MA	93
William R.	Bailey	Apr-21	Plymouth, MA	49
Bradford C.	Leyland	Apr-22	Plymouth, MA	90
Joseph A.	Meehan	Apr-22	Plymouth, MA	57

Betsey P.	Sands	Apr-23	Plymouth, MA	61
Thomas C.	Reardon	Apr-24	Plymouth, MA	69
Milton E.	Cobb	Apr-24	Plymouth, MA	86
Nancy J.	Smith	Apr-24	Plymouth, MA	82
Barbara	Condon	Apr-26	Wareham, MA	96
Mary Gloria	Oliver	Apr-26	Plymouth, MA	82
Barbara A.	Reynolds	Apr-26	Plymouth, MA	82
Charles J.	Gavoni	Apr-27	Plymouth, MA	79
Marjorie	Bryant	Apr-28	Plymouth, MA	91
David W.	Aronson	Apr-28	Sandwich, MA	73
Patricia Rose	Sullivan	Apr-29	Plymouth, MA	87
Barbara S.	Shomphe	Apr-29	Plymouth, MA	86
Brian J.	Wilson	Apr-29	Plymouth, MA	67
Charles A.	Milot	Apr-29	Plymouth, MA	58
Craig D.	Beach	May-3	Weymouth, MA	58
Edmund J.	King	May-3	Plymouth, MA	92
Peter F.	Moran, Jr.	May-3	Plymouth, MA	47
Richard T.	Guidoboni	May-4	Plymouth, MA	83
Louise W.	Ring	May-5	Middleborough, MA	94
Burt	Nelson	May-5	Plymouth, MA	75
Albert H.	Borofka	May-5	Plymouth, MA	88
Elizabeth G.	Rodrigues	May-5	Plymouth, MA	81
Elsie C.	Bergeron	May-6	Plymouth, MA	75
Daniel E.	Hatch	May-6	Plymouth, MA	77
Natalie S.	Wirtzburger	May-6	Plymouth, MA	78
Chester Victor	Brunstrom	May-6	Plymouth, MA	71
David E.	Shields	May-7	Plymouth, MA	71
Dorothy Ann	Gilcut	May-7	Plymouth, MA	78
Douglas M.	Davis	May-7	Plymouth, MA	80
Frances E.	Cannucci	May-8	Plymouth, MA	78
Bruce A.	Wakelin	May-8	Plymouth, MA	63
Lucille G.	Aarons	May-8	Plymouth, MA	84
Stephen C.	Vaughn aka Vaughan	May-9	Plymouth, MA	69
Josephine P.	Doyle	May-9	Plymouth, MA	93
Maurice A.	Boucher	May-10	Plymouth, MA	82
Alfred L.	Duchemin	May-10	Plymouth, MA	63

Brownie Edward	Green	May-11	Plymouth, MA	92
Daniel E.	Strachan	May-12	Plymouth, MA	55
Ehricke Roberts	Hokinson	May-12	Plymouth, MA	52
Patrick J.	Brzykcy	May-13	Plymouth, MA	70
Patricia L.	Rice	May-13	Plymouth, MA	62
Peter Andrew	Seiler	May-13	Plymouth, MA	86
Jean J.	Burkhardt	May-13	Plymouth, MA	82
Lillian R.	Winston	May-14	Weymouth, MA	77
Clementine A.	Towns	May-14	Plymouth, MA	77
Carol A.	Holmes	May-15	Plymouth, MA	71
William Jesse	De Berry	May-15	Plymouth, MA	66
Stanley P.	Strout	May-17	Plymouth, MA	87
Margaret Ann	Skogstrom	May-18	Boston, MA	71
Ruth C.	Melia	May-18	Plymouth, MA	82
Eugene M.	Bohan	May-18	Boston, MA	60
Bartha C.	VanOpijnen	May-19	Plymouth, MA	81
Eris L.	Doorneweerd	May-19	Plymouth, MA	67
Diann Ella	Black	May-19	Sandwich, MA	58
Isabelle E.	Romanow	May-20	Plymouth, MA	66
Michelle	Kender	May-20	Plymouth, MA	69
Alice D.	Braun	May-22	Boston, MA	89
George	Dennis	May-24	Plymouth, MA	79
John C.	Darsch	May-24	Plymouth, MA	66
Mary W.	Creaven	May-25	Plymouth, MA	90
John J.	Koch	May-26	Plymouth, MA	82
Marie Ursula	Hirvimaki	May-26	Plymouth, MA	76
Mary H.	Goulazian	May-26	Plymouth, MA	71
Anthony J.	Rapoza	May-26	Plymouth, MA	70
Maureen Elizabeth	Morris	May-27	Weymouth, MA	68
John G.	Talcott, Jr.	May-27	Plymouth, MA	105
James L.	Bouzan	May-28	Plymouth, MA	85
Doris E.	Werner	May-29	Plymouth, MA	92
Emily Anne	Swartz	May-30	Boston, MA	10
Joan	Anderson	May-30	Plymouth, MA	83
John J.	Williams	May-30	Plymouth, MA	79
Barbara Briggs	Niederhofer	May-30	Plymouth, MA	93

Louise D.	Logan	May-31	Plymouth, MA	80
Diana B.	Barke	Jun-1	Scituate, MA	97
Everett Francis	Goulet	Jun-1	Plymouth, MA	91
Helen R.	Sullivan	Jun-1	Plymouth, MA	98
Amy Lee	Tumbarello	Jun-3	Plymouth, MA	37
Paul	Lynch	Jun-4	Sandwich, MA	65
Jean Elizabeth	Chace	Jun-4	New Bedford, MA	58
Michael Thomas	Whelan	Jun-5	Boston, MA	64
Justin William	Cavanaugh	Jun-5	Plymouth, MA	30
Philip M.	Schwartz	Jun-5	Plymouth, MA	66
James F.	Fryar II	Jun-5	Plymouth, MA	71
Tyler	Abraham	Jun-6	Plymouth, MA	87
Gerry	McGinty	Jun-6	Boston, MA	75
Jean E.	West	Jun-8	Plymouth, MA	80
Stedman	Davis	Jun-8	Plymouth, MA	94
Neil M.	Johnson	Jun-9	Plymouth, MA	69
Joyce	Freshwater	Jun-9	Plymouth, MA	77
Rosamond E.	Alger	Jun-10	Plymouth, MA	95
Walter Joseph	Orzechowski	Jun-10	Plymouth, MA	77
Lois	McSorley	Jun-10	Plymouth, MA	83
Patricia Ann	McGlone	Jun-10	Plymouth, MA	67
John Sherman	Breen	Jun-10	Plymouth, MA	81
Stephen T.	Marsh	Jun-10	Plymouth, MA	78
Brenda M.	Pina	Jun-12	Plymouth, MA	70
Helen D.	Ross	Jun-13	Plymouth, MA	94
June Alma	Olson	Jun-14	Plymouth, MA	89
Paul F.	Ryan	Jun-14	Plymouth, MA	73
Kenneth Roy	Hawes	Jun-14	Worcester, MA	50
Shirley Marie	Ogle	Jun-14	Plymouth, MA	91
Xandra Margaret	Landry	Jun-14	Plymouth, MA	77
Delinda T.	Cabral	Jun-14	Plymouth, MA	93
David Andrew	MacBean	Jun-15	Brockton, MA	45
Fred A.	Bennett, Jr.	Jun-15	Plymouth, MA	87
Gerald E.	McCarthy	Jun-16	Plymouth, MA	72
Nicole M.	Noble	Jun-17	Plymouth, MA	65
Lillian E.	Wood	Jun-17	Plymouth, MA	85

Rose M.	Richards	Jun-18	Boston, MA	62
Arthur Anthony	Douylliez	Jun-18	Weymouth, MA	68
Nancy	Cremonini	Jun-18	Plymouth, MA	99
Lynne Ellen	Casale	Jun-21	Plymouth, MA	69
Michael F.	Kneeland	Jun-21	Plymouth, MA	55
Barbara H.	Kennedy	Jun-21	Plymouth, MA	75
John J.	McDonald, Jr.	Jun-22	Plymouth, MA	86
Mae Francis	Rise	Jun-23	Plymouth, MA	101
Norman Oscar	Boutilier	Jun-23	Plymouth, MA	84
Judith	Burg	Jun-23	Plymouth, MA	77
Mary Elizabeth	McKeown	Jun-24	Duxbury, MA	63
Kenneth W.	Provost	Jun-24	Plymouth, MA	76
John Joseph	Joyce	Jun-26	Brockton, MA	87
Daniel	Souza	Jun-26	Plymouth, MA	67
Maurice P.	Coghlan, Jr.	Jun-26	Plymouth, MA	93
James Ernest	Tribble	Jun-26	Plymouth, MA	81
Karl Warren	Duemling	Jun-27	Plymouth, MA	52
Chelsea S.	Nickerson	Jun-29	Boston, MA	27
Allen R.	Rochon, Jr.	Jun-30	Plymouth, MA	54
John J.	Andrews	Jul-1	Plymouth, MA	83
Roland Theodore	Erickson	Jul-1	Bourne, MA	93
Marie Isabel	Karklin	Jul-2	Plymouth, MA	96
Donald J.	Armstrong	Jul-2	Plymouth, MA	71
Ruth A.	Byers	Jul-2	Plymouth, MA	94
Francis E.	Sauve, Jr.	Jul-2	Weymouth, MA	63
Helen A.	Cole	Jul-3	Plymouth, MA	103
John J.	Askins	Jul-3	Plymouth, MA	78
Clifford A.	Boulier	Jul-5	Plymouth, MA	78
Joanna Mae	Richardson	Jul-5	Scituate, MA	83
Grace	DeStefano	Jul-6	Plymouth, MA	90
Marie	DiPerri	Jul-6	Plymouth, MA	77
Olive	Jacques	Jul-7	Plymouth, MA	90
Albert	Ferwerda	Jul-7	Plymouth, MA	58
Janet	Gazaille	Jul-8	Plymouth, MA	81
Ethel M.	Heffernan	Jul-10	Plymouth, MA	81
Judith C.	Johnson	Jul-10	Plymouth, MA	70

Margaret R.	Noonan-Parker	Jul-11	Plymouth, MA	91
Philip H.	Carlisle	Jul-12	Plymouth, MA	60
Thelma	Cutler	Jul-12	Plymouth, MA	90
Bernard J.	Britt	Jul-12	Plymouth, MA	80
Joanne E.	Horne	Jul-13	Plymouth, MA	84
Ronald C.	Dolan	Jul-13	Plymouth, MA	79
Pauline M.	DuWors	Jul-14	Plymouth, MA	61
Peter B.	Denehy	Jul-14	Boston, MA	68
Dallas Wayne	Brandon	Jul-15	Boston, MA	43
Barbara P.	Claussen	Jul-16	Plymouth, MA	95
Barbara L.	Morrell	Jul-16	Plymouth, MA	84
Mary Rose	Laurino	Jul-16	Plymouth, MA	91
Harriot P.	Clow	Jul-16	Plymouth, MA	68
Gerald L.	Whitlow	Jul-16	Plymouth, MA	80
Bruce A.	Damon	Jul-17	Kingston, MA	59
Katherine E.	Turton	Jul-17	Kingston, MA	90
Kenneth Wallace	Peck	Jul-17	Plymouth, MA	66
Elizabeth Ann	Giglio	Jul-17	Plymouth, MA	74
Edith B.	L'Heureux	Jul-17	Plymouth, MA	96
Willis S.	Greene	Jul-18	Plymouth, MA	87
Herbert S.	Page	Jul-18	Plymouth, MA	96
Edward	Romanski, Jr.	Jul-18	Plymouth, MA	63
Gerald Joseph	Raymond	Jul-19	Plymouth, MA	71
Robert Roger	Histen	Jul-20	Plymouth, MA	86
James Michael	Connolly	Jul-20	Plymouth, MA	50
Sally A.	Lynch	Jul-20	Plymouth, MA	66
Richard L.	Lariviere	Jul-20	Plymouth, MA	81
Paul Earl	Crocker	Jul-21	Plymouth, MA	93
Donald M.	Martinez	Jul-21	Plymouth, MA	69
Thomas A.	Conroy	Jul-21	Plymouth, MA	23
Marie C.	Morsehead	Jul-21	Plymouth, MA	81
Patricia C.	Carway	Jul-21	Plymouth, MA	82
Priscilla M.	Conley	Jul-22	Plymouth, MA	75
Norma E.	Searle	Jul-22	Plymouth, MA	83
Mary E.	Ladd	Jul-23	Plymouth, MA	94
Jason M.	Faria	Jul-23	Plymouth, MA	26
Jill M.	Balboni	Jul-23	Boston, MA	36

Claire	Croghan	Jul-24	Plymouth, MA	80
Doris Jean Janet	Heath	Jul-25	Wrentham, MA	73
Robert F.	Hagerty	Jul-26	Plymouth, MA	58
Catherine Elizabeth	Stenquist	Jul-26	Plymouth, MA	92
John	Valentine	Jul-27	Plymouth, MA	82
Adelaide	Banzi	Jul-28	Plymouth, MA	100
Leona	Silvia	Jul-29	Plymouth, MA	85
Martina Lopez	Escobar	Jul-29	Plymouth, MA	80
Jeannette	Lowthers	Jul-31	Plymouth, MA	91
John Paul	Lebekas	Jul-31	Plymouth, MA	91
Lothrop	Withington, Jr.	Aug-1	Plymouth, MA	96
Diane K.	Pimental	Aug-1	Plymouth, MA	72
Ryan D.	Williams	Aug-1	Plymouth, MA	26
Paul Raymond	Desilets	Aug-2	Plymouth, MA	71
Joann	Besegai-Fredette	Aug-3	Plymouth, MA	65
Mary C.	Anderson	Aug-4	Plymouth, MA	82
Thomas W.	Macy	Aug-4	Plymouth, MA	56
Dorothy I.	Lamb	Aug-5	Plymouth, MA	96
Joan H.	Davidson	Aug-5	Norwood, MA	77
Joseph P.	Egan	Aug-5	Plymouth, MA	79
George W.	Betts, Jr.	Aug-5	Plymouth, MA	85
Kathryn	Gibbs	Aug-6	Plymouth, MA	67
Laurel	Parsons	Aug-7	Plymouth, MA	46
Dorothy	Jackson	Aug-7	Plymouth, MA	88
Joshua Wayne	Charles	Aug-8	Plymouth, MA	22
David B.	Ritchie	Aug-9	Burlington, MA	60
Michael Robert	Rogers	Aug-10	Plymouth, MA	63
Sylvia	Lewis	Aug-11	Plymouth, MA	97
Anton	Debevetz	Aug-11	Plymouth, MA	85
Judith M.	Dangelo	Aug-11	Plymouth, MA	59
Jean C.	Newell	Aug-11	Plymouth, MA	64
Richard A.	Azulay, Sr.	Aug-13	Plymouth, MA	80
Edward H.	Masterson, Jr.	Aug-14	Plymouth, MA	71
Warren	Mohr	Aug-14	Boston, MA	63
Nellie	Barboza	Aug-14	Kingston, MA	91
Richard D.	Neville	Aug-15	Plymouth, MA	48

Margaret C.	MacPherson	Aug-17	Plymouth, MA	97
Marilyn	Colucci	Aug-17	Plymouth, MA	62
Robert Edward	Boynton	Aug-17	Plymouth, MA	63
Laurinda	Rosa	Aug-18	Duxbury, MA	88
Martin Thomas	Lally	Aug-18	Plymouth, MA	90
Robert W.	Reinhardt	Aug-18	Plymouth, MA	92
Ronald E.	Coons	Aug-18	Plymouth, MA	68
Grace Lillian	Shaw	Aug-19	Plymouth, MA	103
Catherine Cecelia	Nicoll	Aug-19	Plymouth, MA	95
Margaret M.	Condon	Aug-19	Boston, MA	79
Alan Joseph	Novak	Aug-19	Plymouth, MA	66
James G.	Bridges	Aug-20	Plymouth, MA	59
Donna Marie	DelRosso	Aug-20	Weymouth, MA	57
Joseph P.	Gould	Aug-20	Plymouth, MA	95
Sandra J.	Manuel	Aug-21	Plymouth, MA	65
Francis M.	Staszsky	Aug-21	Plymouth, MA	95
Philip L.	Kerschenbaum	Aug-22	Plymouth, MA	74
Barbara A.	Dodge	Aug-22	Plymouth, MA	83
Robert Everett	Richards	Aug-23	Plymouth, MA	83
Dennis C.	Nickerson	Aug-23	Plymouth, MA	65
Jeffrey S.	Bond	Aug-24	Plymouth, MA	56
Marion E.	Avery	Aug-24	Plymouth, MA	83
Betty Hay	Fife	Aug-24	Plymouth, MA	88
Marjorie M.	Carter	Aug-25	Plymouth, MA	87
Gerald	Barboza	Aug-25	Plymouth, MA	72
Maurice	Trudeau	Aug-26	Plymouth, MA	96
Joan C.	MacNeil	Aug-27	Plymouth, MA	71
David V.	Sheehy	Aug-29	Plymouth, MA	81
Robert Allen	Marx	Aug-29	Plymouth, MA	56
Annie Laura	Coughlin	Aug-29	Plymouth, MA	82
Dorothy L.	Njus	Aug-29	Plymouth, MA	68
Richard A.	Ruprecht, Jr.	Aug-31	Plymouth, MA	58
Winona B.	Souther	Aug-31	Plymouth, MA	95
Elaine Ruth	Moskos	Sep-1	Plymouth, MA	85
John E.	DiMaggio	Sep-1	Plymouth, MA	82
Robert S.	Nichols	Sep-1	Plymouth, MA	75

Janet Marie	Kilduff	Sep-3	Plymouth, MA	69
Doris M.	Williams	Sep-3	Plymouth, MA	94
Ferdinando L.	Benotti	Sep-3	Plymouth, MA	94
Stephen M.	Feneck	Sep-4	Plymouth, MA	50
Karen Ann	Barbosa	Sep-5	Plymouth, MA	62
Roy A.	Maher, Sr.	Sep-5	Boston, MA	78
Ann E.	Starr	Sep-6	Plymouth, MA	94
Patricia M.	Freeley	Sep-6	Plymouth, MA	55
Alma Rebecca	Gregory	Sep-8	Plymouth, MA	91
Gloria	Harrington	Sep-9	Plymouth, MA	89
Charles E.	Morgan	Sep-10	Plymouth, MA	79
John F.	Dolan	Sep-11	Plymouth, MA	69
Maria	Rioux	Sep-11	Plymouth, MA	88
Ann Margaret	Heanue	Sep-12	Plymouth, MA	84
Robert L.	Avakian	Sep-12	Plymouth, MA	80
Sonja E.	Tavares	Sep-12	Plymouth, MA	76
Brendan J.	Synnott	Sep-13	Plymouth, MA	67
Deane B.	Laitinen	Sep-13	Plymouth, MA	70
Bernice L.	Backman	Sep-13	Plymouth, MA	71
Katherine	Dascalakis	Sep-14	Plymouth, MA	96
Catherine E. Currivan	Songin	Sep-14	Plymouth, MA	88
Louis E.	Demeule	Sep-14	Plymouth, MA	79
Louise A.	Lenzing	Sep-15	Plymouth, MA	66
Daniel R.	Colameco	Sep-15	Barnstable, MA	25
Gary James	Lynch	Sep-16	Boston, MA	50
Beulah S.	Neet	Sep-18	Plymouth, MA	103
Phyllis M.	Blakeman	Sep-20	Plymouth, MA	79
James H.	Grimes	Sep-20	Plymouth, MA	79
Ralph Everett	Forrest	Sep-20	Plymouth, MA	83
William N.	Graham, Jr.	Sep-20	Plymouth, MA	84
Arline E.	Brooks	Sep-22	Plymouth, MA	88
Juliet N.	Macchi	Sep-22	Plymouth, MA	23
Susan Ruth	Macchi	Sep-22	Plymouth, MA	64
Richard	O'Donnell	Sep-25	Chelsea, MA	67
Lillian M.	Brenner	Sep-25	Plymouth, MA	81
Joseph M.	Capone	Sep-26	Plymouth, MA	63

Kenneth Joseph	Riel	Sep-27	Plymouth, MA	80
Robert P.	Glynn	Sep-27	Plymouth, MA	66
Gail E.	Jennings-Zastrow	Sep-28	Plymouth, MA	73
Gerald Francis	Peddell	Sep-28	Scituate, MA	78
Amanda T.	Managhan	Sep-29	Plymouth, MA	50
Russell A.	Dunckel	Sep-29	Plymouth, MA	93
Laisla R.	Tucker	Oct-1	Plymouth, MA	97
Mildred	Gifford	Oct-2	Plymouth, MA	92
Francis X.	Livingstone	Oct-2	Plymouth, MA	79
Philip	Johnson, Sr.	Oct-3	Plymouth, MA	73
Anna Marie	Churchill	Oct-4	Plymouth, MA	88
Sally Lorraine	Howes	Oct-4	Plymouth, MA	82
Nelson J.	Govoni	Oct-4	Plymouth, MA	95
Harry S.	Amadea	Oct-5	Plymouth, MA	78
Thomas Joseph	Allen, Jr.	Oct-5	Plymouth, MA	68
Mary C.	O'Brien	Oct-5	Plymouth, MA	98
Charles H.	Swett	Oct-6	Fall River, MA	63
Michael	Beson, Sr.	Oct-6	Plymouth, MA	61
Hazel M.	Merriman	Oct-7	Plymouth, MA	89
Alexander	Pepe	Oct-7	Boston, MA	82
Matthew Joseph	Buscemi	Oct-8	Plymouth, MA	20
Carol	Jacobson	Oct-9	Plymouth, MA	90
Claire Louise	McGourthy	Oct-9	Plymouth, MA	84
Joseph	Vandini	Oct-11	Plymouth, MA	25
Sally	Broderick	Oct-11	Plymouth, MA	90
Michael A.	Dutra	Oct-11	Middleborough, MA	58
F. Paul	Lee	Oct-12	Plymouth, MA	66
Robert Louis	Agneta	Oct-12	Plymouth, MA	77
Kenneth E.	Legins	Oct-12	Boston, MA	70
Virginia Helen	Koroblis	Oct-13	Plymouth, MA	83
Ruth A.	Boutilier	Oct-14	Plymouth, MA	76
James Michael	Donovan	Oct-14	Plymouth, MA	71
William A.	Wells, Jr.	Oct-15	Plymouth, MA	62
Barbara M.	Anderson	Oct-16	Plymouth, MA	94
Doris C.	Simonds	Oct-16	Plymouth, MA	85
Stephen Andrew	Moyer	Oct-17	Plymouth, MA	32

Mary R.	Pederzani	Oct-17	Plymouth, MA	83
Veronica R.	Meachen	Oct-17	Plymouth, MA	85
Monica	Igbinovia-Reid	Oct-18	Quincy, MA	52
Anne Marie	Cannon	Oct-18	Plymouth, MA	97
Ruth Elizabeth	Chew	Oct-18	Plymouth, MA	97
Nancy S.	Willis	Oct-20	Plymouth, MA	89
Anne V.	McKendry	Oct-20	Plymouth, MA	85
James	Devlin	Oct-20	Plymouth, MA	80
Elizabeth A.	Francis	Oct-21	Plymouth, MA	76
Edwin J.	O'Brien	Oct-21	Plymouth, MA	85
Dorothy M.	Barrett	Oct-21	Plymouth, MA	86
Mary Brett	Parent	Oct-22	Plymouth, MA	89
Ann	Cunningham	Oct-22	Plymouth, MA	94
Beryl Jason	Melamed	Oct-22	Wareham, MA	42
Klaus W.	Haak	Oct-23	Plymouth, MA	78
James T.	Corn	Oct-24	Plymouth, MA	76
George E.	Webb	Oct-25	Plymouth, MA	90
Louisa P.	Shaw	Oct-25	Plymouth, MA	95
Cheryl	Moran	Oct-25	Fairhaven, MA	50
Robert H.	Borghesani, Sr.	Oct-26	Plymouth, MA	75
Robert S.	Brown	Oct-27	Plymouth, MA	91
Richard W.	Davis, Sr.	Oct-28	Plymouth, MA	86
Michael F.	Andrews	Oct-28	Plymouth, MA	74
Richard L.	Cole	Oct-29	Weymouth, MA	69
Joshua Joseph	Cerra	Oct-29	Plymouth, MA	22
Anne K.	Sprosty	Oct-30	Plymouth, MA	82
Laura	Bunheirao	Oct-30	Plymouth, MA	105
Richard F.	Withington, Sr.	Nov-1	Plymouth, MA	91
George William	Perry	Nov-1	Weymouth, MA	64
Jeffrey K.	Dovner	Nov-2	Plymouth, MA	50
Richard A.	McRae	Nov-2	Plymouth, MA	81
Miriam E.	Gildea	Nov-2	Plymouth, MA	96
John Andrew	Kennedy	Nov-3	Brockton, MA	86
Carole L.	Dolan	Nov-3	Plymouth, MA	69
David J.	Durman	Nov-4	Plymouth, MA	48

Thelma May	Schuck	Nov-4	Plymouth, MA	93
Patrice L.	Freed	Nov-5	Plymouth, MA	89
William Allan	Proverb	Nov-5	Plymouth, MA	84
Michael D.	Harmon	Nov-5	Plymouth, MA	70
John F.	Fowler	Nov-6	Plymouth, MA	63
Christine M.	Powers	Nov-7	Plymouth, MA	44
Francis J.	DiPasquale	Nov-7	Plymouth, MA	68
Donna	Spencer	Nov-7	Plymouth, MA	67
Charlotte Anna	Cavicchi	Nov-8	Plymouth, MA	91
Robert A.	Barnhart	Nov-8	Plymouth, MA	82
Glenn L.	Salter	Nov-9	Plymouth, MA	91
Robert	MacNeil	Nov-9	Plymouth, MA	92
Richard A.	Diozzi	Nov-10	Plymouth, MA	76
Walter Anthony	Rogers	Nov-10	Scituate, MA	85
Edward A.	McClain	Nov-11	Plymouth, MA	62
Patricia C.	Wolf	Nov-11	Plymouth, MA	83
Moysha L.	Balkind	Nov-11	Boston, MA	83
Richard F.	Howard	Nov-11	Plymouth, MA	93
Dolores A.	Sheridan	Nov-12	Plymouth, MA	81
Jean Marie	Lindgren	Nov-12	Plymouth, MA	83
Robert R.	Foote	Nov-12	Plymouth, MA	73
Deborah A.	Johnston-Palluccio	Nov-13	Sandwich, MA	60
Joseph	Sutherland	Nov-13	Plymouth, MA	90
Joanne	Dotolo	Nov-13	Plymouth, MA	71
Eugene	O'Shea	Nov-14	Boston, MA	97
Jeanette F.	O'Connell	Nov-14	Plymouth, MA	78
Marion	Addonizio	Nov-15	Plymouth, MA	96
Julia M.	Rega	Nov-15	Plymouth, MA	87
Stephen D.	Pawlak	Nov-16	Plymouth, MA	89
Ronnie Stafford	Sapp	Nov-16	Plymouth, MA	61
Barbara	Cleveland	Nov-17	Plymouth, MA	97
Louise M.	O'Brien	Nov-18	Plymouth, MA	87
Russell H.	McKeown, Jr.	Nov-19	New Bedford, MA	71
James W.	Chetwynd	Nov-19	Plymouth, MA	86
Robert P.	Erickson, Jr.	Nov-19	Plymouth, MA	44
Ann Marie	Lafond	Nov-20	Plymouth, MA	61

Shawn W.	Norris	Nov-20	Falmouth, MA	55
Joseph H.	Perry	Nov-21	Plymouth, MA	84
Jean L.	Horan-Cuff	Nov-21	Plymouth, MA	83
John Joseph	Pilalas	Nov-21	Plymouth, MA	67
Margaret E.	McLean	Nov-21	Plymouth, MA	79
Antonetta D.	Dearborn	Nov-22	Plymouth, MA	84
John P.	Bishop	Nov-22	Plymouth, MA	72
Oliver C.	Backus, Jr.	Nov-23	Plymouth, MA	93
Alphonse	Miccichi	Nov-23	Plymouth, MA	87
Royal I.	Bryant, Jr.	Nov-25	Plymouth, MA	49
Anne H.	Smith	Nov-26	Plymouth, MA	82
Alberta P.	Pimental	Nov-26	Plymouth, MA	92
Nicole Elizabeth	Webster	Nov-26	New Bedford, MA	35
Edmund F.	Sheehy, Jr.	Nov-27	Plymouth, MA	93
Robert Roy	Platt	Nov-28	New Bedford, MA	81
Wallace E.	Ellis, Jr.	Nov-28	Plymouth, MA	65
James Robert	Dwyer	Nov-29	Plymouth, MA	61
Mark J.	Landry II	Nov-29	Boston, MA	66
Nicole Marie	Doucette	Nov-30	Plymouth, MA	35
Richard L.	Lewis	Nov-30	Plymouth, MA	78
Gladys May	Iversen	Nov-30	Plymouth, MA	91
Susan S.	Abbott	Dec-1	Plymouth, MA	72
Celia Mae	Alsheimer	Dec-2	Plymouth, MA	77
Theresa M.	Ardizzoni	Dec-2	Plymouth, MA	101
Margaret A.	Pyne	Dec-2	Plymouth, MA	92
Maureen J.	Reposa	Dec-2	Plymouth, MA	66
Alden	Bowers	Dec-3	Plymouth, MA	49
Russell Worster	Shaw	Dec-3	Plymouth, MA	85
Alois Walter	Skomial	Dec-4	Plymouth, MA	70
Barbara Agnes	Talbot	Dec-4	Plymouth, MA	98
George	Richards, Jr.	Dec-5	Plymouth, MA	88
Delfina	Salvatori	Dec-6	Plymouth, MA	79
Eleanor L.	McElaney	Dec-6	Plymouth, MA	88
Harold F.	Fogg	Dec-6	Plymouth, MA	98
William L.	Robbins	Dec-6	Plymouth, MA	85
Barry Lee	Smith	Dec-7	Boston, MA	66

Jean M.	Kirwan	Dec-9	Plymouth, MA	79
Jerilynn J.	Knight	Dec-9	Boston, MA	76
M. Adelle	Matevia	Dec-10	Plymouth, MA	95
Margaret J.	Lacombe	Dec-10	Plymouth, MA	86
Harold L.	Wrightington	Dec-10	Plymouth, MA	70
Kenneth W.	Moore	Dec-10	Plymouth, MA	57
Bernadette	Connolly	Dec-11	Boston, MA	75
Gerald	Penney	Dec-11	Plymouth, MA	65
John H.	Wirzburger	Dec-12	Plymouth, MA	73
Jorgen Skovgaard	Nielsen	Dec-12	Plymouth, MA	101
Michelle R.	LaRosa	Dec-13	Plymouth, MA	40
Mary Elizabeth	Bissonnette	Dec-13	Plymouth, MA	73
Kathryn	Beck	Dec-15	Plymouth, MA	68
Margaret T.	Furey	Dec-16	Plymouth, MA	85
John D.	Dalton	Dec-16	Plymouth, MA	83
Eleanor May	Ballard	Dec-16	Plymouth, MA	87
Muriel M.	Coughlin	Dec-16	Plymouth, MA	91
Martha E.	Fornaciari	Dec-17	Plymouth, MA	84
Jille E.	Paton	Dec-19	Plymouth, MA	60
Thomas M.	Garrigan	Dec-19	Plymouth, MA	63
Paul W.	Gibson	Dec-19	Plymouth, MA	80
Georgia	Trapp	Dec-19	Plymouth, MA	92
Cathleen E.	Monahan	Dec-20	Plymouth, MA	66
Judith H.	Koss	Dec-20	Plymouth, MA	81
Helena	Gulinello	Dec-21	Plymouth, MA	90
Lisa	Stephens	Dec-21	Plymouth, MA	46
Theodore	Regnante	Dec-21	Plymouth, MA	104
Nettie M.	Wilson	Dec-21	Plymouth, MA	92
Joseph T.	Wegeler	Dec-21	Plymouth, MA	84
Dorothy A.	Brooks	Dec-22	Plymouth, MA	92
Martha E.	Wickson	Dec-22	Plymouth, MA	96
Rebecca	Hoey	Dec-23	Plymouth, MA	61
Dolores	Mackey	Dec-23	Plymouth, MA	84
David J.	Venner	Dec-24	Plymouth, MA	59
Susan P.	Ellsworth	Dec-24	Plymouth, MA	60
Spiros Michael	Haritos	Dec-25	Plymouth, MA	99
Wilfred L.	Deroche	Dec-27	Plymouth, MA	86

Lily	Carmell	Dec-27	Plymouth, MA	88
Lucy G.	Golombeck	Dec-27	Plymouth, MA	96
Jean Patterson	Smith	Dec-27	Plymouth, MA	95
Nancy L.	Stambaugh	Dec-30	Plymouth, MA	61
Dorothy M.	O'Brien	Dec-30	Plymouth, MA	75
Tullio	Francario	Dec-30	Plymouth, MA	96
Margaret Evelyn	Perkins	Dec-30	Plymouth, MA	90
Beverly E.	Browne	Dec-31	Plymouth, MA	86
Kathleen M.	McNeely	Dec-31	Plymouth, MA	61
Ivanka D.	Kirova	Dec-31	Plymouth, MA	87
Clifford Daniel	Sherman	Dec-31	Falmouth, MA	81

Correction for 2012

The correct date of death for Charles P. Butterfield is February 18, 2012.

BIRTHS

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Parent A	Parent B
Jordan Nicholas	Mantell	1/01	Annemarie Lois Mantell	Michael Louis Mantell
Gabriela Andrade Maia	Jardim	1/02	Jaquelina Loes Soares De Andrade	Ricardo Maia Jardim
Ayla Mae	Patz	1/03	Amanda June Patz	Michael Lee Patz
Hunter James	Scanlon	1/03	Sabrina Marie Scanlon	Adam James Scanlon
Mason Joseph	Lopes	1/04	Stephanie Lynn Lopes	Christian Joseph Lopes II
Caden Christopher	Whipple	1/04	Kerri Ann Whipple	Gregory Belbin Whipple
Jinger Reagan Wu	De Nobrega	1/05	Sherylene Corpin De Nobrega	Joao George De Nobrega, Jr
Genevieve Hope	Steele	1/07	Courtney Aldrich Steele	John Angus Steele
Sophia	Le	1/07	Vi Tuong Le	Bon Van Le
Laila Alice	Nelson	1/08	Christie Jonsson Nelson	Jonathan Michael Nelson
Tyde Erickson	Remes	1/08	Gabrielle Giguere Wilson	Jensen Erickson Remes
Brooke Mary	Robinson	1/08	Mary Hajjar Robinson	William Davis Robinson
Mia Ryan	Lucero	1/09	Kelley Michelle Lucero	Ryan Joseph Lucero
Milee Nicole	Devico	1/09	Beth Anne Devico	Brian Paul Devico
Rebecca Byers	Quigley	1/10	Susan Manchester Quigley	Christopher Kyle Quigley
Mason Pierce	Bell	1/10	Kristen Marie Bell	Shawn Patrick Bell
Annabel Lee	Duffley	1/10	Megan Lee Duffley	Michael Joseph Duffley, Jr.
Riley Joseph	Ryan	1/11	Katie Lynn Ryan	Michael Joseph Ryan
Kensley Marie	Kinan	1/11	Jennifer Marie Kinan	Peter Norman Kinan
Mia Anne	Osgood	1/11	Michelle Osgood	Matthew Harland Osgood
Bryce Charles	Hufnagel	1/11	Kellie Ann Hufnagel	Adam Mark Hufnagel
Isabella Noelle	Jesse	1/12	Nicole April Jesse	Benjamin George Jesse
William Lowes	Malcomson	1/14	Heather Canterbury-Lowes Malcomson	Shawn Ramsay Malcomson
Carter Joseph	Selig	1/15	Melissa Ann Selig	Kurt Jordan Selig
Vivienne Brooks	Griswald	1/16	Jennifer Megan Griswald	James Rankin Griswald
Cooper Griffin	Zentmyer	1/16	Mary Beth Zentmyer	Brian Michael Zentmyer
Hannah Pierce	Moorman	1/18	Karen Elizabeth Moorman	Christopher Bryan Moorman
Canon William	Vincente	1/18	Jennifer Jean Vincente	William Barboza Vincente
Chase Galt	Vincente	1/18	Jennifer Jean Vincente	William Barboza Vincente
Leah Elisabeth	McKinney	1/19	Regina McKinney	Robert James McKinney
Raegan Victoria	Neil	1/19	Patricia Hanlon Neil	Robert James Neil
Jacoby David	Pugsley	1/20	Beth Ann Pugsley	James Anthony Pugsley
Samuel Ne'eman	Cleveland	1/20	Lison Cleveland	Daniel Mark Cleveland
Vivienne Grace	Belcher	1/21	Carol Natalie Belcher	Lawrence Henry Belcher, Jr.
Grayson Jakob	Stempka	1/21	Jamie Lee Stempka	Gordon Jeffery Stempka
Avery Claire	Miner	1/22	Kasi Lynn Miner	William Ralph Miner
Skyelar Brooke	McNealy	1/22	Lauren Jill McNealy	John Francis McNealy
Braelyn Marie	Bradley	1/22	Bryanne Marie Bradley	Brian Edward Bradley
Brielle Meghan	Bradley	1/22	Bryanne Marie Bradley	Brian Edward Bradley
Ian Patrick	Campia	1/23	Meghan Rose Campia	Jonathan Bradford Campia
Maria Julia Gomes	Saccone	1/23	Monica Souza Gomes Saccone	Christopher Vincent Saccone
Finnian James	Crooks	1/23	Erika Leigh Crooks	Russell James Crooks
Elyse Bria	St Amour	1/23	Kristen Sullivan St Amour	Jason Willis St Amour
Andrew Phillip	Colonna, Jr.	1/26	Sarah Jeanne Colonna	Andrew Phillip Colonna

Adam George	Chaprales, Jr.	1/26	Aynaz Delfanazari Chaprales	Adam George Chaprales, Sr.
Harleigh Michele	Barry	1/26	Erica Lee Barry	Daniel Patrick Barry
Greyson Owen	Courson	1/27	Jessica Elizabeth Bruce-Courson	Daniel Barton Courson
Evan Daniel	Littlefield	1/28	Lauren Marie Littlefield	Steven Michael Littlefield
Holden Michael	Brodeur	1/28	Wendy Marie Brodeur	Aaron Michael Brodeur
Anthoni John	Doolan	1/29	Crystal Anne Doolan	Christopher Richard Doolan
Jacob Francis	Kirchdorfer	1/29	Ida Kirchdorfer	Stephen Michael Kirchdorfer
Leo Grey	Scanlon	1/30	Lisa Nicole Scanlon	Cory Stauffer Scanlon
Matthew Kyle	Forcier	2/01	Catherine Mary Forcier	Kyle Eugene Elliot Forcier
Christian Anthony	Ferris	2/02	Dana Marie Ferris	Anthony Gregory Ferris
Shayne Matthew	Silverberg	2/03	Danielle Marie Silverberg	Jeffrey Michael Silverberg, Sr.
Mae Elizabeth	Mark	2/03	Michelle Elizabeth Mark	Joshua Benjamin Mark
Kellen Keyes	Dio	2/04	Bridget Ellen Dio	Joseph Dio
Harper Elizabeth	McCann	2/04	Cynthia Pierce McCann	Daragh Joseph McCann
Leif Adam	Eldredge	2/05	Sara Alison Eldredge	Joshua Adam Eldredge
James Fitzgerald	Heywood IV	2/05	Vedna Karen Heywood	James Fitzgerald Heywood III
Tucker Jack	Belliveau	2/06	Christine Lanasa Belliveau	Albenie Sundance Belliveau
Jaxson Davis	McClutchy	2/06	Bonnie Janel McClutchy	David Sheehan McClutchy
Adam	Senderowski	2/06	Malgorzata Zofia Sendrowski	Andrzej Sendrowski
Isla Mae	Dempsey	2/07	Kristen Joy Dempsey	Thomas Daniel Dempsey
Anderson Robert	Shattuck	2/08	Jennifer Lynn Shattuck	Audra Lorraine Shattuck
Vienna Mae	Carll	2/10	Karen Latimer Carll	Dan Carll
Annalea Brielle	Clark	2/11	Katrina Perron Clark	Jeremy Matthew Clark
Alden James	Lathers	2/11	Elizabeth Jeanne Lathers	Arthur Edward Lathers III
Zoey Rose	Powers	2/11	Jennifer Sue Powers	Michael William Powers
Nathan Frederick	Williams	2/11	Jessica Lynn Williams	Matthew John Williams
Jeremy Eli	Johnson	2/11	Latoya Jeanesse Johnson	Philip Johnson, Jr.
Leonardo Antonio	Petri, Jr.	2/12	Elizabeth Anne Waite-Petri	Leonardo Antonio Petri
Calvin Robert	White	2/13	Jennifer Leigh-Emerson White	Daniel Francis White
Benjamin Clark	Lovendale	2/13	Alicia Ann Lovendale	Carl Raymond Lovendale
Lucas Terry	Roughan	2/14	Christine Elizabeth Roughan	Nicholas Stephen Roughan
Soren Leif	Amrhein	2/14	Janina Busch-Amrhein	Paul Tyler Amrhein
Nathalie Willa Rebel	Hershfield	2/14	Aanjes Elvira Larkin Hershfield	Hollis Losier Hershfield
Audrey Virginia	Devin	2/15	Erica Devin	Christopher Jon Devin
Thea Joy	Cannady	2/15	Chelsea Kellam Cannady	Christopher Bryan Cannady
Zachary Scott	Delaney	2/16	Lisa Marie Delaney	Scott Thomas Delaney
Siena Jean	Young	2/19	Kristen Burnie Young	Joseph Michael Young II
Thomas William Parker	Hoey	2/19	Megan Parker Hoey	Sean Thomas Hoey
Norah Addison	Mehrmann	2/19	Crystal Ashley Mehrmann	Erich Konrad Mehrmann
Callum Michael	Crosby	2/19	Emma Jo Crosby	James Joseph Crosby IV
Kenzie Rae	Brodeur	2/21	Angela Rae Brodeur	Michael Robert Brodeur, Jr.
Quinn Francis	MacDonald	2/21	Patricia Frances MacDonald	James Gregory MacDonald

Benjamin Yan	Budzynski	2/22	Elizabeth Joanna Budzynski	Jan Piotr Budzynski
Natalie Chan	Dai	2/22	Audrey Siu-Ting Chan	Kenneth Quin Dai
Madalyn Elizabeth	Zigouras	2/22	Sarah Beth Zigouras	Paul Beth Zigouras
Lucas Jair Dos	Santos	2/23	Kathryn Mary Santos	Cleber Eustaquio Santos
Harken Elizabeth	Benoit	2/26	Brooke Davolos Benoit	Brett Richard Benoit
Elijah Gregory	Radseszewski	2/27	Michelle Renee Radseszewski	Mark Edward Radseszewski
Kallie Ann Marie	Alsheimer	2/28	Karolyn Lorraine Spano Alsheimer	Joseph Russell Alsheimer
Axel Kenechi Thomas	Anigbo	3/02	Karen Virginia Anigbo	Frank Chike Anigbo
Cameron George	White	3/02	Jana Holcova White	Peter George White
Elyse Muriel	Kurz	3/03	Bethany Gladys Porter	Daniel Nelkens Kurz
Ruby Evangeline	Dahlen	3/03	Briana Dahlen	Paul Benjamin Dahlen
Kiley Francesca	Meehan	3/05	Jillian Anna Meehan	Michael Richard Meehan
Kason James	Meehan	3/05	Jillian Anna Meehan	Michael Richard Meehan
Nicolle Nascimento	Vieira	3/05	Flavia Cristina Do Nascimento Vieira	Reinaldo Vieira Afonso
Norah Louise	Ball	3/07	Angela Marie Ball	Michael Andrew Ball
Noelle Kathryn	Morrill	3/07	Laura Marie Morrill	Michael Patrick Morrill
Alexander Paul	Hogan	3/07	Jaime Lyn Himelrick	Stephen Paul Hogan
Nicholas Robert	Hanson	3/10	Amber Jean Hanson	Andrew John Hanson
Deacon Patrick	Masterson	3/10	Josclyn Bertolini Masterson	Benjamin Arthur Masterson
Janessa Jessica	Murray	3/12	Terry Ann Carlson	Jeremy Warner Murray
Jechiyah Derek	Howley	3/13	Meysha Karevah Howley	Micaiah Kasah Howley
Milo Edward	Wilson	3/13	Erika Emily Lentz	Peter James Wilson
Aubrey Joanne	Mills	3/14	Patricia Ann Mills	Alden Paul Mills
Kollin Roy	MacKenzie	3/14	Kaitlin Brooke MacKenzie	Jason Richard MacKenzie
Harrison Hayes	Romboldi	3/15	Nicole Deborah Romboldi	Matthew Charles Romboldi
Finnian Ross	Whalen	3/15	Kimberly Ann Whalen	John Anthony Whalen, Jr.
Harley Mae	Pierce	3/15	Jill Marie Pierce	Michael James Pierce
Christina Ann	Chippis	3/16	Mary Anna Chippis	Nicholas Charles Chippis
Nathan Horton	Devers	3/18	Leah Marie Devers	Donald Patrick Devers
Graham Gates	Kullberg	3/18	Katherine Benotti Kullberg	Gregory Glenn Kullberg
Jameson Lewis Reed	Roberts	3/18	Rebecca Lee Roberts	John William Roberts
Ava Rose	Blain	3/19	Lesley Marie Blain	Andrew Richard Blain
Savannah Jeanne	Kenney	3/19	Lila Jeanne Kenney	Scott Kenneth Kenney
Jack Raymond	Tomlinson	3/19	Laura Dunmire Tomlinson	Raymond Harlan Tomlinson, Jr.
Joseph Foster	Vogel	3/20	Meaghan Jean Vogel	Robert Allen Foster
Matthew Patrick	Madigan	3/20	Elizabeth Rebecca Madigan	Michael Paul Madigan
Samantha Elizabeth	Ciolkosz	3/20	Leah Beth Ciolkosz	Timothy Joseph Ciolkosz
Mya Rose	Briggs	3/21	Rachael Lee Briggs	Joseph Malcolm Briggs
Alistair Townsend	Campbell	3/21	Jessica Marie Campbell	Peter Townsend Campbell
Joseph Allen	Carpenter, Jr.	3/21	Kristine Marie Carpenter	Joseph Allen Carpenter
Grady Marshall	Bechtold	3/21	Lauren Emily Bechtold	Robert Roy Bechtold
Samantha Angelica	Rangel	3/21	Maria Aurora Rangel	Jorge Rangel
Ivan William	Rondeau	3/21	Kathryn Ann Hotz	Daniel Eric Rondeau

Hailey Grace	Stewart	3/23	Patricia Ann Stewart	David Joseph Stewart
Aveline Saoirse	Enright	3/24	Maureen Marie Enright	Steven Martin Enright, Jr.
Stephen Michael	Danner, Jr.	3/25	Krystal Lee Danner	Stephen Michael Danner
Ethan Njenga	Muturi	3/26	Victoria Mugure Njenga	Godfrey Kiania Muturi
Molly Mae	Milroy	3/27	Kaitlin Antoinette Herndon	Mark Robertson Milroy, Jr.
Madison Kate	Hennessy-Pantos	3/27	Kerry Sheila Hennessy	Maureen Elizabeth Pantos
Isabella Marie	Swenson	3/28	Kholoud Osama Swenson	John Michael Swenson
Andrew John	Goodwin	3/28	Kimberly Ann Fontaine Goodwin	Michael Andrew Goodwin
Xavier Harrison	Biddle	3/29	Kira Beth Biddle	Jonathan Eugene Biddle
Elijah John	Leighton	3/30	Jenifer Lynn Leighton	John Peter Leighton
Nolan James	Berry	3/31	Emily Gibney Berry	James Monford Berry
Isabella De Souza	Canazart	3/31	Kamila De Souza Canazart	Kleber Paulo Canazart
John Robert	Lindholm	3/31	Alexandra Meriel Lindholm	Matthew James Lindholm
Violet Snow	O'Reilly	4/01	Kristen Julia O'Reilly	Keith Henry O'Reilly
Riley Anne	Robishaw	4/02	Lindsay Shaw Robishaw	Paul William Robishaw II
Brooke Annabelle	Barcellos	4/02	Abigail Ann Barcellos	Matthew Paul Barcellos
Grace Elizabeth	Peterson	4/02	Bethany Kate Peterson	Eric Donald Peterson
Hailey Elizabeth	White	4/03	Meghan Pauline White	Brad Joseph White
Lily Eleanor	Greene	4/03	Rebecca Ann Greene	Christopher Brian Greene
Hannah Elsie	Wood	4/03	Stephanie Anne Wood	Daniel Robert Wood Sr.
Izabella Grace	Wagner	4/03	Kara Marie Wagner	Karl Christopher Wagner
Lily Maeve	McGee	4/04	Lauren Ashley McGee	Chad Elliot McGee
Julia Ann	Bosse	4/04	Roni Marie Bosse	Richard Ernest Bosse III
Ethan Michael	Semer	4/04	Cheryl Lynn Semer	James Michael Semer
Lydia Abigail	Mackiewicz	4/04	Jessica Marie Mackiewicz	Ryan Dexter Mackiewicz
Isaiah Jordan	Figueroa	4/05	Jamie Sapphire Figueroa	Angel Frank Figueroa
Clint Foley	Tarantino	4/05	Jennifer Lee Tarantino	David Francis Tarantino, Jr.
Greyson James	Dailey	4/05	Janine Suzanne Dailey	Gregory James Dailey
Thomas Joseph	Pires	4/06	Amy Beth Carafoli Pires	Paul Luis Pires
Jacob Courtney	Sears	4/06	Heather Marie Sears	Joseph Robert Sears
Gavin O'Tool	Tregear	4/09	Ellen O'Tool Tregear	Stephen Michael Tregear
Ella Renee	Guarino	4/11	Ashley Tyla Guarino	Anthony John Guarino
Owen Adams	Souza	4/12	Amy Jennifer Souza	Jason Alfred Souza
Asher James	Goodman	4/13	Kendra Kathleen Goodman	Brian Richard Goodman
Violet Anne	Pinedo	4/13	Amanda Ashley Pinedo	Jonathan Bertie Pinedo
Kellan Joseph	Costello	4/14	Kerry Maria Costello	Edward Paul Costello
Stella Paige	Bessette	4/14	Jacqueline Paige Bessette	Brad David Bessette
Penelope Joy	Rebell	4/16	Joanne Marie Daley	Jesie Ian Rebell
Samuel Haigh	Romboldi	4/17	Litza Maia Romboldi	Russell John Romboldi, Jr.
Amelia Grace	Ferringer	4/17	Julie Flinn Ferringer	Matthew Phillip Ferringer
Wyatt Andrew	Farrar	4/18	Kristina Marie Farrar	Richard Douglas Farrar, Jr.
Owen Michael	Shaheen	4/18	Meghan Marie Shaheen	Michael Ronald Shaheen
Emmalene James	Velema	4/19	Adrienne Stevens Velema	James Herbert Velema
Owen James	Griffin	4/19	Kimberly Marie Griffin	Mark Edward Griffin

Miley Addison	Easingwood	4/19	Alicia Mary Easingwood	Kevin James Easingwood
Rebecca Mary	McGahan	4/21	Julie Noelle McGahan	Anthony Rudolph McGahan
Roxanne Lizette	Manca	4/22	Christine M. Glynn Manca	Daniel Corcoran Manca
Brody O'Connell	Darmon	4/22	Kelly O'Connell Darmon	Christopher Charles Darmon
Luca Boldo	Okanobo	4/23	Angela Tonoli Boldo	Heitor Okanobo
Andrew Michael	Muldoon	4/25	Katherine Duff Muldoon	John Andrew Muldoon
Camden Chase	Coe	4/26	Katherine Louise Coe	Stephen Patrick Coe
June Nicole	Blackwell	4/27	Therese Ferguson Blackwell	Jonathon William Blackwell
Devon Wesley	Peterson	4/27	Amanda Hart Peterson	Keith Anders Peterson
Liam Arthur	Davis	4/27	Devon Ann Davis	Stephen George Davis
Gavin Michael	Keane	4/29	Amy Nicole Keane	Barry Christopher Keane
Tucker James	Young	4/29	Tara Talbot Young	Joseph Robert Young
Jillian Ann	Allegrini	4/29	Leah Elizabeth Allegrini	Peter Joseph Allegrini
Owen Amherst	Zych	4/29	Kacey Ann Zych	Mark Zych
Olivia Anne	Tanguay	4/29	Nicole Marie Tanguay	Jesse John Tanguay
Isaac Xavier	Smith	4/29	Mara Therese Deamario-Smith	Richard Andrew Smith
Karahleigh Anne	Clements	4/29	Lisa Anne Clements	Joseph Michael Clements
Kaden Cash	Orcutt	4/30	Anna Danielle Orcutt	Robert James Orcutt
Logan Eric	McLaughlin	4/30	Alena Marissa McLaughlin	Mark David McLaughlin
Elizabeth Ann	Estano	5/01	Erin Maureen Estano	Joseph Stephen Estano, Jr.
Aubrey Mae	Malaguti	5/01	Cindy Lou Malaguti	Michael David Malaguti
Sadie Ray	Rasar	5/01	Sarah Lynne Rasar	Ray Edward Rasar II
Grace Helen	Knowles	5/03	Jennifer Marino Knowles	Spencer Eugley Knowles
Adeline Mae	Chandler	5/03	Abigail Jeannette Chandler	Curtis Anthony Chandler
William Timothy	Wright	5/03	Maura Julie Wright	Timothy Edward Wright
Brailynne Jean Marie	Shaw	5/03	Dawn Marie Analetto-Shaw	Derek Jason Shaw
Patrick Joseph	Khoury	5/04	Megan Marie Khoury	Patrick Khoury
Lucas Daniel	Daily	5/05	Cecilia Rose Daily	Ryan Waggoner Daily
Stella Erin	Beesley	5/06	Erin Pope Beesley	John Edward Beesley
Ryan Michael	Lucas	5/07	Andrea Leigh Lucas	Jason Lee Lucas
Delia Margaret	Phillips	5/07	Lynn Wischner Phillips	Kent David Phillips, Jr.
Olivia Marie	Medeiros	5/07	Lauren Marie Medeiros	Michael Joseph Medeiros
Joanna Scott	Rahilly-Montoure	5/07	Louisa Jane Rahilly	Tara Lyn Montoure
Everett Ford	Stello	5/08	Tracy Elizabeth Stello	Shawn Bradley Stello
Mia Grace	Oslund	5/08	Cortney Marie Oslund	Jason Verner Oslund
Cooper Jason	Gray	5/09	Kelsey Ann Gray	Travis Michael Gray
Luke David	Henson	5/09	Michala Kathryn Henson	Brandyn David Henson
Leonardo Johnathan	Tonello	5/10	Jessica Diane Tonello	Christopher Charles Tonello
Jennifer Lee	Beaton	5/10	Susan Lee Beaton	Bryan Thomas Beaton
Nicholas Joseph	Poti	5/12	Kelly Melissa Poti	Joseph Raymond Poti
Krish Sanjaykumar	Patel	5/12	Rupal Sanjaykumar Patel	Sanjaykuma Vasudev Patel
Rachel Abigaelle	Joseph	5/13	Elvire Previlus Paul	Cineus Joseph
Ruth Abigail	Joseph	5/13	Elvire Previlus Paul	Cineus Joseph
Victoria Miguel	Xavier	5/14	Ilma Miguel Xavier	Claudio Nogueira Xavier

Luke Joseph	Maloney	5/15	Sarah Ann Maloney	Brendan John Maloney
Benjamin Robert	Schenck	5/15	Bridget Frances Schenck	James Swartzel Schenck
Sadie Anne	May	5/15	Melissa Anne May	Jason Ryan May
Sage Josiah	Williams	5/15	Jasmine Nicole Williams	Akeem Nicole Williams
Aurora Eve	Peace	5/18	Lynsey Ann Peace	Wayne Denver Peace
Ainsley Elizabeth	Morrissey	5/18	Bonnie Lynn Morrissey	Michael James Morrissey
Taylor Mary	Kent	5/18	Whitney O'Leary Kent	Ryan Patrick Kent
Anna Corinne	Schirmer	5/19	Leigh Erin Schirmer	Matthew James Schirmer
Lillian Margaret	MacDonald	5/19	Noelle Christine MacDonald	Peter John MacDonald
Charles Roger	Cabral	5/20	Christa Esther Cabral	Mark Joseph Cabral
Siciliana Angeline	Warren	5/20	Danielle Marie Warren	Timothy Joseph Warren
Owen Glenn	Kegel	5/20	Carey Elizabeth Kegel	Ryan William Kegel
Harrison John	Fasolino	5/20	Jayne Alison Fasolino	Scott John Fasolino
Brooke Carlow	Brennan	5/23	Christine Laura Brennan	Jeffrey Michael Brennan
Maggie Rose	Kamp	5/26	Alyson Marie Kamp	Jason Andrew Kamp
Peter Xavier	Thomopoulos	5/27	Megan Anne Thomopoulos	Panagiotis Paraskeuas Thomopoulos
Thomas Joseph	Mahaney	5/28	Lisa Stone Mahaney	Joseph Charles Mahaney
Omar Mahmoud	Eissa	5/28	Marwa Abdelreheem Faraj	Mahmoud Ezzat Eissa
Atticus Alexander	Fleming	5/28	Joanna Beatrice Gerson Fleming	Brian Alexander Fleming
Caleb Vieira	Guimaraes	5/29	Katelyn Middleton Guimaraes	Izirlei Vieira Guimaraes Filho
Lila Marie	Downing	5/29	Abby Berry Downing	Sue Ellen Downing
Landon Joseph	Petti	5/30	Elizabeth Anne Petti	Matthew Justin Petti
Genevieve Ianthe	Arone	5/31	Danae Ann Arone	Bradford Michael Arone
Jonah Lincoln	Burke	6/01	Alanna Lynn Barnes	Joshua John Burke
Meadow Mae	Amaral	6/02	Jennifer Elizabeth Amaral	Victor Amaral
Aubrey Nicole	Lindsay	6/03	Angelina Theresa Lindsay	Jason Brian Lindsay
Scarlett Maeve	O'Neill	6/03	Trisha Noelle O'Neill	Terrance Patrick O'Neill
Scarlet Layla	Estabrook	6/04	Carissa Ann Estabrook	Adam Robert Estabrook
Jack William	Ouimet	6/04	Amanda Cecilia Ouimet	James Phillip Ouimet
Aria Elizabeth	Brickman	6/05	Maura Elizabeth Brickman	Zachary Owen Brickman
Avery Noelle	Ehlers	6/05	Lindsey Noelle Ehlers	Luke James David Ehlers
Caleb Joshua	Johnson	6/05	Lisa Marie Johnson	Joshua Eric Johnson
Harley Jesselin	Driscoll	6/06	Hillary Joan Driscoll	Stephan James Driscoll, Jr.
Claire Lorraine	Mangan	6/06	Lisa Lorraine Mangan	Conor Diran Mangan
Scarlett Marie	Hawes	6/06	Katie Marie Hawes	Bradford Alexander Hawes
Milo William	Davis	6/07	Allyson Jane Sawicki-Davis	Scott Charles Davis
Douglas James	Williams	6/07	Sherree Sue Smith	Keith Michael Williams
Bailey Wren	Jorgensen	6/07	Hillary Ann Jorgensen	Christian Arn Jorgensen
Grace Constance	Centamore	6/07	Katherine Constance Centamore	Michael Stephen Centamore
Jay Michael	Folsom	6/07	Suzanne Marie Folsom	Henry Albert Folsom, Jr.
Gustovo Monerat	Arcanjo	6/10	Alessandra Nunes Monerat Arcanjo	Claydson Arcanjo Barbosa
Finn Patrick	Young	6/10	Erin Marie Young	Stephen Patrick Young
Abigail Mary	Lenihan	6/11	Carrie Roberta Lenihan	Michael Anthony Lenihan
Daniel Lombard	Goodwin	6/11	Elizabeth Lynn Goodwin	Scott Thomas Goodwin

William Randall	Sanders III	6/12	Michelle Lee Sanders	Ethan Randall Sanders
Emma Rose	Tripp	6/12	Kara Marie Tripp	Andrew Trevor Tripp
Benjamin Avery	Leonard	6/12	Katrina Leigh Leonard	Eric Eli Leonard
Carter Edward	Waitkus	6/13	Brandi Nicole Waitkus	Jared Dana Waitkus
Natalie Jane	Anderson	6/13	Megan Marie Anderson	Luke Anthony Anderson
Madison Marie	Bogart	6/13	Jennifer Marie Bogart	Sean Eric Bogart
Emilia Grace	Lom	6/14	Cynthia Joy Lom	Moises Edward Lom
Ahmed Mahmoud	Mostageer	6/14	Fadwa Hossam Issa	Mahmoud Fathy Mostageer Mostafa
Christopher James	Yule, Jr.	6/15	Brittany Necia Yule	Christopher James Yule
Connor Lyons	Howard	6/15	Valerie Lynne Howard	Craig Michael Howard
Leo Christopher	Palagi	6/16	Valerie Rose Palagi	Samuel David Palagi
Christian Matthew	Mikolji	6/17	Mary Janet Mikolji	Ivan Dalmar Mikolji
Rylee Diane	Ricardo	6/19	Cassandra Jo Ricardo	Derek Michael Ricardo
Colleen Susan	Hathaway	6/19	Rebecca Lynn Hathaway	Joshua Martin Hathaway
Fallon Olivia	Myers	6/19	Taylor Elizabeth Myers	Eric James Myers
Khloe Robert	Carlson	6/20	Kellie Lynn Carlson	Ian Alan Carlson
Lauren Rebecca	Semcken	6/20	Erin Kathleen Semcken	Kenneth Semcken, Jr.
John Michael	Ryan	6/21	Caroline Ibrahim Ryan	Joseph Edward Ryan
Drew Arthur	Lombardi	6/21	Michelle Kelly Lombardi	Kevin Harold Lombardi
Gabriel Joseph	Maclagan	6/21	Elizabeth Ann Maclagan	Christopher Paul Maclagan
Grace Lynn	Kinder	6/22	Serena Marie Smith	Mackenzie Michael Kinder
Samantha Katherine	Lee	6/24	Diana Marie Lee	Min-Yang Alexander Lee
Anna Bolger	Marks	6/24	Elizabeth Stearns Marks	James David Marks
Hazel Eleanor	Abdow	6/24	Julie Kim Abdow	Christopher Alexander Abdow
Brinley Cindy	Remillard	6/25	Karol Magaly Remillard	Robert John Remillard
Nolan Dana	Clough	6/25	Rachael Lynne Clough	Ryan Michael Clough
Lillian Mae Abigail	Sullivan	6/25	Saria Mae Sullivan	Eric Daniel Sullivan
Blake Mathew	Fletcher	6/26	Kelly Theresa Fletcher	Mathew Luke Fletcher
Molly Marie	Lansing	6/26	Rachel Lynne Lansing	Brett Christian Lansing
Owen Daniel	Lansing	6/26	Rachel Lynne Lansing	Brett Christian Lansing
Ava Grace	Gazza	6/27	Shalise Nicole Gazza	Gary James Gazza
Andrew James	Ferretti	6/27	Stephanie Eliese Ferretti	Steven Douglas Ferretti
Dillon Ronald	Tanguay	6/27	Amie Lynn McClellan	Ronald Raymond Tanguay, Jr.
Addyson Ann	Schneeweis	6/29	Catherine Dunlap Schneeweis	David Joseph Schneeweis
Tessa Sage	Poles	7/01	Jessie May Shaw	Daren Christopher Poles
Savannah Lisbeth	Strassel	7/02	Stacey Marie Strassel	Nicholas Francis Strassel
Analise Victoria	Zannella	7/03	Theresa Zenia Raszewski-Zannella	Louis Anthony Zannella III
Taylor Charles	Affsa	7/03	Danielle Affsa	Eric Charles Affsa
Alec Barnes	Charette	7/03	Jennette Louise Barnes	Marion Louise Charette
Gage Corbin	Main Hill	7/04	Lalaina Marie Main Hill	Robert Daniel Hill
Evander Nolan	Crowley	7/04	Lindsay Elizabeth Crowley	Nicholas Patrick Crowley
Benjamin Robert	Brooks	7/04	Megan Elizabeth Brooks	Matthew John Brooks
Lyam Joseph	Day	7/05	Kristen Lee Anderson-Bess	Adam Christopher Day

Elizabeth Barbara	Adams	7/06	Jennifer Marie Adams	William Curtis Adams
Addison Rose	Mahan	7/06	Allison Elizabeth Mahan	Adrian-Lee Mahan
Ellie Rae	Reddy	7/07	Katelyn Wasson Reddy	Stephen Michael Reddy
Emmaline Camden	Neault	7/07	Noelle Brooke Neault	David Wayne Neault, Jr.
Bryce Robert	Bourget	7/07	Danielle Joy Bourget	Jason Robert Bourget
Henry Nolan	Verny	7/08	Emily Anne Verny	Nathan Babel Verny
Rocco Joseph	Oliveira	7/08	Mandy Marie Oliveira	Nicholas Joseph Oliveira
Gwenyth Rose	Knights	7/08	Corinna Rose Knights	William Marshall Knights
Anna Margaret	Graham	7/09	Christina Anderson Scheufele-Graham	Jonathan Michael Graham
Amelia Joy	Smith	7/09	Valerie May Smith	Gregory Allan Smith
Tabitha Carin	Alves	7/09	Keira Reanne Alves	David Silveira Alves
Anna Lynn	Watson	7/09	Adrienne Jean Watson	Brett Charles Watson
Cora Grey	Roach	7/10	Kelley Marie Roach	Edward Murray Roach
Benjamin Edwin	Burbank	7/11	Brittany Jane Burbank	Joshua Andrew Burbank
Hudson Joseph	Brown	7/12	Kathryn Mary Brown	Rebecca Diane Brown
Quinn Elizabeth	Durham	7/12	Lauren Mary Durham	Joseph Andrew Durham
Ian Edgar	Williamson	7/12	Catherine Fontelera Williamson	Alan David Williamson, Jr.
Hugo Beckett	Brown	7/12	Kathryn Mary Brown	Rebecca Diane Brown
Pedro-Lucca De Oliveira	Costa	7/13	Amanda Sabrina De Faria Oliveira Costa	Italo De Oliveira Costa
Midori Mary	Salaycik	7/14	Kristeen Evelyn Salaycik	Anthony Franklin Salaycik
Taya Jean	Nason	7/14	Sasha Jean Driscoll Nason	Lawrence Robert Nason
Elijah Todd	Craft	7/15	Roxanne Lockwood Craft	Jonathan Michael Craft
Molly Ann	Dirado	7/16	Roberta Jayne Dirado	Mark Adam Dirado
Connor Mark	Paronich	7/16	Taryn Lee Paronich	Anthony Ilo Paronich
Michael Gabriel	Godley	7/16	Jill Marie Godley	Michael Leo Godley
Ginger Rose	Miller	7/16	Rene Rose Miller	Michael James Miller
Josephine Claire	Eacobacci	7/19	Danielle Eacobacci	Brian Paul Eacobacci
Ryan Arthur	Macfaun	7/19	Ashley Marie Macfaun	Steven Arthur Macfaun
Connor William	Laporte	7/19	Kristen Colleen Laporte	Sean Michael Laporte
Carter Barrett	Vandenburgh	7/20	Kristy Lee Vandenburgh	Clifton Barrett Vandenburgh
Dahlia Nicole	Gironda	7/20	Kerriann Elizabeth Gironda	Antonio Vito Girondo
Jace Christopher	White	7/21	Melissa Marie White	Christopher Douglas White
Violet Joanne	Gary	7/22	Sarah Lynne Tressel Gary	Adam William Lakso Gary
Mason Robert	Backlund	7/22	Kaitlin Jane Backlund	Brant Alexander Backlund
Olivia Kathleen	Coleman	7/22	Maureen Margaret Coleman	Thomas Edward Coleman
Maximus Paul	Farrar	7/23	Joanna Renee Farrar	Payson Paul Farrar
Brady Matthew	Lachance	7/23	Marissa Lynne Lachance	Jeffrey Jon Lachance
Cody James	Lachance	7/23	Marissa Lynne Lachance	Jeffrey Jon Lachance
Rowan Tressler	Lyle	7/23	Felicia Jane Nicole Lyle	Benjamin Michael Lyle
Mary Claire	Adelmann	7/24	Jeanne Marie Adelmann	Jeremy Paul Adelmann
Christopher Stephen	Maloon	7/24	Lesley Forde Maloon	Christopher David Maloon
Ayla Lois	Doherty-Batchelder	7/25	Erin Mae Doherty	Nelson David Batchelder, Jr.
Myles Alexander	Anglely	7/26	Katherine Elizabeth Anglely	Gregory David Anglely

Jonathan Luke	Furey	7/26	Amy Catherine Furey	Luke H. Furey
Leah Catherine	Johannessen	7/27	Catherine Merrilynn Johannessen	Stephen Howard Johannessen
Andrew Victor	Sauchuk	7/28	Oksana Miroshnyk	Scott Alan Sauchuk
Cooper Mark	Jacobs	7/28	Kerri Luca Jacobs	Mark Aaron Jacobs
Emilia Joy	Anderson	7/29	Jennifer Joy Anderson	Karl Joseph Anderson
Sheamus Patrick	Brown	7/29	Therese Christine Brown	James Joseph Brown, Jr.
Jameson Thomas	Brown	7/29	Therese Christine Brown	James Joseph Brown, Jr.
Logan Robert	Ducie	7/29	Erin Leigh Marshall	Matthew Robert Ducie
Caleb Martin	Ducie	7/29	Erin Leigh Marshall	Matthew Robert Ducie
Connor Alan	Quinn	7/29	Tia Marie Quinn	Sean Michael Quinn
Rowan Marshall	Ducie	7/29	Erin Leigh Marshall	Matthew Robert Ducie
Patrick Joseph	Lamontagne	7/30	Coleen Marie Lamontagne	Peter Gerard Lamontagne
Mark Holmes	Bagshaw III	7/30	Meghan Rourke Bagshaw	Michael Mark Bagshaw
Roland Joseph	Andrews IV	7/31	Adriana Derzi Andrews	Roland Joseph Andrews III
Nora Katherine	Cashman	8/01	Katherine Mary Cashman	Thomas Raymond Cashman
Ryan Joseph	Driscoll	8/01	Lenia Maria Driscoll	Sean David Driscoll
Travis David	Driscoll	8/01	Lenia Maria Driscoll	Sean David Driscoll
Elle Irene	Beaulieu	8/04	Erin Frances Beaulieu	James Michael Beaulieu
James Irvin	Stemm	8/04	Hiba Georges-Stemm	James David Stemm
Caleb Robert	Kvalnes	8/05	Amanda Christine Kvalnes	Robert Francis Kvalnes
Ivy Mae	Dulmaine	8/05	Cara Mae Crupi-Dulmaine	Jason Francis Dulmaine
Reece Anthony	Chappelle	8/06	Lenore Agnes Chappelle	Maxwell Anthony Chappelle
Wyneth Ora	Wilcox	8/07	Erin Lee Wilcox	Colin Wilcox
Delaney Grace	Costa	8/07	Christine Irwin Costa	Edward Michael Costa
Anthony James	Ingeno	8/08	Heather Marie Ingeno	Paul Anthony Ingeno
Avery Margaret	Ferguson	8/09	Sara Suzanne Ferguson	Joel Daniel Ferguson
Hibba	Azim	8/09	Shumaila Azim	Mohammed Azim Ashfaq
Alexis Sandra	Ferguson	8/09	Sara Suzanne Ferguson	Joel Daniel Ferguson
Isabella Alexis	Finley	8/11	Nicole Danielle Finley	Michael Paul Finley
Addison Lee	Shing	8/12	Kate Lauren Shing	Joshua Jean Shing
Carter Ronald	Hermanson	8/12	Emily Grace Hermanson	Dana Raymond Hermanson
Andrew Robert	Campbell	8/12	Jillian Barbara Campbell	John Lindsay Campbell
Madeline Grace	Derkinderen	8/13	Nicole Marie Derkinderen	Philip Edward Derkinderen
Patrick John	Rainford	8/13	Kate Elizabeth Hagerty Rainford	Thomas Nelson Rainford
Brooks Bailey	Lamoureux	8/13	Katie Lynn Lamoureux	Justin James Lamoureux
Ulysses Hauch	Leandro	8/13	Juliana Hauch	Romerio Paulo James
Haley Mae	Cravenho	8/13	Meagan Jean Cravenho	Charles Edward Cravenho
Brody Daniel	Truschelli	8/15	Lee Chappell Truschelli	Joseph Michael Truschelli
Jack Andrew	Snow	8/15	Samantha Jane Snow	Andrew Philip Snow
Owen John	McNicholas	8/17	Megan Cecilia McNicholas	Michael John McNicholas
Wesley Xavier	Compton	8/17	Julia Leavy Compton	Matthew Gordon Compton
Madison Ann	Sheffield	8/18	Cheriann Samantha Sheffield	Brian Stephen Sheffield, Jr.
Ayla Elizabeth	Boswell	8/18	Rachel Lynne Boswell	Jeffrey Alexander Boswell
Gavin Martin Edward	Rosen	8/18	Amy Theresa Rosen	Martin William Edward Rosen

Caitlyn Quinn	Pino	8/19	Marie Theresa Pino	Christopher Joseph Pino
Arlo Sylvan	Glasgow	8/22	Pamela Large Glasgow	Omari Salim Glasgow
Skylar Sophia	Richardson	8/24	Julie Ann Richardson	David Stephen Richardson
Aiden Charles	Smart	8/25	Amanda Smart	Scott Charles Smart
Brady James	Lydon	8/25	Leigh-Anne Gracia Lydon	Jason Andrew Lydon
Elizabeth May	Buckley	8/26	Stephanie Joy-Batchelder Buckley	Michael Francis Buckley
Bruno Filgueiras	Saibert	8/26	Juliana Leao Filgueiras	Wendell Lanca Saibert
Norah Elizabeth	Hall	8/26	Christina Marie Hall	Steven Edward Hall
Sophia Grace	Zaniewski	8/27	Colleen Anne Zaniewski	Christopher Robert Zaniewski
Liam Joseph	Pittsley	8/27	Kathryn Lee Pittsley	Evan Tyler Pittsley
Evelyn Claire	Woodiwiss	8/27	Kristen Keating Woodiwiss	Noah Tyler Woodiwiss
Briley Quinn	Allen	8/28	Danielle McKenna Allen	Christopher Joseph Allen
Aeden Gabriel	Ventresca	8/30	Megan Rae Ventresca	Joseph Andrew Ventresca
Harry Freeman	Blackwell	8/30	Angela Freeman Blackwell	Luke Martin Blackwell
Abigail Elizabeth	Charron	8/30	Elizabeth Mary Charron	Christopher John Charron
Georgio Rizkallah	Berkachi	8/30	Annie Joan Berkachi	Rizkallah Sobhi Berkachi
Sean Douglas	McCartin	8/30	Lori Anne McCartin	John Francis McCartin
Keegan Vincent	Fitzgerald	9/01	Michelle Lynn Fitzgerald	Brendan Douglas Fitzgerald
Tia	Moussa	9/01	Caroline Rober Hanna	Youssef Farouk Moussa
Brendan Michael	Donovan	9/02	Melissa Anne Donovan	Daniel Joseph Donovan
Arlo Emerson	Sommer	9/02	Megan Michael Sommer	Jordan Ari Sommer
Aoife Kathleen	Couture	9/03	Deirdre Mary Couture	Mark Joseph Couture
Makena Grace	Phelan	9/04	Tara Jean Phelan	Kevin Michael Phelan
Henry Vincent	Delellis	9/06	Maeghan Ann Delellis	Michael James Delellis
Myles Paul	Monaghan	9/06	Leanne Mary Monaghan	Edward John Monaghan
Alexander Nathaniel	Hough	9/08	Brittainy Rae Hough	Nathaniel Gale Hough
Charlotte Lynn	Fell	9/09	Jamie Lynn Fell	Robert Francis Fell
Flora Maxine	Hilley	9/09	Melissa Urann Hilley	Johnn Fremont Hilley
Jack Alexander	Aguilar	9/10	Jocelyn Louise Aguilar	Alexander Florencio Aguilar
Abel Anthony	Fermino	9/10	Lynne Breanne Fermino	Ryan Anthony Fermino
Rockne Robert	Lewis	9/10	Katharine Meredith Lewis	Jared Robert Lewis
Leah Louise	Stafford	9/10	Mallory Louise Stafford	Daniel Mark Stafford
Gabriella Lee	Closter	9/11	Brenda Lee Closter	Matthew Peter Closter
Bradley Robert	Sabatinelli	9/11	Colleen Nicole Sabatinelli	Jules Nathaniel Sabatinelli
Ahavah Livah	Bryant	9/12	Yahannah Shalah Bryant	Chris David Bryant
Benjamin Craig	Kinnane	9/16	Katharine Jeanne Sarber Kinnane	Robert Charles Kinnane
Frank Carmelo	Moore	9/17	Eisabeth Ann Moore	Steven Clark Moore
Archer Brendan	Woody	9/18	Aislann Anne Woody	Jeffrey James Woody
Maryn Lynn	MacRae	9/18	Erika Lynn MacRae	Clinton Craig MacRae III
Mia Jonelle	Blackwell	9/18	Melissa Renee Blackwell	Jason William Blackwell
Landon Conor	Andrade	9/19	Heather Lynn Andrade	Dennis Patrick Andrade
Caelan Donelan	Browning	9/19	Michaela Hines Donelan-Browning	Shane Nicholas Browning
Colin Patrick	Sterling	9/19	Jaime Beth Sterling	George Michael Sterling
Faith Marie	Higgins	9/20	Tammie Elizabeth Higgins	Patrick James Higgins, Sr.

Alexa Madelyn	Delorey	9/22	Jennifer Lynne Delorey	Paul Leon Delorey
Dashel Grey	Palica	9/23	Ann Catherine Palica	Wayne Albert Murphy
Dante John	Costa	9/23	Kristen Marie Costa	Matthew John Costa
Kennedy Grace	Hamilton	9/23	Katie McBride Hamilton	Kristopher Ryan Hamilton
Abigail Russell	Meaney	9/24	Kelley Russell Meaney	Mark Edward Meaney
Lucas Joseph	Hood	9/25	Kathleen Ruth Hood	Joseph Anthony Hood, Jr.
Mya Marie	Sullivan	9/25	Lea Marie Sullivan	Jeremiah Daniel Sullivan
Liam Francis	Donovan	9/25	Candace Marie Donovan	William Francis Donovan
Harper Mary	Graffam	9/26	Jamie Marie Graffam	Ross Evan Graffam
David Giuseppe	Tetto	9/26	Emily Frances Tetto	David John Tetto
Ana Rose	Trombetta	9/26	Margaret Ann Trombetta	Christopher John Trombetta
Owen Eugene	Walsh	9/26	Jaclynne Paige Walsh	Timothy Gerald Walsh
Gavin James	Gallagher	9/26	Kathryn Lee Gallagher	Craig Earl Gallagher
Benjamin John	Souza	9/27	April Ann Souza	John Paul Souza
Ruari June	Doherty	9/27	Siobhan Mary Therese Doherty	Jason Robert Doherty
Cole Jeffrey	Rizzo	9/27	Heidi Kristin Rizzo	Jeffrey Ronald Rizzo
Matilda Think	Peoples	9/27	Katarzyna Peoples	Paul Michael Peoples
Genevieve Ruth	MacQuarrie	9/28	Jeannette McGonagle MacQuarrie	Forest McAuliffe MacQuarrie
Gracelyn Gale	Slade	9/28	Jodi Michelle Slade	Robert Orrin Slade III
Charles Walter	Barnes	9/29	Kaitlin Elizabeth Barnes	Charles Anthony Barnes
Lilah Marie	Flike	9/29	Kimberlee Lynn Flike	Kevin Robert Flike
Payton Evelyn	Pease	9/30	Lindsay Nicole Pease	Milton Edward Pease
Jamison Deacon	Brunelle	9/30	Marissa Theresa Brunelle	Randy Joseph Brunelle
Caleigh Ann	Comeau	10/01	Stacey Ann Comeau	James Francis Comeau
Abigail Helen	Maini	10/01	Laura Ann Maini	Robert Lester Maini II
Charles Joseph	Hume-Hennessy	10/02	Melissa Dayna Hume-Hennessy	Patrick Joseph Hennessy, Jr.
Colton Ronald	Morini	10/02	Kathryn Ann Morini	Matthew Victor Morini
Elijah Arthur	Gorham	10/02	Angelica Elizabeth Gorham	Kyle Peter Gorham
Marley Louise	Ruthwicz	10/03	Morgan Caroline Louise Ruthwicz	Jason Anthony Ruthwicz
Emma Charlotte	Jennings	10/04	Nicole Marie Jennings	Christopher John Jennings
Jack Willis	Gould	10/04	Kerry Anne Gould	Steven Degnan Gould
Amanda Marie	Rothemich	10/04	Laura Helen Rothemich	Kevin Joseph Rothemich
Eden Victoria	Shannon	10/05	Catherine Angela Shannon	Victor William Shannon
Scott Richard	Putney	10/05	Ashley Sherri Putney	Scott Joseph Putney
Mason Anthony	Oliver	10/05	Kayla Lindsay Oliver	Joshua Russell Oliver
Cameron Russell	Brewster	10/06	Julie Ann Brewster	Adam Robert Brewster
Avery Kimberly	Makarski	10/06	Shelley Marie Makarski	Robert Joseph Makarski
Jackson James	Hennessey	10/06	Amanda James Hennessey	Neal Paul Hennessey
Noah Anthony	Onnis	10/07	Christine Marie Onnis	Donald Anthony Onnis
Sydney Anne	Priest	10/07	Kristen Patricia Priest	Dean Brandon Priest
Camille Carol	Denis	10/07	Allison Teichman Denis	Nicolas Christophe Felix Denis
Norelia Mariam	Alfetlawi	10/08	Rana Shawkat Zerzaya	Mohamed Kadhum Alfetlawi
Brendan James	Taddia	10/08	Erin Maargaret Ryan Taddia	James Paul Taddia
Abigail Louise	Couto	10/08	Krystal Renee Couto	Michael Brian Couto

Luke Russell	Silvia	10/08	Katherine Helen Silvia	Jason Michael Silvia
Kagan Michael	Shanahan	10/08	Alison Fay Shanahan	Andrew Joseph Shanahan
Olivia Grace	Boyd	10/09	Michelle Decosta Boyd	Jason Charles Boyd
William Robert	Gluecksmann	10/10	Alyson Marie Gluecksmann	Andres Esparza Gluecksmann
Kaleb Lee	Reid	10/10	Kendal Elizabeth Reid	Donald Milliage Reid, Jr.
Nicholas James	Jonak	10/11	Amy Marie Jonak	Travis Victor Jonak
Caroline Rocha	Lages	10/12	Suelen Alves Rocha	Epaminondas Ramos Lages
Stella Marie	Giannino	10/13	Colleen Marie Giannino	Michael Anthony Giannino, Sr.
Vivian Veronica	Logan	10/15	Jessica Lyn Logan	Brian Edward Logan
Rylan Mason	Beaulieu	10/16	Marissa Mae Beaulieu	Jason David Beaulieu
Teaghan Myles	Bowden	10/16	Elizabeth Ann Bowden	Eugene Cyril Bowden, Jr.
Ameera Eyad	Marzuq	10/17	Alia Ahmad Qaffaf	Eyad Maher Marzuq
Benjamin James	Servis	10/17	Leah Emerson Servis	Aaron Benjamin Servis
Thomas Joseph	Chase	10/18	Kristine Michelle Chase	Kevin Robert Chase
Bradley Leo	Farrell	10/18	Nicole Pinney Farrell	Edward Joseph Farrell
Aaron Jacob	Mank, Jr.	10/19	Linda Jean Mank	Aaron Jacob Mank
Barbara Mae	Martel	10/20	Kimberley Anne Martel	Anthony Edward Martel
Logan Michael	Wells	10/20	Diana Robles Wells	Michael David Wells
Patrick Ryan	Schaller, Jr.	10/21	Jennifer Rose Wieners	Patrick Ryan Schaller
Keegan Robert	Kusek	10/22	Katrin Johanna Kusek	Christopher John Kusek
Hadley Corinne	Moschella	10/22	Stephanie Patrice Moschella	Christopher John Moschella
Kirra Michelle	Griffin	10/23	Devin Grace Griffin	Joseph Christopher Griffin
Gabriela Oliveira	Smith	10/23	Layane Oliveira Smith	Kyle Patrick Smith
Kayla Nauli	Shean	10/24	Imelda Waty Shean	Mark Richard Shean II
Rilynn Ann	Soell	10/24	Michaela Tracy Soell	Joshua Charles Soell
Saige Amanda	Miller	10/25	Ashley Nicole Miller	Jason Edward Miller
Anna Grace	Lonergan	10/25	Pamela-Anne Karagosian	Adam Michael Lonergan
Jaxon Liam	Dwyer	10/25	Brittany Lane Dwyer	Jason Todd Dwyer
Ella Susan	Libby	10/26	Tara Jean Libby	James Angelo Libby
Donavyn Giovanni	Bertino-Pyne	10/26	Jessica Lynn Pyne	Ryan Patrick Pyne
Cayden Andrew	West	10/27	Maria Ann West	Patrick Daniel West
Avery Eileen	King	10/29	Julie Anne King	Gregory Michael King
Ava Elaine	Huggon	10/31	Heather Marie Huggon	Brian Joseph Huggon
Antonio Isaac	Lucas	10/31	Susan Andrea Lucas	Eyder Antonio Lucas
Dakota Rae	Ings	11/01	Erin Thornton Ings	Jarrod John Ings
Amaya Rose	Sullivan	11/01	Heather Charlene Sullivan	Michael Terence Sullivan, Jr.
Curtis Ryan	Prifti	11/03	Kerry Rose Prifti	Ryan Thomas Prifti
Annabel Katherine	McNeil	11/03	Katherine Hunt McNeil	David Andrew McNeil, Jr.
Isaac Chen	Holtz	11/05	Yael Naomi Holtz	Matthew John Holtz
Louis John	Walker	11/07	Molly Sergel Walker	Erik Martin Walker
Lilah Jo	Maccaferri	11/07	Jamie Reis Maccaferri	Kelly Paul Maccaferri
Reis Mattie	Maccaferri	11/07	Jamie Reis Maccaferri	Kelly Paul Maccaferri
Brooklyn O'Shea	Carreau	11/07	Katelyn O'Shea Carreau	Craig Charles Carreau

Riley Maye	Smith	11/08	Linda Beth Smith	Brian Douglas Smith
Juliana Barros	Grant	11/08	Janie Martins Barros	Azharuddin Leonardo Grant
Emmett Michael	Gunn	11/08	Nicole Erin Sykes	Adrian Russell Gunn
Aislinn-Rose Frances	Pow	11/10	Christin-Rose Irene Pow	John Patrick Pow
Allison Grace	Bonham	11/11	Andrea Marie Bonham	Jerimiah Foley Bonham
Eliana Hope	Jehle	11/11	Rebecca Rose Jehle	Jonathan Paul Jehle
Amayah Brielle	Verrett	11/11	Nichole Ashley Verrett	Terrez Jarvis Verrett
Charlotte Marie	Keith	11/11	Kristen Marie Keith	Nathan James Keith
Benjamin Clarke	Boone	11/12	Alyssa Beth Boone	Ian Hackwell Boone
Gabriel Joshua	Anzalone	11/14	Jessica Ann Anzalone	Joshua Andrew Anzalone
Avery Mary Katherine	Keeley	11/14	Theresa Francis Keeley	Kevin Michael Keeley, Jr.
Siena Nevaeh	Cozzone	11/14	Stephanie Anne Cozzone	Robert David Cozzone
Willow Ilene	Govoni	11/14	Kara Diane Govoni	Jason Alfred Govoni
Elmahdi	Lahbiri	11/15	Saida Makloul	Mhamed Lahbiri
Matthew Ryan	Lebretton	11/15	Kathleen Ann Lebretton	Jeffrey Ryan Lebretton
Charlotte Rose	Nagorka	11/17	Elisha Dawn Watson-Nagorka	Peter Anthony Nagorka
Vivian Sarah	Jigerjian	11/17	Danielle Rene Jigerjian	Gregory George Jigerjian, Jr.
Coral Quinn	Dimartile	11/17	Holly Marie Dimartile	Robert Francis Dimartile
Mackenzie Ellen	Chapdelaine	11/18	Meredith Ellen Chapdelaine	Matthew Andrew Chapdelaine
Jack Thomas	Gavin	11/18	Melissa Malone Gavin	Thomas Carl Gavin
Victoria Catherine	Toledo	11/19	Karen Lynn Toledo	Jeffrey Eugene Toldeo
Curtis Alexander	Hughes	11/20	Kate Elizabeth Hughes	Brandon Thomas Hughes
Simon	Quintero Montoya	11/21	Monica Liliana Montoya-Quintero	Javier Octavio Quintero Naranjo
Benjamin Adam	Rivers	11/21	Christine Ashley Rivers	Adam Matthew Rivers
Sawyer Elizabeth	Sullivan	11/23	Lindsay Elizabeth Sullivan	Ryan Edward Sullivan
Sydney Catherine	Sullivan	11/23	Lindsay Elizabeth Sullivan	Ryan Edward Sullivan
Wyatt Robert	Dunne	11/24	Jacqueline Marie Dunne	Frederick Robert Dunne II
Calvin Michael	Debakker	11/24	Traci Helene Debakker	Colin David Debakker
Charlotte Reed	Bethoney	11/25	Lindsay Anne Bethoney	Joshua Ryan Bethoney
Alanna Hope	Clark	11/25	Noelle Lillian Clark	John Kenneth Clark, Jr.
Benjamin Archer	Coutinho	11/25	Mellyssa Patrice Coutinho	John James Coutinho
Juliana Rylee	Gomes	11/25	Thais Santos Gomes	Aaron Vallim Gomes
Ruth Betty	Meberg	11/27	Kathleen Nydam Meberg	Aaron Mikal Meberg
Juliet Ivy	Garcia	11/27	Alicia Marie Garcia	Christopher Laurence Garcia
Nathaniel Ryan	Burke	11/28	Brittany Melville Burke	Steven Michael Burke
Chloe Grace	Tobey	11/28	Julie Ann Tobey	Jason Mark Tobey
Aubrey Elise	Saucier	11/29	Elisha Laurel Saucier	Christopher David Saucier
Brody Gerard	Morrison	11/29	Nicole Ashley Morrison	Craig Edward Morrison
Peter Martin	Winstead	11/29	Joanna Elizabeth Gately Winstead	Martin Carrington Winstead
Jackson Harrison	Swail	12/01	Kimberly Ann Swail	Michael Paul Swail
Vihaan Aswini	Jagadeesh	12/01	Suman Aswini Jagadeesh	Aswini Kumar Jagadeesh
Charlotte Marie	Dempsey	12/02	Stefani Marie Dempsey	---
Finn Joseph	Palie	12/02	Erin Kathleen Palie	John Joseph Palie III
Thomas Peter	Cafano	12/02	Julia Kadlec-Cafano	Peter Daniel Cafano, Jr.

Jason Charles	Cafano	12/02	Julia Kadlec-Cafano	Peter Daniel Cafano, Jr.
Audrey Elizabeth	Winter	12/03	Sarah Beth Pimental	Matthew Allen Pimental
Liam Walter	Winter	12/03	Sarah Beth Pimental	Matthew Allen Pimental
Aiden Paul	Pikor	12/04	Erika Helen Pikor	Shane Jan Pikor
Henry Warren	Borsari	12/05	Erin Jennifer Borsari	Joshua Michael Borsari
Henley Rose	Nguyen	12/05	Hali Nguyen	Ahn Nam Nguyen
Lillian Margaret	Donahue	12/06	Jennifer Anne Donahue	Kevin John Donahue II
Mirabel Violet	Voigt	12/06	Susan Marie Voigt	Jeffrey James Voigt
Kateri Elise	Oconnor	12/06	Jennifer Ann Oconnor	Joseph Robert Oconnor
Samantha Lorraine	Campisi	12/07	Lisa Anne Campisi	Michael Richard Campisi
Rory Nelson	Crooks	12/07	Elisa Anne Crooks	Matthew Aaron Crooks
Ryan Otis	Staniels	12/08	Michelle Kaye Staniels	Timothy James Staniels
Olivia Eileen	Robertson	12/09	Catherine Helene Robertson	John Charles Robertson
John Alex	Wandelkook en Torquato Alves	12/09	Ionara Wandelkook en Torquato Alves	Alessandro Alves
Emma Lucy	Forish	12/10	Katia Desimone Forish	Barrett Michael Forish
Daniel Adam	Spielman	12/11	Allison Rachel Spielman	Matthew Aaron Spielman
Collin Edward	Lambert	12/12	Laura Elizabeth Lambert	Adam Douglas Lambert
Rose Opal	McDonnell	12/12	Robin Elaine McDonnell	Thomas Peter McDonnell
Aubrey Rose	Leavitt	12/12	Ashley Lynn Leavitt	James Joseph Leavitt
Nathan Loren Norris	Lewis	12/13	Sarah Abigail Santiago-Lewis	John Leslie Lewis, Jr.
Lincoln Thomas	Delaura	12/14	Elise Marie Delaura	Thomas Michael Delaura, Jr.
Nyanne	Teixeira	12/14	Lucia Teixeira Victoria	Lorival Teixeira
Bennett Theodore Joseph	Burger	12/16	Alyssa Joan Kathren Burger	Peter Nicholas Theodore Arnold Foreman Burger
Annabelle Chloe	Stewart	12/16	Sara Ann Stewart	Ian James Stewart
Fiona Marie	Harju	12/17	Colleen Marie Harju	Dana Jon Harju
Gabriel Perez	Valencia	12/17	Cherry Anne Perez Valencia	Orlando Dapiaoen Valencia, Jr.
Emma Catherine	Affonso	12/18	Megan Marie Affonso	Jesse Affonso
Greyson Paul	Ellis	12/18	Jenny Irene Ellis	Timothy Patrick Ellis
Simon Edward	Hughes	12/18	Kate Jakowski Highes	Jonathan Edward Hughes
Madelyn Marie	Tunks	12/20	Kristin Linn Tunks	Wesley Lloyd Tunks
Jada Kathryn	Moje	12/20	Amanda Lee Moje	George David Moje
Ryer James Hall	Rognerud	12/20	Avery Lyn Rognerud	Jay Even Hall Rognerud
Anya Elle	Hager	12/21	Jordan Kristen Hager	Ian Scott Hager
Benjamin Douglas	Noble	12/23	Lori-Ann Noble	James Douglas Noble
Jillian Grace	Johnson	12/24	Ashley Hazel Johnson	Stephen Anthony Johnson
Harper Ellen	Whitney	12/25	Nicole Marie Whitney	Christopher Charles Whitney
Samuel Edward	Burgess	12/25	Jessica Hill Burgess	Daniel Wood Burgess
Charles Brendan	Ricci	12/28	Colleen Bernice Ricci	Michael Roy Ricci
Jackson John	Bunker	12/28	Marisa Jean Bunker	Richard Gordon Bunker
June	Manchester	12/28	Makenzie April Manchester	Alexander Foss Manchester
Leila Nabih	Daaboul	12/29	Alexa Smith Daaboul	Nabih Wajih Daaboul
Brady Patrick	Goodwin	12/30	Michelle Elizabeth Goodwin	Edward Lawrence Goodwin

Daniel Edward	Favreau	12/30	Jill Suzanne Favreau	Stephen Joseph Favreau
Willa True	Young	12/31	Jennifer Leslie Gurwitch	Greggory Alden Young
Avery Joseph	Kulowiec	12/31	Emily Kate Kulowiec	Gregory Joseph Kulowiec

MARRIAGES

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Jan-3	Helsom Gratz Dias	Plymouth	Chelsey Amelia Burgess	Plymouth
Jan-4	Kelly Anne Costa	Plymouth	Adam Eric Larsen	Plymouth
Jan-4	Patricia Carol Essex	Plymouth	Robert Bernard Becker	Middleborough
Jan-14	Francis X. Chapin	Plymouth	Kathleen Theresa Deane	Plymouth
Jan-23	Fabio Dias Reboli	Plymouth	Tallyne Pezente Leviske	Plymouth
Jan-27	Andrea Johnson	Plymouth	Rui Tavares Carreiro	Plymouth
Jan-28	Mark Randell Brown	Plymouth	Frances South	Plymouth
Jan-31	John F. Raftery	Plymouth	Allison R. Raftery	Plymouth
Feb-2	Laura Marie Mascio	Plymouth	Michael Patrick Morrill	Plymouth
Feb-2	Kimberly Marie Menaker	Tyngsboro	Stuart James Siddle	Tyngsboro
Feb-2	Michael Paul Ajemian	Weymouth	Lara Valda Skiliins	Weymouth
Feb-2	Kristine Marie Auger	Plymouth	Joseph Allen Carpenter	Plymouth
Feb-12	Sean Michael Babischkin	Plymouth	Melissa Ann McFarland	Plymouth
Feb-16	Lisa Jean Quilitzsch	Plymouth	Mark Richard Hartwell	Plymouth
Feb-18	Robert T. Bermingham, Jr.	Hanson	Marissa Alice Boucher	Carver
Feb-23	Suvav L. Woodward	Plymouth	Mary L. Peterson	Plymouth
Feb-26	Rogério Lopes Pimentel	Plymouth	Ana Claudia Dos Santos	Plymouth
Mar-3	Michael R. Bennett	Wareham	Kathleen M. Weber	Plymouth
Mar-3	Sarah Elizabeth Bartlett	Bourne	Nicholas Christopher Golden	Bellevue
Mar-8	William A. Beale	Plymouth	Nancy M. Watts	Plymouth
Mar-19	Brian Richard Sullivan	Plymouth	Edinalva de Oliveira Morais	Plymouth
Mar-23	Gary Neil Parker	Plymouth	Lee M. Keough	Plymouth
Mar-23	Pamela Elaine Kreckler	Plymouth	Bradley Stephen Hamlet	Wareham
Mar-24	Michael Anthony Yuscavitch	Plymouth	Alexandrea Marie Connolly	Plymouth
Mar-29	James Luke Glover	Plymouth	Michele Leslie Holmes	Plymouth
Mar-30	Valdeci Martins Da Silva	Plymouth	Angela M. Lima Gregory	Plymouth
Mar-31	Michael John Orth	Plymouth	Melissa Marie Creed	Plymouth
Apr-1	Jill Marie Moro	Plymouth	Nicholas Walter Harght	Plymouth
Apr-1	Charity Cynthia Pettepit	Plymouth	Seth Alan Hitchcock	Plymouth
Apr-1	Erin Kristie Govoni	Halifax	Nathan Salluce Howard	Fort Riley
Apr-5	Amy Elizabeth Akillian	Plymouth	Elizabeth Marie Davis	Plymouth
Apr-7	Matthew Robert Ducie	Plymouth	Erin Leigh Marshall	Plymouth
Apr-11	Susan Carol Parent	Woodstock	Bonnie Ann Parent	Woodstock
Apr-13	Alysia Ann Belisle	Plymouth	Aimee Caitlin Shanahan	Plymouth
Apr-13	Sean Michael Fitzgerald	Marshfield	Katelyn Marie Varney	Plymouth
Apr-13	John Albert Bedard	Plymouth	Kelly Erin Dillon	Plymouth
Apr-17	Ivanildo Majesky De Almeida	Plymouth	Danielle Cynthia Revoir	Plymouth
Apr-18	Jules Nathaniel Sabatinelli	Plymouth	Colleen Nicole Natale	Plymouth
Apr-20	Keri A. O'Brien	Plymouth	Christopher Patrick Tripp	Plymouth
Apr-24	Christopher James Antonuccio	Plymouth	Courtney Wells Abbott	Duxbury
Apr-25	Lorival Dias Da Silva	Plymouth	Lúcia Teixeira Victória	Plymouth

Apr-26	Stephan Barrett Delbos	Prague	Amy Caroline Huck	Prague
Apr-27	Marcus Ian Barkon	Plymouth	Sara Alyssa Roncarati	Plymouth
May-1	Thomas Peter McDonnell	Plymouth	Robin Elaine DeAngelo	Plymouth
May-1	Patrick Joseph Dittman	Plymouth	Danielle Rentel-Gallant	Plymouth
May-10	Joseph Anthony Cappuccio	Kingston	Melanie Ann Jezierski	Kingston
May-11	Bethany May Whitmarsh	Lincoln	Catherine Regina Cryan	Lincoln
May-11	Andrew George Ghelfi	Plymouth	Jacquelyn Leigh Birch	Plymouth
May-13	Thomas J. Santillo	Plymouth	Nancy E. MacAulay	Plymouth
May-17	Matthew Arther Tardif	Plymouth	Susan Atkins Scott	Plymouth
May-17	Thiago Roriz	Dartmouth	Mia Renee Zarembski	Dartmouth
May-17	Giles Gregory	Nantucket	Leon Marie Collins	Nantucket
May-18	Lindsey Ellis Holland	Plymouth	Brian Robert Pollard	Plymouth
May-18	Ryan Shamus Jones	Boston	Sarah Elizabeth Kyller	Abington
May-18	Kelly Ann Doherty	Plymouth	Christine McCarey	Plymouth
May-24	Meaghan Nelson Doherty	Plymouth	Seth Jamison Groves	Plymouth
May-25	Nicholas Joseph Zutaut	Bridgewater	Jessica Jean Lincoln	Wareham
May-25	Bret James Hernandez	Worcester	Sarah Jean Runge	Worcester
May-25	Coleen M. Currier	S. Pomfret	Steven J. Atti	S. Pomfret
May-28	Steven Joseph Swiatek	Plymouth	Daina Rae Duncan	Plymouth
May-30	Thomas William Barton	Oak Ridge	Doreen Lynne Fernandes	Oak Ridge
Jun-1	Sara Frances Mielbye	Orlando	Jonathan Michael Grant	Orlando
Jun-1	Steven Arthur DeMaio	Plymouth	Pamela Arline Orne	Plymouth
Jun-1	Kathleen Marie Thomas	Waltham	Tyler John Pinto	Plymouth
Jun-2	Heather Theresa Harrington	Dighton	Josh Naiché Martin	Dighton
Jun-2	Edu Friedrich	Plymouth	Mara Rodrigues Margarida	Plymouth
Jun-2	Barbara Silverman Zimman	Plymouth	Kevin Bruce Sipola	Plymouth
Jun-6	Matthew Francis Dickerman	Kingston	Kristen Lee Medeiros	Carver
Jun-8	Shana Marie Belanger	Plymouth	Matthew Francis Waterhouse	Plymouth
Jun-8	Meaghan Elaine Hardy	Plymouth	David Alexander Wiest	Plymouth
Jun-8	Shaun William Quirk	Plymouth	Rayann Torres	Plymouth
Jun-9	Loreen H. Niemi	Plymouth	Janet E. Madden	Plymouth
Jun-14	Joshua Ramsay Knight	Stoughton	Marcela De Melo	Plymouth
Jun-14	Peter Hayden Imbriale	Cape Canaveral	Heather Lynn Watka	Cape Canaveral
Jun-14	Kevin Patrick Shea	Plymouth	Tina Elizabeth Prisco	Plymouth
Jun-14	Diana Eve Klenowski	Plymouth	Francis John Staiti, Jr.	Plymouth
Jun-14	Alexandra Marie Oates	Plymouth	David Louis Robbins	Plymouth
Jun-15	Dennis Allen Hall	Plymouth	Danielle Anne Dries	Plymouth
Jun-15	Linsey Broderick	Plymouth	Nathan Cody	Plymouth
Jun-15	Jillian Elizabeth Baird	Plymouth	Robert Keith Brenton, Jr.	Plymouth
Jun-15	Bryan David Keefe	Plymouth	Maria D. Neves	Plymouth
Jun-15	Ebner Gabriel Chrispim	Plymouth	Stephanie Nascimento Louzada	Barnstable

Jun-15	Christina Marie Howell	Plymouth	Edward William Mallon	Plymouth
Jun-15	Erik Fuquay Mehtala	Plymouth	Tatiana Vacheslavovna Gabardi	Plymouth
Jun-15	Michael Robert Rudin	Plymouth	Anne Elizabeth Blondin	Plymouth
Jun-19	Tracey Ann Duffy	Plymouth	Brian John Connolly	Plymouth
Jun-19	Kristin Joan-Marie Gavin	Plymouth	William F. Pierce	Plymouth
Jun-22	Stephen Karl Maccaferri	Plymouth	Caitlin Sampson Donelan	Plymouth
Jun-22	Sherri Ann Gannon	Plymouth	William Harold Kane	Plymouth
Jun-22	Irene McGillicuddy Connolly	Plymouth	Kevin Robert O'Reilly	Plymouth
Jun-22	Justen Deering England	Madison	Jennifer Ann Rooke	Madison
Jun-24	Holly Ann Stanford	Plymouth	Garrett Andrew Brown	Plymouth
Jun-26	Aline Raquel De Sousa Santana	Plymouth	Renato Alves Werneck	Plymouth
Jun-27	Jeffrey Scott Zeitz	Plymouth	Heidi Moses	Plymouth
Jun-29	Richard A. Tilley	Plymouth	Linda M. Tilley	Plymouth
Jun-29	Michael Edward Dwyer	Plymouth	Brittaney Lee Heath	Plymouth
Jun-29	Patricia Jean Tobey	Plymouth	Michael G. Biffar	Plymouth
Jun-29	Michael James Woodford	Carver	Jessica Marie Schaefer	Carver
Jul-2	Maribeth Jamieson	Plymouth	Caroline Josephine O'Brien	Clontarf, Dublin
Jul-3	Rhonda T. Hasty	Stockbridge	John H. Duffy III	Atlanta
Jul-3	Christina Nicole Stoffo	Plymouth	Michael John Blanchard, Jr.	Plymouth
Jul-5	Richard Faust Tocci	Plymouth	Jennifer Lynn Riquier	Plymouth
Jul-5	Nicholas Ryan	Babylon	Emily Imparato	Brooklyn
Jul-6	Christopher Vincent Marino	Boston	Jessica Lynn Connors	Plymouth
Jul-6	Shane Nicholas Browning	Plymouth	Michaela Hines Donelan	Plymouth
Jul-6	Jennifer L. Helmuth	Plymouth	Thomas Carlino, Sr.	Falmouth
Jul-6	Steven Michael Kahian	Plymouth	Lynn Louise Ratner	Dartmouth
Jul-6	Javier Octavio Quintero	Plymouth	Monica Liliana Patino	Plymouth
Jul-6	Justin A. Obert	Plymouth	Jacqueline M. Auriemma	Plymouth
Jul-7	Janel Dahlia Kesten	Plymouth	William Barrett Simms	Plymouth
Jul-8	Ross Bradford Maki	Plymouth	Traci Elizabeth Evans	Plymouth
Jul-10	Mark Edward Seaver, Jr.	Carver	Donna Marie Grenham	Carver
Jul-13	Alissa Jane Antonowicz	Plymouth	George Martin Livingstone	Scotia
Jul-13	Irina Dan	Las Vegas	Sean Michael McGarry	Plymouth
Jul-13	Mary S. Warren	Plymouth	Philip J. Cheltwynd	Plymouth
Jul-18	Timothy William Lynch	Plymouth	Lindsay Elizabeth Prescott	Plymouth
Jul-19	Christopher Russell Plourde	Plymouth	Joanna Marie Costa	Plymouth
Jul-20	Eric Michael Pearce	Plymouth	Anne Kathleen Durepo	Plymouth
Jul-20	Thomas Mark Gibson II	Plymouth	Michelle Suzanne Bennett	Plymouth
Jul-20	Tiago Santos Pimentel	Plymouth	Kristen Marie McCabe	Plymouth
Jul-26	James Carlton Prince III	Plymouth	Jessica Lauren Springfield	Plymouth
Jul-26	Shannon Patrick Edwards	Plymouth	Edward Eugene Lawler	Plymouth
Jul-27	Aloisio A. Matias	Plymouth	Antonia Alves Santos	Plymouth

Jul-27	Katie Elizabeth Wilber	Seattle	Iolando Barbosa Spinola	Seattle
Jul-27	Harlan Abbott Bartlett	The Villages	Lydia C. Protzmann	The Villages
Jul-27	Robert Bernd Scholz	Upton	Jessica Lee Carvalho	Plymouth
Jul-27	Brian Bradford Soule	Plymouth	Elizabeth Anne Closter	Plymouth
Jul-27	Jane F. Jensen	Pembroke	Michael James Acheson	Millis
Jul-30	Kenya Cristina de Souza Medeiros	Plymouth	Daniel Paulo de Oliveira, Filho	Plymouth
Jul-31	Stephen Keith Graham	Plymouth	Maryann Spartichino	Plymouth
Aug-2	Christopher Charles Sheridan	Plymouth	Lindsay Marie Wadman	Plymouth
Aug-3	Antone Rogers	Plymouth	Joan Marie Woodward	Plymouth
Aug-3	Lauren Lynn Madison	Plymouth	Kevin Dale Krabel	Plymouth
Aug-3	John Lawrence Walsh	Wareham	Jennifer Michelle Delph	Wareham
Aug-3	Stephen James McCarthy	Plymouth	Katherine Hardman Allery	Plymouth
Aug-6	David H. Robinson	Plymouth	Francis L. Giardino	Plymouth
Aug-8	Samuel Armand Ruggiero	Coconut Creek	Robert William Shepard	Coconut Creek
Aug-9	Dorothy Payton McAuliffe	Plymouth	Brian Edward Connolly	Plymouth
Aug-9	Christopher John McCarthy	Norwood	Claudia Jeanne O'Brien	Plymouth
Aug-9	Shannon Debra Cook	Plymouth	Michael James Hargis	Plymouth
Aug-10	Susan R. Curtiss	Plymouth	Robert W. Washburn	Plymouth
Aug-10	Ashley Marie Risso	Plymouth	Michael Xavier Mascio	Mattapoissett
Aug-13	Deborah D. Fannin	Plymouth	Susan K. Nance	Plymouth
Aug-13	Leonard B. Harlow	Plymouth	Sandra L. Wood	Plymouth
Aug-16	Jennifer Lynn Wassmouth	Plymouth	Benjamin Gerard Healy	Plymouth
Aug-17	Philip Rawdon Ryan	Plymouth	Caroline Marie Doyle	Plymouth
Aug-17	Jonathan David Fazio	Arlington	Colleen Carey Neville	Arlington
Aug-21	Katherine Leone McHenry	Plymouth	John Edward Costello	Plymouth
Aug-22	Marcus Anthony DeMagio	Plymouth	Bianca A. Menezes Alcantara	Plymouth
Aug-24	Christine Michelle Rohr	Plymouth	Edward M. Goulet	Plymouth
Aug-24	Diane Frances Parkes	Boston	Peter McCarthy	Newton
Aug-24	Edward C. Napekoski	Plymouth	Janet M. Murphy	Plymouth
Aug-30	Kristi Lyn Maddigan	Charlotte	Matthew Stephen Cornuet	Charlotte
Aug-30	Rachael Ann Danahy	Duxbury	Sebastian Francis Magraner	Cedar Park
Aug-30	Christina Lynn Hart	North Arlington	Steven Michael Gumeny	North Arlington
Aug-31	David Nicholas Hollenback II	Pembroke	Tashia Lynn Nickerson	Pembroke
Aug-31	William V. Foley	Plymouth	Heidi L. McCabe	Plymouth
Aug-31	Valerie Marie Salerno	Plymouth	Jerome Robert Haney	Plymouth
Aug-31	Sarah Elizabeth Murray	Plymouth	Kevin Nelson Brace	Plymouth
Aug-31	Maria Sophia Borriello	Plymouth	Joshua Michael Garvey	Kingston
Sep-1	Derek Anthony Francesconi	Plymouth	Carolyn Sue Cormier	Plymouth
Sep-4	Alison Jane Parker	Plymouth	Matthew David Capolino	Plymouth
Sep-5	Nicole Marie Rego	Plymouth	Michael David Clark	Plymouth
Sep-6	Amanda Jean Morse	Plymouth	Brandon Eric Estey	Plymouth

Sep-7	George L. Carey	Plymouth	Louise S. Houston	Plymouth
Sep-7	Dana Marie Drysdale	Plymouth	Christopher Mark Maresco	Plymouth
Sep-7	Harley David Smith	Plymouth	Heather Mae O'Bryan	Plymouth
Sep-7	Ann F. Ryan	Plymouth	John F. Shepard	Plymouth
Sep-7	John Ciro Cocio, Jr.	Encinitas	Tasha Marie Davis	Encinitas
Sep-7	Kevin Atwood Holmes	Plymouth	Gail Piscopo	Plymouth
Sep-7	Anali Monteiro Nascimento	Plymouth	Alexssandro Souza Morais	Plymouth
Sep-7	William Steven Clark	Las Vegas	Amy-Lee Patchett	Las Vegas
Sep-8	Michael Francis Conrod	Plymouth	Christine Ann Wright	Plymouth
Sep-8	Michael Paul Skillings	Plymouth	Anna Jane Zifcak	Plymouth
Sep-9	Vanessa De Faria	Plymouth	Daiana De Souza Marinho	Plymouth
Sep-12	Scott Calvin Porter	Barnstable	Bonnie Marie Cunningham	Barnstable
Sep-12	Sumner Alfred Greene, Jr.	Plymouth	Thomas Edward Bien	Plymouth
Sep-14	Ashley Patricia Grace	Plymouth	Tylor Jebedia Monroe	Plymouth
Sep-14	Christopher Robert Fey	Plymouth	Eva-Marie Sofia Jansson	Plymouth
Sep-14	Charlotte Terry Carrigan	Dover	Bryan Garret Pregelovisk	Oakland
Sep-14	Christopher Raymond Fischer	Plymouth	Natalie Michelle Pearson	Harrison
Sep-14	James C. Rooney	Beverly	Mary E. Rogal	Beverly
Sep-14	Kenneth Christopher Stone	Plymouth	Patricia A. McManus	Plymouth
Sep-14	Aric Joshua Johnson	Wareham	Victoria Marie Farrar	Plymouth
Sep-15	Rosemary MacKay	Plymouth	Janet C. Synnott	Plymouth
Sep-15	Jennifer Lynne Ryan	Plymouth	Bruce John Duarte	Plymouth
Sep-16	Erin Shea Luongo	Plymouth	Christopher Jordan Reeves	Westlake
Sep-20	Raychel V. Russo	Plymouth	Tyler O. Brides	Plymouth
Sep-20	Clare Priscilla Turkington	Weymouth	Alex Domenic Morrison	Weymouth
Sep-20	Patrick Brian Horgan	Plymouth	Heather Elizabeth Dunn	Plymouth
Sep-21	Johanna Jeanne MacIver	Plymouth	Kevin A. Cheney	Plymouth
Sep-21	Diane C. Fletcher	Plymouth	Brian W. Jordan	Plymouth
Sep-21	Carolyn Lee Riley	Plymouth	Kenneth Dean Baker	Plymouth
Sep-21	Eugene Stephen Firlotte, Jr.	Plymouth	Kris E. Washburn	Plymouth
Sep-21	Matthew John Alsheimer	Wareham	Shannon Marie Greeley	Wareham
Sep-22	Kyle Rita Damron	Plymouth	Kyle Garrett Brennan	Plymouth
Sep-27	William Lowell Mattson	Key West	Dennis Michael Dawson	Key West
Sep-27	George A. Kneeland	Plymouth	Irene Brennan	Plymouth
Sep-27	David Charles George, Jr.	Plymouth	Laura Susan Behnke	Plymouth
Sep-28	Daniel Joseph Wrin	Plymouth	Lisa Marie Alzaim	Duxbury
Oct-4	William Patrick Newell	Plymouth	Erica Emily Goodwin	Plymouth
Oct-5	Michael Warren Beson, Jr.	Marshfield	Leigh Meaghan Stanford	Marshfield
Oct-5	Peter Alan Phelps	Plymouth	Elizabeth Mary Tustin	Plymouth
Oct-5	Carolyn Ann Cardile	Plymouth	Kevin Brian Delaney	Plymouth
Oct-11	Jennifer Lauren Reis	Orleans	Richard William Mulvaney	Plymouth
Oct-11	Rose Lee Krastanov	Plymouth	Jeremy George Roussell	Plymouth
Oct-12	Eric M. Lowery-North	Atlanta	Douglas W. Lowery-North	Atlanta

Oct-12	James Andrew Mclsaac	Plymouth	MaryJane O'Brien	Plymouth
Oct-12	Kristin Danielle Collins	Plymouth	Gregory John Kelly	Plymouth
Oct-12	Ronald William Shorter	Plymouth	Beverly Ann Usher	Plymouth
Oct-13	Cara Lynne Smethurst	Plymouth	Christopher Ryan Johnson	Plymouth
Oct-13	Carlie Marie Fisher	San Diego	Michael Brennan Kerr	San Diego
Oct-19	Christin-Rose Irene Lindquist	Plymouth	John Patrick Pow	Plymouth
Oct-20	Thomas H. DiGesse	Plymouth	Mary E. Luz	Plymouth
Oct-20	Kevin Allan McPherson	Plymouth	Suzanne Carlson	Plymouth
Oct-28	Jacob Paul Rocheteau	Plymouth	Christine Keyes Turpin	Plymouth
Nov-1	Karen Lynn Strusa	Plymouth	Christopher John Quarella	Plymouth
Nov-9	My Lyn Ebreo Viloría	Plymouth	Michael Viveiros Borges	Plymouth
Nov-9	Kristine H. L. Lydon	Holbrook	John Minas Derderian	Holbrook
Nov-11	Richard Howard Stephens	Plymouth	Lynda Lee Glassford	Plymouth
Nov-12	Erin Marie Byrne	Plymouth	Scott Edward MacDonald	Hanover
Nov-16	Anthony N. Caramello	Plymouth	Allison Elizabeth Behning	Plymouth
Nov-25	Nelson Gene Bottoms	Shelbyville	Michael Cornwall	Shelbyville
Nov-27	Robert James Meserve, Jr.	Plymouth	Lisa Jeanne Kenney	Plymouth
Nov-27	Gregory L. Campbell	Plymouth	Cathy L. Rhear	Plymouth
Nov-28	Kelly Marie Bardon	San Diego	Zachary Abraham Haddad	San Diego
Nov-28	Michael Roberts	Plymouth	Heidi Marilyn Harrington	Plymouth
Dec-7	Kevin Lee Kilker	Plymouth	Marie Ann Blair	Plymouth
Dec-11	David Joseph Greenwood	Plymouth	Tania Rosalie Kouyoumdjian	Plymouth
Dec-13	Margaret A. Lahey	Wakefield	Sandra B. Richards	Wakefield
Dec-14	James Wallace Locke	Plymouth	Chris Edward Aldrovandi	Plymouth
Dec-21	Dábila Zani Schreder	Plymouth	Bruno Fortunato Heringer Freitas	Plymouth
Dec-22	Elissa Anne Corthell	Plymouth	James Harvey Hallett V	Plymouth
Dec-22	Michael J. Umamo	Plymouth	Lauren Ann Fitzgerald	Plymouth
Dec-22	David John Farrell	Plymouth	Rebecca Katherine Currie	Plymouth
Dec-22	Anthony Domenic Bocalini	Plymouth	Ashley Joanne Stevens	Plymouth
Dec-23	Arian Bane	Duxbury	Renay Lee Stewart	Duxbury
Dec-23	Salvador Grimaldo	Houston	Damien M. Proctor	Houston
Dec-26	Amanda Marie Waldman	Plymouth	Brian William Parker	Plymouth
Dec-29	Kevin Richard Sturtevant	Plymouth	Marlena Federici	Plymouth
Dec-31	Star G. Whitman	Plymouth	Wonder Minta Carey	Plymouth

TOWN MANAGER AND BOARD OF SELECTMAN

The Town Manager's office set and achieved numerous goals within two thousand and thirteen. A more public budget process was instituted, which offered insight and knowledge on the approach and development of such a substantial budget. The office was able to negotiate a new Entergy Agreement, Tipping Fee Contract and a Solar PILOT Agreement. Improvements to building security were approved by Town Meeting, and the exploration of a downtown parking garage is continuing. These goals plus others detailed below made two thousand and thirteen extremely successful.

The May election brought a new face to the Executive Branch. Anthony Provenzano was elected to the Plymouth Board of Selectmen while Mathew Muratore was reelected and selected to continue as Chairman with Belinda Brewster serving as Vice Chairman. The Board of Selectmen also adopted "Guiding Principles" to serve as Plymouth's base values for civil discourse and debate, for collaborative efforts on decision making, and for the sharing of ideas, opinions, and research. These principles apply to all Boards and Committees along with Town Employees and are as follows:

1. Be patient, kind and tolerant.
2. Show respect in attitude, tone, and approach.
3. Be inclusive, collaborate, and promote diversity.
4. Show in your actions, attitude, and tone that excellent customer service is important to you.
5. Retain the highest levels of integrity in your performance, actions, and decisions.
6. Strive to have a positive attitude about the governance of the Town.
7. Listen.
8. Take Responsibility.
9. Be part of a great team.

With the appointment of Melissa Arrighi as Town Manager in 2012, a vacancy was left in the Assistant Town Manager position. This year, after an extensive search process, Ms. Arrighi hired Michael Galla to fill the Assistant Town Manager position. Mr. Galla comes to Plymouth after numerous years of municipal employment in Pennsylvania where he held positions of Assistant Manager and Manager.

1820 Courthouse – Town Meeting voted to authorized the expenditure of \$75,000 for a feasibility study to determine if the establishment of a Government Center was possible at the 1820 Courthouse Corridor. The 1820 Committee undertook an aggressive timeline to study the area with the assistance of Durkee, Brown, Viveiros & Werenfels Architects. Hard work and dedication by all the Committee members culminated in a successful study with a presentation on the findings at a Board of Selectmen meeting. These findings concluded that the 1820 Courthouse Corridor is a suitable location for a Government Center.

Social Media – With the ever increasing popularity of Social Media as a communication tool, the Town Manager’s office decided to implement Facebook and Twitter pages in 2013. These pages are used to communicate Town information from emergency events to votes on Town Meeting articles. Coupled with the Town’s other communication methods, Social Media further enhanced the way Plymouth communicates with its residents.

Appointments – The Town Manager made several appointments in 2013, including:

Derek Back, Police Patrolman
Christopher Badot, Coordinator of Support Services
Jeffrey Chandler, Local Inspector B
Mark Cloud, Water Quality Service Manager
Brian DeOrio, Firefighter
Charles DeLaura, Police Patrolman
Travis Eliason, Police Patrolman
Nicholas Faiella, Laborer
Patrick Feely, Firefighter
Paul Fisher, Maintenance Worker
Jason Flynn, Police Patrolman
Karen Gale, Adult Basic Education Instructor
Michael Galla, Assistant Town Manager
Linda Gill, Adult Basic Education Instructor
Fernando Godinho, Police Patrolman
Marina Golub, Administrative Secretary
Michael Hargis, Firefighter
Melissa Hilley, Account Clerk
Sheryl Holmes, Dispatcher
Shawn Ireland, Police Patrolman
Benjamin Jesse, Maintenance Worker
Steven Johnson, Maintenance Worker
Sean Ketterer, Police Patrolman
Patrick Logan, Assistant Harbormaster
Carl Lovendale, Tree Climber Aerial Lift Operator
Suzanne Luinis, Dispatcher
Ruth Lynch, Senior Clerk
Michael MacKay, Dispatcher
Tracey McCarthy, Administrative Secretary
Chine McNair, Social Outreach Worker
Michael McLaughlin, Motor Equipment Operator
Kristel Nielsen, Library Page
Dianne O’Rourke, Administrative Secretary
Jason Phair, Firefighter
Nicholas Quinlan, Dispatcher
David Robbins, Maintenance Worker
Matthew Sechoka, Police Patrolman
Bruce Shlager, Adult Basic Education Instructor
Gregory Smith, Solid Waste Manager/Recycling Coordinator
Joshua Souza, Police Patrolman

Rachel St. Croix, Administrative Secretary
April Thompson, Reception Clerk
Emma Travassos, Library Page
Richard Vacca, Conservation Planner
John Victoria-Tibbetts, Assistant Cremationist
Aaron Volkringer, Police Patrolman
Chad Whiting, Assistant Wastewater Manager
David Wylie, Firefighter

Two thousand and thirteen was a successful year with a lot of progress on many projects and the staff will continue the momentum forward striving to accomplish further goals and achievements.

TOWN CLERK

The mission of the Plymouth Town Clerk's Department is to maintain and produce the records of the Town of Plymouth and to provide copies of them for internal and external use. Also, it serves the public by directing them to appropriate offices within town government through the switchboard and mail services. It works closely with the Board of Voting Registrars to maintain lists of town residents and to conduct elections.

The Clerk's office seeks to combine honesty, efficiency, and a pleasant demeanor in conducting its work to serve constituencies in the present and former citizens of Plymouth, the other offices of town government, offices in county, state and national government, and researchers around the world.

The hope that 2013 would provide relief from the election blizzard of 2012 was dashed when Senator Kerry accepted appointment as Secretary of State and a primary and general election became necessary to seat his replacement. As usual, the army of poll workers, police officers, DPW staff, school custodians, Clerk Office staff, and Board of Voting Registrars pulled together to make the process work.

The ongoing effort to protect the public health of Plymouth by registering dogs showed increasing signs of success. 8554 dogs received tags, more than 2% higher than the previous record. That number is greater than 96% of the dogs requiring licenses. (Dogs under six months do not need to be licensed yet.) Furthermore, the 528 violations collected for owning an unlicensed dog is far down from the 795 violations collected in 2011. After years of effort, the Town Clerk's Office is convincing just about everyone of a simple message: if you own a dog, license it.

On July 1, the position of Census Data Entry Clerk, the equivalent of a 3/8 employee, became Administrative Secretary, a full time position. As a result, the Office has been able to meet its responsibility to react far more efficiently in processing requests for such large tasks as dog licensing and census entries. Office Staff consists of Pearl Sears, vitals expert; Lisa Fornaciari, dog licensing, poll worker liaison, and other licensing; Jane Bumpus, voter registration and campaign finance overseer; and our newest staffer, Patty Heylin, switchboard, mailroom, and new dog liaison. Each has her own special responsibilities, but all serve the public with dedication. Melissa Hilley and Joyce Farnkoff processed the census during 2013. Richard Leach worked in the office as part of the town's Senior Tax Credit Program, improving a database, making early town vital records far more accessible. The town's earliest records can be accessed with far greater ease.

Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, left the Legislative Committee of the Massachusetts Town Clerks' Association after nineteen years of service, seven as Chair. He remains the Liaison for New Clerks.

During the year the Town Clerk's Office processed the following:

895	Birth Certificates
293	Marriage Certificates
730	Death Certificates
7737	Certified Copies of Vital Records
48	Vital Record Amendments
8554	Dog Licenses
330	Business Certificates
290	Shellfish licenses
573	Sporting Licenses
809	Nomination and Issue Petitions
61	Underground Storage Permits
988	Meeting Postings
1215	Non-Criminal Violations

HUMAN RESOURCES



It is the mission of the Human Resources Department to provide to our constituents a diverse range of Human Resources services to ensure that the Town of Plymouth continues to be a desirable place to work, live, and do business. Our constituents include current and potential Town employees, retirees, residents, and business owners.

For our employees, we serve as a resource of information and expertise to enhance the well being and quality of life among our workforce. Our goal is to demonstrate through our actions and behavior a genuine respect for the dignity of the individual and to honor each person’s right to fair and equitable treatment in all aspects of employment.

We serve the citizens and businesses of Plymouth through the effective utilization of our Town employees to satisfy the goals, objectives, and needs of all those who work, live, and visit our Town. Our overall goal is to hire and retain the most talented and qualified individuals, who will provide the services essential to meet the personal and business goals of all and to support the successful operation of the Town of Plymouth.

Employees

A total of twelve employees were promoted during this past year across Town departments. There were two promotions in the Police Department and one promotion in the Fire Department. Thirty-three employees retired or resigned or left employment. Forty-four new employees were hired. New hires included ten Police Officers and five Firefighters.

STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON TOWN EMPLOYEES*			
	2011 Actual	2012 Actual	2013 Actual
Active Employees	476	478	499
Seasonal & Temporary Employees	141	123	123
New Hires	16	24	44
Number of Retired/Terminated/ Resigned Employees	23	29	33
Number of Promoted Employees	12	24	12

*Full time and Part time

Injured Employees

A total of 131 employees were injured while performing their duties in service to the Town and School in Fiscal Year 2013. Twenty-six Firefighters and sixty-four Police Officers were injured on duty during 2013.

MGL Chapter 41 Section 100B Retirees

Fifty- five Police and Firefighter retirees were covered for medical expenses due to injuries incurred while they were active employees.

Unemployment Compensation

In 2013, a total of fifty-two claims were filed for unemployment benefits of which thirty-nine were former School employees

Group Health Insurance

Health insurance costs have continued to rise nationally. There are 2832 subscribers on the health insurance plans. The Town self funds its health and dental plans, which are rated only on the Town of Plymouth's employee and retiree claims experience.

The Town of Plymouth representatives, with the assistance of the Wellness Committee, worked to inform Town employees and retirees on matters of prevention and good health, which can produce measurable positive results. Goals of the Wellness Committee include reducing future cost increases of health insurance for employees, their families, and the Town; creating more informed health care choices for employees by educating them on using their health care more effectively; reducing absenteeism; and developing other measures of individual performance, effectiveness, and success.

The Benefits Administrator was actively involved with the Insurance Advisory Committee (IAC). Blue Cross Blue Shield representatives and Cook and Company representatives were also invited to attend meetings with the IAC in an effort to educate employees and retirees about being better health care consumers.

There were fifty- nine applications initiated for leaves of absences pursuant to the Family Medical Leave Act.

STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON EMPLOYEE/RETIREE MEMBER BENEFITS			
	2011 Actual*	2012 Actual*	2013 Actual*
Master Medical Enrollments	292	0	0
Blue Choice Enrollments	1441	1551	1585
Blue Care Elect Enrollments	106	196	187
Medex III w/OBRA Enrollments	713	888	912
Managed Blue Enrollments	98	112	148
Delta Dental Enrollments	2318	2424	2503
LTD Insurance Enrollments	349	370	384
Life Insurance Enrollments	1872	1920	1893

*Town and School combined

The Future

The Town continues to face significant challenges in the years ahead: increased costs in health care, healthcare reform, retirement of baby boomers, aging infrastructure, a community with increased demand for services and uncertainty in local aid to name just a few. Human Resources continually works to anticipate demands and prepare to meet them with all the resources available. The staff of the Human Resources Department is Jaclyn Gurney, Administrative Assistant, Marie Brinkmann, Benefits Administrator and Roberta Kety, Director of Human Resources.

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

The Mission of the Plymouth Airport Commission is to develop, operate, and maintain the Plymouth Municipal Airport in a safe, efficient, and fiscally responsible manner that promotes general aviation, stimulates the economy, and supports the local community.

The Plymouth Airport Commission's primary goal is to operate the Plymouth Airport in the safest manner possible, adhering to all federal, state, and local regulations.

The Plymouth Airport is an essential cog in the National Air Transportation System and is one of thirty-nine public-use airports in Massachusetts that collectively generate substantial economic activity for the Commonwealth, resulting in over 124,000 jobs. The Plymouth Airport has been an integral part of the Town of Plymouth since 1934 and continues to be an important gateway for commerce, allowing visitors easy access to all that Plymouth and the surrounding communities have to offer.

The Plymouth Airport is proud to be home to over thirty businesses that combined employ more than two hundred people. Many of these businesses operate from privately constructed buildings located on airport property, which adds considerably to the Plymouth tax base. The types of businesses range from flight schools and maintenance facilities to law enforcement and medical air ambulance.

Indeed, many of the aircraft utilizing the Plymouth Airport contribute to the health, safety, and security of the local communities. For example, Boston Med Flight operates an average of four to seven flights per day responding to the emergency medical needs of the residents of Plymouth and Carver as well as other communities in Southeastern Massachusetts. Plymouth Airport is also very fortunate to be the headquarters for the Massachusetts State Police Air Wing which works closely with other local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies to aid in search and rescue operations as well as flying anti-terrorism and security missions. The Plymouth County Fire Plane that operates from the Plymouth Airport provides critical assistance to local fire departments in locating forest fires within the county, resulting in shorter response times for fire personnel arriving at the scene and reducing the potential danger to life and property. The Pilgrim Squadron of the Civil Air Patrol, an auxiliary of the United States Air Force, is based at the Plymouth Airport, and they aid in search and rescue missions and their cadets are extremely active in volunteering at community events.

In 2013 the Plymouth Airport was proud to host a number of public events that raised considerable amounts of money for local and national charities. These events, as well as the numerous tours that were conducted at the airport for schoolchildren and other civic groups throughout the year, enabled members of the public to learn more about the valuable aviation resources available at the Plymouth Airport and the corresponding positive economic impacts upon the local communities.

The Plymouth Airport is home to more than 150 aircraft. Most of these aircraft are small, single engine aircraft; however, there are also significant number of twin engine aircraft as well as some small jets and helicopters. The seating capacity of the aircraft based at the Plymouth Airport ranges from 1-10 passengers. Annual activity level is estimated to be approximately 60,000 aircraft movements and has dropped slightly during the recent recession.

The Airport's Master Plan, which looks at current airport infrastructure, facilities and services as well as future activity projections, has been updated, and a comprehensive environmental study is currently being conducted as one of the many steps toward implementing the infrastructure improvements agreed upon among the Airport Commission, airport users and neighbors, which will enhance the safety at the airport as well as address noise concerns by balancing the two runways to the same length. A proactive noise abatement program is in effect at the Plymouth Airport, which focuses upon educating both based and transient pilots on the locations of noise sensitive areas as well as offering suggestions for minimizing aircraft noise.

The Airport Commission wishes to operate the airport in an environmentally sensitive and responsible manner with the protection and preservation of the local environment being essential concerns. The Airport Commission will continue to encourage public participation by informing and consulting with residents and businesses throughout the region regarding the master planning process, airport improvements and community events.

The Plymouth Airport is maintained and operated by a small, but highly motivated, professional staff, and along with the Airport Commission they work diligently to operate the Plymouth Municipal Airport in a safe and efficient manner so that it may continue to be a valuable asset for the Town of Plymouth. The Airport Commission offers an open invitation to Plymouth and Carver residents to visit and tour their local airport. Contact the Airport Manager at 508-746-2020 to schedule a tour or with any concerns, suggestions or questions.





DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

FINANCE DIRECTOR / TOWN ACCOUNTANT

The mission of the Finance department is to process the payroll and accounts payable for the Town's employees and vendors, account for all financial and budget transactions of the town and report on them to the Departments, Boards, Committees, Public, Department of Revenue and the Auditors.

Included are the following reports:

1. Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equities – All Funds
2. Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Reconciliation of Fund Equities – All Funds
3. Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equities – Enterprise Funds
4. Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Reconciliation of Fund Equities – Enterprise Funds
5. General Fund – Budget versus Actual Revenue – State & Local receipts
6. Changes in Long Term Debt – All Funds
7. Changes in Short Term Debt – All Funds
8. Changes in Authorized & Unissued Debt – All Funds
9. Budget Report for all Budgeted Funds

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS
 Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equity - All Funds and Account Groups
 June 30, 2013

	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Trust & Agency Funds	Enterprise Funds	General Long-term Debt	Total June 30, 2013
ASSETS							
Cash & Investments	\$ 19,767,988	\$ 13,047,202	\$ 4,636,811	\$ 18,984,073	\$ 8,539,764		\$ 64,975,838
Property tax receivable	2,733,413	38,636		746			2,772,795
Tax liens, foreclosures & Deferrals	2,818,634	11,170		(466)			2,829,338
Excise tax receivable	2,460,770						2,460,770
Due from other governments	592,264				5,745,141		6,337,405
Utility billings, liens & interest					1,013,405		1,013,405
Department & other receivable		512,663		2,214,904	90,000		2,817,567
Prepaid Expenses				166,200			166,200
Deposits							
Amounts to be provided for payment of long-term obligations						120,288,680	120,288,680
Bonds Authorized - Memo						138,027,791	138,027,791
Total assets	\$ 28,373,069	\$ 13,609,671	\$ 4,636,811	\$ 21,365,457	\$ 15,388,310	\$ 258,316,471	\$ 341,689,789
LIABILITIES							
Accounts payable and other liabilities	\$ 4,015,138	\$ 1,255,157	\$ 7,511	\$ 56,745	\$ 389,845		\$ 5,724,396
Accrued payroll, withholdings and benefits	(3,356)						(3,356)
Allowance for abatements	3,179,887						3,179,887
Claims payable	79,487			2,258,043			2,258,043
Agency payable including Tailings				1,046,433			1,125,920
Deferred revenue:							-
Property taxes	(1,773,088)	49,806		280			(1,723,002)
Next Years Revenue	123	8			466,420		466,551
All other receivables	5,279,404	512,663			6,848,546		12,640,613
Bond anticipation notes payable		120,000	705,000				825,000
General obligation bonds payable						120,288,680	120,288,680
Bonds Authorized & Unissued - Memo						138,027,791	138,027,791
Total liabilities	10,777,595	1,937,634	712,511	3,361,501	7,704,811	258,316,471	282,810,523
FUND EQUITY							
Reserved for continued appropriations and encumbrances	2,914,464				2,052,115		4,966,579
Reserve for Petty Cash / Deposit					50		50
Reserve for Debt Exclusion / Early Retiree Reimb			3,599,635				3,599,635
Unreserved:							
Undesignated	11,125,521						11,125,521
Designated for expenditure	4,380,805	11,858,050	324,665		3,741,120		27,049,356
Designated for Special Purpose		(186,013)		18,003,956	1,240,139		5,620,944
Snow / Ice & other approp. deficit	(825,316)				650,075		18,468,018
Court judgments							(825,316)
Total fund equity	17,595,474	11,672,037	3,924,300	18,003,956	7,683,499		58,879,266
Total liabilities and fund equity	\$ 28,373,069	\$ 13,609,671	\$ 4,636,811	\$ 21,365,457	\$ 15,388,310	\$ 258,316,471	\$ 341,689,789

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS
 Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - All Funds
 For the Year Ended June 30, 2013

	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Trust & Agency Funds	Enterprise Funds	TOTAL June 30, 2013
Revenues						
Property taxes and payments in lieu	\$ 123,620,142	\$ 1,802,455				\$ 125,422,597
Excise taxes	7,453,558	26,529				7,480,087
Licenses and permits	1,905,136					1,905,136
Penalties and interest	715,246				90,530	805,776
Investment income	245,127	35,487		568,392	87,330	936,936
Fines and forfeitures	356,971				8,481	365,452
Betterments and assessments					17,097	17,097
Charges for services	1,358,798				11,618,832	12,977,630
Contributions and donations		573,184		163,982		737,166
Departmental and other	2,821,758	6,073,196	875,000	5,546,982	1,538,457	16,855,393
Ineovernmental	31,154,184	12,164,625	6,372,382	14,494	601,122	50,306,807
Total revenues	<u>169,630,920</u>	<u>20,675,476</u>	<u>7,247,382</u>	<u>6,294,450</u>	<u>13,961,849</u>	<u>217,810,077</u>
Expenditures						
Current:						
General government	7,687,444	5,377,408	17,568	432,107		13,514,527
Public safety	19,227,050	958,365		13,118		20,198,533
Education	78,818,114	12,987,274	19,988,027	65,500		111,858,915
Public works	7,371,478	2,589,444	1,697,315		8,971,753	20,629,990
Human services	1,478,282	155,015	1,922,336			3,555,633
Culture and recreation	2,424,019	706,470				3,130,489
Pension and fringe benefits	13,001,611			31,760,873		44,762,484
State and county assessments	6,063,018					6,063,018
Debt service	9,953,071					9,953,071
Total expenditures	<u>146,024,087</u>	<u>22,773,976</u>	<u>23,625,246</u>	<u>32,271,598</u>	<u>12,259,909</u>	<u>236,954,816</u>
Revenues over (under) expenditures	23,606,833	(2,098,500)	(16,377,864)	(25,977,148)	1,701,940	(19,144,739)
Other financing sources (uses)						
Transfers in from other funds	3,358,597	71,009		25,817,826		29,247,432
Bond Proceeds & Other Financing Sources		800,000	24,474,000			25,274,000
Transfers out to other funds	(25,888,835)	(912,368)	(532,379)	(46,415)	(1,867,435)	(29,247,432)
Total other financing sources (uses)	<u>(22,530,238)</u>	<u>(41,359)</u>	<u>23,941,621</u>	<u>25,771,411</u>	<u>(1,867,435)</u>	<u>25,274,000</u>
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	1,076,595	(2,139,859)	7,563,757	(205,737)	(165,495)	6,129,261
Fund equity, beginning of year	<u>16,518,879</u>	<u>13,809,601</u>	<u>(3,639,457)</u>	<u>18,209,693</u>	<u>7,851,289</u>	<u>52,750,005</u>
Fund equity, beginning of year (Adjustment)		2,295			(2,295)	
Fund equity, end of year	<u>\$ 17,595,474</u>	<u>\$ 11,672,037</u>	<u>\$ 3,924,300</u>	<u>\$ 18,003,956</u>	<u>\$ 7,683,499</u>	<u>\$ 58,879,266</u>

Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Combining Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds
June 30, 2013

	ENTERPRISE FUNDS				Total Enterprise Funds
	Sewer Enterprise	Water Enterprise	Airport Enterprise	Solid Waste Enterprise	
ASSETS					
Cash & Investments	\$ 2,371,500	\$ 3,469,493	\$ 678,264	\$ 2,020,507	\$ 8,539,764
Due from other governments	5,383,233	100,602		261,306	5,745,141
Utility billings, liens & interest	395,122	618,283			1,013,405
Department & other receivable				90,000	90,000
Prepaid Expenses					-
Deposits					-
Total assets	<u>\$ 8,149,855</u>	<u>\$ 4,188,378</u>	<u>\$ 678,264</u>	<u>\$ 2,371,813</u>	<u>\$ 15,388,310</u>
LIABILITIES					
Accounts payable and other liabilities	\$ 72,607	\$ 220,417	\$ 12,423	\$ 84,398	\$ 389,845
Claims payable					-
Deferred revenue	5,778,355	718,885		351,306	6,848,546
Deferred revenue - Next Years				466,420	466,420
Total liabilities	<u>5,850,962</u>	<u>939,302</u>	<u>12,423</u>	<u>902,124</u>	<u>7,704,811</u>
FUND EQUITY					
Reserved for continued appropriations and encumbrances	620,541	897,640		533,934	2,052,115
Reserve for Petty Cash			50		50
Unreserved:					
Undesignated	1,548,852	1,442,097	315,767	434,404	3,741,120
Designated for Special Purpose			350,024	300,051	650,075
Designated for expenditure	129,500	909,339		201,300	1,240,139
Designated for appropriation deficit					
Total fund equity (deficit)	<u>2,298,893</u>	<u>3,249,076</u>	<u>665,841</u>	<u>1,469,689</u>	<u>7,683,499</u>
Total liabilities and fund equity	<u>\$ 8,149,855</u>	<u>\$ 4,188,378</u>	<u>\$ 678,264</u>	<u>\$ 2,371,813</u>	<u>\$ 15,388,310</u>

Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds
For the Year Ended June 30, 2013

	ENTERPRISE FUNDS				Total
	Sewer Enterprise	Water Enterprise	Airport Enterprise	Solid Waste Enterprise	Enterprise Funds
Revenues					
Penalties and interest	\$ 22,281	\$ 68,249			\$ 90,530
Investment income	23,479	57,487	1,381	4,983	87,330
Fines and forfeitures				8,481	8,481
Betterments and assessments		17,097			17,097
Charges for services	4,061,684	3,935,053	1,981,169	1,640,926	11,618,832
Departmental and other	782,582	288,757	304,245	162,873	1,538,457
Intergovernmental			<u>601,122</u>		<u>601,122</u>
Total revenues	4,890,026	4,366,643	2,887,917	1,817,263	13,961,849
Expenditures					
Current:					
Public Works - S & W	239,079	894,725	379,547	282,149	1,795,500
Public Works - Other Exps	1,906,751	966,024	1,634,819	637,917	5,145,511
Public Works - Capital Outlay	370,193	843,858	641,176	175,515	2,030,742
Debt service	<u>2,261,781</u>	<u>792,645</u>		<u>233,730</u>	<u>3,288,156</u>
Total expenditures	<u>4,777,804</u>	<u>3,497,252</u>	<u>2,655,542</u>	<u>1,329,311</u>	<u>12,259,909</u>
Revenues over (under) expenditures	112,222	869,391	232,375	487,952	1,701,940
Other financing sources (uses)					
Transfers in from other funds					-
Transfers out to other funds	<u>(318,110)</u>	<u>(1,102,265)</u>	<u>(176,450)</u>	<u>(270,610)</u>	<u>(1,867,435)</u>
Total other financing sources (uses)	<u>(318,110)</u>	<u>(1,102,265)</u>	<u>(176,450)</u>	<u>(270,610)</u>	<u>(1,867,435)</u>
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	(205,888)	(232,874)	55,925	217,342	(165,495)
Fund equity, beginning of year	<u>2,504,781</u>	<u>3,481,950</u>	<u>609,916</u>	<u>1,254,642</u>	<u>7,851,289</u>
BOY Reclassification Adjustments				(2,295)	(2,295)
Fund equity, end of year	<u>\$ 2,298,893</u>	<u>\$ 3,249,076</u>	<u>\$ 665,841</u>	<u>\$ 1,469,689</u>	<u>\$ 7,683,499</u>
 6/30/2012 Fund Balance	 2504781	 3481950	 609916	 1254642	 7851289

**Town of Plymouth
Budget vs. Actual - State and Local Revenue
Fiscal Year 2013**

FROM THE COMMONWEALTH	Budget	Actual	Difference	%
Veteran's Benefits	\$ 626,613.00	\$ 590,344.00	\$ (36,269.00)	94.21%
Exemptions	\$ 251,650.00	\$ 285,182.00	\$ 33,532.00	113.32%
Police Career Incentive	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	#DIV/0!
State Owned Land	\$ 491,584.00	\$ 491,584.00	\$ -	100.00%
Chapter 70	\$ 22,208,459.00	\$ 22,208,459.00	\$ -	100.00%
Charter School Reimbursement	\$ 1,416,648.00	\$ 1,246,742.00	\$ (169,906.00)	88.01%
General Municipal Aid	\$ 3,314,295.00	\$ 3,314,295.00	\$ -	100.00%
Total from the Commonwealth	\$ 28,309,249.00	\$ 28,136,606.00	\$ (172,643.00)	99.39%
FROM LOCAL RECEIPTS				
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$ 6,164,978.00	\$ 6,713,668.66	\$ 548,690.66	108.90%
Other Excise (Hotel & Boat)	\$ 698,571.00	\$ 739,888.98	\$ 41,317.98	105.91%
Penalties/Interest on Taxes	\$ 612,720.00	\$ 715,245.47	\$ 102,525.47	116.73%
Payment In Lieu of Taxes	\$ 53,579.00	\$ 69,882.73	\$ 16,303.73	130.43%
Fees	\$ 437,045.00	\$ 479,346.27	\$ 42,301.27	109.68%
Rentals	\$ 657,145.00	\$ 700,377.66	\$ 43,232.66	106.58%
Departmental Revenue - School (Medicaid Reimb & P-Card)	\$ 430,000.00	\$ 635,292.58	\$ 205,292.58	147.74%
Cemeteries	\$ 70,000.00	\$ 79,825.00	\$ 9,825.00	114.04%
Crematory	\$ 291,135.00	\$ 345,335.00	\$ 54,200.00	118.62%
Recreation	\$ 99,463.00	\$ 129,173.00	\$ 29,710.00	129.87%
Other Departmental Revenue	\$ 256,808.00	\$ 409,066.92	\$ 152,258.92	159.29%
Licenses and Permits	\$ 1,517,199.00	\$ 1,905,136.28	\$ 387,937.28	125.57%
Fines and Forfeits	\$ 347,675.00	\$ 367,099.56	\$ 19,424.56	105.59%
Investment Income	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 245,126.81	\$ (54,873.19)	81.71%
Other Miscellaneous Income	\$ 551,995.00	\$ 818,912.61	\$ 266,917.61	148.36%
Other Miscellaneous Income - Non -recurring	\$ -	\$ 1,966,640.40	\$ 1,966,640.40	#DIV/0!
			\$ -	#DIV/0!
Total Local Receipts	\$ 12,488,313.00	\$ 16,320,017.93	\$ 3,831,704.93	130.68%
GRAND TOTAL - STATE & LOCAL RECEIPTS	\$ 40,797,562.00	\$ 44,456,623.93	\$ 3,659,061.93	108.97%

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2012	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2013	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
Municipal Purposes, 4.15% - 5.75%, due 2013	Cedarville Fire Station	591006	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	85,000		(85,000)		0	4,165
Municipal Purposes, 4.15% - 5.75%, due 2013	Town Hall	591007	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	90,000		(90,000)		0	4,410
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Memorial Hall	591008	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	589,400		(298,000)		291,400	13,212
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Senior Center Building Purchase	591009	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	162,700		(41,700)		121,000	5,056
	SENIOR CNTR DEBT											
\$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	EXCLUSION \$199M (\$10M) EOC	591094	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	9,600,000		(400,000)		9,200,000	464,000
\$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	OPERATIONS CNTR \$500K	591097	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	475,000		(25,000)		450,000	23,000
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	169 CAMELOT \$2,300,000	591059	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	1,925,000		(125,000)		1,800,000	77,700
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	CREMATORY \$775,000	591074	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	655,000		(40,000)		615,000	26,481
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.5285%	Crematory Retort \$200K	591105	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101		200,000			200,000	
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.5285%	Fire Engine \$520K	591038	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101		520,000			520,000	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	FIRE TRUCKS (\$1,193,800)	591038	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	895,000		(95,000)		800,000	34,375
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1976 PUMPING ENGINE \$445,000	591044	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	340,000		(35,000)		305,000	13,350
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1982 RESCUE TRUCK \$225,000											
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	Dispatch Center Equip & Fuel Eff \$185,000	591045	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	40,000		(40,000)		0	1,200
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REPLACE ENGINE 8 \$475,000	591056	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	370,000		(35,000)		335,000	14,575
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	STREET SWEEPER \$185,000	591082	Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	70,833		(35,417)		35,417	2,125

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2012	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2013	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Beach Nourishment Eel River (Russell Mills)	591011	Other	Inside	GF	9101	10,000		(10,000)		0	150
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Land Purchase	591016	Other	Inside	GF	9101	147,750		(41,700)		106,050	4,507
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Recreation	591017	Other	Inside	GF	9101	226,600		(226,600)		0	3,399
MWPAT, 4.5% - 6.0%, due 2017	Title V 1	591018	Other	Inside	GF	9101	55,502		(11,100)		44,402	
MWPAT, 3.0% - 5.25%, due 2020	Title V 2	591019	Other	Inside	GF	9101	81,528		(7,945)		73,584	
MWPAT, 2.5% - 5.25%, due 2024	Title V 3	591020	Other	Inside	GF	9101	118,575		(9,525)		109,050	
MWPAT,	Title V 4	591030	Other	Inside	GF	9101	150,000		(10,000)		140,000	
MWPAT,	Title V 5	591031	Other	Inside	GF	9101	160,000		(10,000)		150,000	
MWPAT, Series 16, due 2023	Title V 6	591086	Other	Inside	GF	9101	200,000				200,000	
MWPAT, Series 17B, due 2028	Title V 7	591089	Other	Inside	GF	9101		200,000			200,000	
\$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	DAM REMOVAL \$200K	591095	Other	Inside	GF	9101	190,000		(10,000)		180,000	9,200
\$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	ROAD IMPROV STANDISH \$750K	591096	Other	Inside	GF	9101	665,000		(85,000)		580,000	30,700
MWPAT, Series 17B, due 2028	Title V 8	591099	Other	Inside	GF	9101		200,000			200,000	
MWPAT, Series 17B, due 2028	Title V 9	591102	Other	Inside	GF	9101		400,000			400,000	
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Water Street Culvert Brudge Planning \$250K	591103	Other	Inside	GF	9101		250,000			250,000	
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Seawall Repairs \$300K	591104	Other	Inside	GF	9101		300,000			300,000	
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Property Purchase \$88K	591106	Other	Inside	GF	9101		88,000			88,000	
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Water Street Bridge \$100K	591109	Other	Inside	GF	9101		100,000			100,000	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP#4 1-300,000 (\$1,027,000)	591034	Other	Inside	GF	9101	430,000		(50,000)		380,000	16,900
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #5 1-300,000 (\$1,079,000)	591035	Other	Inside	GF	9101	310,000		(30,000)		280,000	12,284

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside Fund	MUNIS Fund #	Balance July 1, 2012	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2013	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
	INFO										
	TECHNOLOGY										
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	#1 1,101,000 (\$1,001,000)	591037	Other	Inside GF	9101	550,000		(130,000)		420,000	20,050
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #6 \$1,300,000	591046	Other	Inside GF	9101	775,000		(165,000)		610,000	29,594
	INFO										
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	TECHNOLOGY #2 \$1,097,000	591047	Other	Inside GF	9101	395,000		(80,000)		315,000	14,600
	RENOVATE										
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SIEVER FIELD \$256,278	591052	Other	Inside GF	9101	280,840		(21,900)		258,940	7,245
	FORGES FIELD										
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PAVILION \$94,425	591053	Other	Inside GF	9101	(25,840)		(8,100)		(33,940)	2,680
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #7 \$1,300,000	591055	Other	Inside GF	9101	750,000		(175,000)		575,000	28,544
	INFO TECH										
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	FIBER OPTIC \$394,891	591057	Other	Inside GF	9101	260,000		(45,000)		215,000	9,725
	RENOVATE										
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SIEVER FIELD \$213,290	591058	Other	Inside GF	9101	165,000		(15,000)		150,000	6,525
	INFO										
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	TECHNOLOGY #3 \$450,000	591075	Other	Inside GF	9101	255,000		(55,000)		200,000	9,450
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP#8 \$1,300,000	591080	Other	Inside GF	9101	765,000		(170,000)		595,000	27,994
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	South High WWTF	591002	School All Other	Inside GF	9101	29,700		(15,000)		14,700	666
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PCIS HVAC 3,000,000 (\$2,838,034)	591032	School All Other	Inside GF	9101	2,340,000		(165,000)		2,175,000	94,200
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PSHS ROOF 1,600,000 (\$194,000)	591033	School All Other	Inside GF	9101	150,000		(10,000)		140,000	6,056
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	WEST SCHOOL HVAC (\$1.3M)	591036	Other	Inside GF	9101		1,300,000			1,300,000	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WEST SCHOOL HVAC	591036	School All Other	Inside GF	9101	410,000		(30,000)		380,000	16,456

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2012	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2013	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PCIS HVAC	591040	School All	Inside	GF	9101	6,725,000		(425,000)		6,300,000	271,575
	ENGINEERING ESTIMATES											
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SCHOOL BUILDINGS	591041	School All	Inside	GF	9101	75,000		(75,000)		0	2,250
	BUTLER BUILDING HVAC \$125,000	591042	School All	Inside	GF	9101	95,000		(10,000)		85,000	3,750
	SCHOOL EXTERIOR DOORS \$86,400	591043	School All	Inside	GF	9101	70,000		(5,000)		65,000	2,825
	SCHOOL BDLG REPAIR \$310,651	591087	School All	Inside	GF	9101	420,000		(30,000)		390,000	16,881
	PNHS DEBT EXCLUSION \$199M (\$11,125M)		School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101		11,125,000			11,125,000	
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	PNHS DEBT EXCLUSION \$199M (\$39,125M)	591090	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101	26,880,000		(1,120,000)		25,760,000	1,299,200
\$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	PCIS Roof	591100	School All	Inside	GF	9101		1,290,000			1,290,000	
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Indian Brook HVAC \$5.6M	591107	School All	Inside	GF	9101		5,600,000			5,600,000	
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	PSMS Bulling Repairs	591108	School All	Inside	GF	9101		2,560,000			2,560,000	
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	School Window Replacement \$184K	591110	School All	Inside	GF	9101		184,000			184,000	
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Bathroom Remodeling \$157K	591111	School All	Inside	GF	9101		157,000			157,000	
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Manomet & South Elementary	591250	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101	4,957,500		(576,000)		4,381,500	197,115

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2012	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2013	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	PSMS	591251	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101	9,086,000		(1,160,300)		7,925,700	377,896
						9101 Total	73,451,089	24,474,000	(6,333,287)	0	91,591,802	3,206,075
	WASTEWATER TRUCK (\$221,000)	591081	Dept Equipment	Inside	Sewer	9102	120,000		(30,000)		90,000	4,350
	Wastewater Facility	591023	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	39,850		(20,000)		19,850	896
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	WWTF	591024	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	345,799		(117,200)		228,599	46,114
	WWTF	591025	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	359,300		(100,000)		259,300	10,879
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	WWTF	591026	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	14,855,000		(1,099,898)	(360,102)	13,395,000	208,952
	WWTF	591027	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	6,120,122		(372,677)	(103,014)	5,644,432	92,778
	WWTF	591028	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	230,326		(14,999)		215,327	6,507
	Russell Mills Dam	591088	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	98,215		(8,929)		89,286	141
	SEWER INTERCEPTOR \$800,000	591101	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	760,000		(40,000)		720,000	36,800
\$41,595 GOB 5/1/2011, 3.955%	WASTEWATER FACILITY (\$600,000)	591063	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	510,000		(30,000)		480,000	20,663
						9102 Total	23,438,613	0	(1,833,703)	(463,116)	21,141,795	428,079
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Savery pond well	591260	Water	Outside	Water	9103	81,500		(21,000)		60,500	2,550
	North Plymouth Well	591261	Water	Outside	Water	9103	370,000		(25,676)	(9,324)	335,000	5,964
	N. PLYMOUTH WELL \$750,000											
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BRADFORD WELL (\$56,849)	591064	Water	Outside	Water	9103	40,000		(5,000)		35,000	1,525
		591065	Water	Outside	Water	9103	510,000		(30,000)		480,000	20,663

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2012	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2013	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
	WATER GENERATORS \$720,000 (\$707,000)	591066	Water	Outside	Water	9103	420,000		(90,000)		330,000	15,475
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REPLACE LOUT POND WELL \$1M	591067	Water	Outside	Water	9103		100,000			100,000	
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	REPLACE LOUT POND WELL \$1M	591067	Water	Outside	Water	9103	845,000		(45,000)		800,000	40,244
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REFAB HARRINGTON WATER TANK (\$355,000)	591068	Water	Outside	Water	9103	330,000		(70,000)		260,000	12,175
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	TEST WELLS \$600,000 (\$380,000)	591069	Water	Outside	Water	9103	245,000		(45,000)		200,000	9,125
\$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	WANNOS POND Well (\$700)	591079	Water	Outside	Water	9103		700,000			700,000	
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WANNOS POND Well (\$700)	591079	Water	Outside	Water	9103	895,000		(55,000)		840,000	40,150
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BRADFORD FILTERS \$3M	591085	Water	Outside	Water	9103	2,550,000		(150,000)		2,400,000	103,313
		9103 Total					6,286,500	800,000	(536,676)	(9,324)	6,540,500	251,163
	CAMERA SYSTEM \$123,650	591071	Dept Equipment	Inside	SW	9105	30,000		(30,000)		0	900
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	USED LOADER \$125,000	591083	Dept Equipment	Inside	SW	9105	47,860		(23,930)		23,930	1,436
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PACKER TRUCK	591084	Dept Equipment	Inside	SW	9105	51,306		(25,653)		25,653	1,539
\$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Landfill Closure I	591253	Solid Waste	Outside	SW	9105	24,700		(24,700)		0	371
MWPAT, 4.5% - 5.375%, due 2020	Landfill Closure II	591254	Solid Waste	Outside	SW	9105	175,000		(9,741)	(5,259)	160,000	3,014
MWPAT, 4.5% - 5.375%, due 2020	Landfill Closure II	591255	Solid Waste	Outside	SW	9105	830,000		(54,799)	(25,201)	750,000	14,222

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2012	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2013	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
	MANOMET GAS CONTAIN \$150,000 (\$75,000 Manomet & Cedarville)	591072	Solid Waste	Outside	SW	9105	60,000		(5,000)		55,000	2,375
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%												
	SOUTH ST SITE ASSESS \$150,000	591073	Solid Waste	Inside	SW	9105	35,000		(35,000)		0	1,050
\$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%												
						9105						
						Total	1,253,867	0	(208,823)	(30,461)	1,014,583	24,907
						Grand Total	104,430,068	25,274,000	(8,912,488)	(502,901)	120,288,680	3,910,224

**Town of Plymouth
Schedule of Authorized Unissued Debt
FY2013**

Purpose	Date	Funding Source	CPF#	MUNIS FUND#	Article	Authorization	7/1/12	Additions	BANS/ SANS Issued	BONDS Issued	Revisions	6/30/13
Title V 10	10/20/2012	GF	2707	9101	Art 7	300,000		300,000	(120,000)			180,000
	4/2/2011	FATM										
Title V 9	4/2/2011	GF	2707	9101	Art 21	400,000	55,000		(55,000)			-
	4/3/2010	ATM										
Title V 8	4/3/2010	GF	2707	9101	Art 8	200,000	-					-
	4/6/2009	STM										
Title V 7	4/6/2009	GF	2707	9101	Art 20	200,000	-					-
	6/10/96	ATM										
Beach Nourishment	6/10/96	GF	3405	9101	10	3,200,000	2,727,000					2,727,000
Water Street Culvert & Bridge Construction	4/7/2012	ATM								(100,000)		2,400,000
Water Street Culvert Design & Permitting	4/2/2011	GF	3405	9101	Art 9 (B-3)	2,500,000	2,500,000					
Plymouth Long Beach Seawall Repair	4/2/2011	GF	3405	9101	Art 9B2		-					-
	4/2/2011	ATM										
Permit & Install Third Retort	4/2/2011	GF	3405	9101	Art 9B3		-					-
	4/2/2011	ATM										
Replace 2001 Engine One	4/2/2011	GF	3405	9101	Art 9B4		-					-
	4/6/2013	ATM										
T-Wharf Construction	4/6/2013	GF	3405	9101	Art 9B5	1,250,000		1,250,000				1,250,000
	4/6/2013	ATM										
Purchase & Equip New Engine 7	4/6/2013	GF	3405	9101	Art 9B1	560,000		560,000				560,000
Purchase & Equip New Brush Breaker	4/6/2013	GF	3405	9101	Art 9B2	405,000		405,000				405,000
Purchase of Plymouth Beach Property	10/24/2011	GF	3410	9101	Art 9B4	405,000						
	4/6/2013	FATM										4,400
Purchase of 314 Ryder Way Hedge Elementary Replace Windows	4/7/2012	GF	3410	9101	Art 11	850,000	4,400		(305,000)			-
Varios School Buildings - Bathroom Upgrades	4/7/2012	GF	3430	9101	Art 7	305,000		305,000				-
Indian Brook HVAC Replacement	4/2/2011	GF	3430	9101	Art 9 (B-1)	184,000	184,000			(184,000)		-
PSMS Repair Brek Veneer/Flashing	4/3/2010	GF	3430	9101	Art 9 (B-2)	157,000	157,000			(157,000)		-
PGIS School Roof	6/1/2009	GF	3430	9101	Art 9B6		1,000,000			(100,000)		900,000
West Elementary HVAC	4/6/2013	GF	3430	9101	Art 9B7		1,936,000			(1,060,000)		876,000
HVAC Replacement @ Federal Furnace Elementary	4/6/2013	GF	3430	9101	Art 9B5	5,650,000	3,395,000				255,000	3,650,000
2 Schools and Senior Center	6/26/06	GF	3435	9101	Art 9B2-2	1,805,000	500,000					500,000
Plan & Design extension of Samoset St. Sewer Corridor	4/6/2013	Sewer	6002	9102	Art 9B3	7,150,000		7,150,000				7,150,000
Replace/Retrocate Sewer Interceptor	4/6/2013	Sewer	6002	9102	Art 9B3	199,000,000	151,000,000			(382,000)		112,325,591
					1	224,116,000	163,458,400	9,970,000		(862,000)		132,927,991
					9101 Total							
					Art 9B5	700,000		700,000				700,000
					Art 9B6	1,549,800		1,549,800				1,549,800
					9102 Total	2,249,800		2,249,800				2,249,800

Town of Plymouth
Schedule of Authorized Unissued Debt
FY 2013

Purpose	Date	Funding Source	CPE #	MUNIS FUND #	Article	Authorization	7/1/12	Additions	BANS / SANS Issued	BONDS Issued	Rescissions	6/30/13
Replace Lost Pond Well	5/24/06	Water	6102	9103	9 (B-16)	1,000,000	-	-				-
Wannos Pond Well & Pump Station	4/2/2011	Water	6102	9103	4A	800,000	100,000					100,000
Wannos Pond Well & Pump Station	6/9/2007 & 4/5/2008	Water	6102	9103	4A & 4C	1,000,000	-					-
Jacket Water Main Replacement	4/6/2013	Water	6102	9103	Art 9B7	2,750,000		2,750,000				2,750,000
				9103 Total		5,550,000	100,000	2,750,000				2,850,000
				Grand Total		231,915,800	163,558,400	14,969,800	(862,000)	(2,726,000)	(36,912,409)	138,027,791

**Town of Plymouth
Short-Term Debt
FY 2013**

Type	Purpose	Dept	Funding Source	MUNIS Fund #	Inside / Outside	Type	Balance July 1, 2012	Issued	Retirements	BAN Rolled into Bond Issue	Balance June 30, 2013	Interest Paid
BAN	Title V (6) Interim Loan	181	GF	2707	Inside	Sewer	-				-	
BAN	Title V (7) Interim Loan	181	GF	2707	Inside	Sewer	200,000.00			(200,000.00)	-	
BAN	Title V (8) Interim Loan	181	GF	2707	Inside	Sewer	200,000.00			(200,000.00)	-	
BAN	Title V (9) Interim Loan	181	GF	2707	Inside	Sewer	345,000.00	55,000.00		(400,000.00)	-	
BAN	Title V (10) Interim Loan	181	GF	2707	Inside	Sewer	745,000.00	120,000.00		(800,000.00)	120,000.00	
	2707 Total							175,000.00	-		120,000.00	-
BAN	Water Street Culvert Design & Permitting	427	GF	3405	Inside	Other	250,000.00			(250,000.00)	-	3,718.75
BAN	Plymouth Long Beach Seawall Repair	427	GF	3405	Inside	Other	300,000.00			(300,000.00)	-	4,462.50
BAN	Permit & Install Third Retort	490	GF	3405	Inside	Departmental Equipment	200,000.00			(200,000.00)	-	2,975.00
BAN	Replace 2001 Engine One	220	GF	3405	Inside	Departmental Equipment	520,000.00			(520,000.00)	-	7,735.00
BAN	Purchase of Plymouth Beach Property	123	GF	3410	Inside	Other	1,270,000.00	600.00	(600.00)	(1,270,000.00)	600.00	18,891.25
BAN	Ryderway Beach Property Purchase	427	GF	3410	Inside	Other	88,600.00	305,000.00		(88,000.00)	305,000.00	1,317.92
	3410 Total						88,600.00	305,600.00	(600.00)		305,600.00	1,317.92
BAN	West Elementary School - HVAC	300	GF	3430	Inside	School Buildings	1,500,000.00		(1,500,000.00)		-	22,312.50
BAN	West Elementary School - HVAC	300	GF	3430	Inside	School Buildings	1,305,000.00	5,800.00	(5,000.00)	(1,300,000.00)	5,800.00	19,411.88
BAN	PCIS Roof Replacement	300	GF	3430	Inside	School Buildings	1,745,000.00	4,000.00	(455,000.00)	(1,290,000.00)	4,000.00	25,956.88
BAN	Indian Brook HVAC Replacement	300	GF	3430	Inside	School Buildings	5,500,000.00			(5,500,000.00)	-	81,812.50
BAN	PSMS Repair Brick Veneer/Flashing	300	GF	3430	Inside	School Buildings	1,500,000.00	7,600.00		(1,500,000.00)	7,600.00	22,312.50
BAN	Debt Exclusion - PNHS	300	GF	3435	Inside	School Buildings	10,000,000.00	17,400.00	(1,960,000.00)	(10,000,000.00)	-	148,750.00
BAN	Debt Exclusion - PSHS - Feasibility	300	GF	3435	Inside	School Buildings	10,000,000.00	382,000.00		(10,000,000.00)	382,000.00	148,750.00
BAN	Lout Pond Well	450	Water	6102	Outside	Water	100,000.00			(100,000.00)	-	600.83
BAN	Wannos Well	450	Water	6102	Outside	Water	700,000.00			(700,000.00)	-	4,205.84
	6102 Total						800,000.00	-		(800,000.00)	-	4,806.67
	Grand Total						24,453,600.00	880,000.00	(1,960,600.00)	(22,548,000.00)	825,000.00	345,572.10



Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

PG 1
glytbdud

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: OO10 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRAMFRS/ ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
114 TOWN MODERATOR							
00101145 TOWN MODERATOR WAGES	300	142.00	442.00	441.66	.00	.34	99.9%
TOTAL TOWN MODERATOR	300	142.00	442.00	441.66	.00	.34	99.9%
123 TOWN MANAGER							
00101235 TOWN MANAGER WAGES	443,885	.00	443,985.00	406,431.60	.00	37,553.40	91.5%
00101236 TOWN MANAGER OPERATING	419,700	.00	419,700.00	378,115.03	2,520.00	39,064.97	90.7%
TOTAL TOWN MANAGER	863,685	.00	863,685.00	784,546.63	2,520.00	76,618.37	91.1%
129 SALARY RESERVE FUND							
00101296 SALARY RESERVE TRANSFERS	33,181	383,642.74	416,823.74	.00	.00	416,823.74	.0%
TOTAL SALARY RESERVE FUND	33,181	383,642.74	416,823.74	.00	.00	416,823.74	.0%
130 FUEL & UTILITY							
10130210 FUEL & UTILITY - POLICE	355,000	.00	355,000.00	350,109.14	13,184.13	-8,293.27	102.3%
10130220 FUEL & UTILITY - FIRE	218,700	.00	218,700.00	205,140.05	928.97	12,630.98	94.2%
10130291 FUEL & UTILITY - EOM	23,000	.00	23,000.00	17,630.00	367.53	23,000.00	.0%
10130295 FUEL & UTILITY - HARBORNAS	18,500	.00	18,500.00	17,630.54	367.53	501.93	97.3%
10130422 FUEL & UTILITY - DFW LIGHT	365,000	135,000.00	500,000.00	431,607.46	86,277.70	-17,365.16	103.6%
10130424 FUEL & UTILITY - CREAMATORY	333,000	.00	333,000.00	231,632.26	47,447.13	-4,379.39	101.3%
10130540 FUEL & UTILITY - CREAMATORY	30,000	.00	30,000.00	33,693.38	.00	-3,693.38	113.3%
10130610 FUEL & UTILITY - LIBRARY	185,000	.00	185,000.00	166,559.20	.00	18,440.80	90.0%
10130635 FUEL & UTILITY HEDGES POND	65,000	.00	65,000.00	58,676.35	110.26	5,323.65	90.0%
10130700 FUEL & UTILITY - TOWN HALL	102,000	.00	102,000.00	95,718.28	25,456.24	5,363.87	91.7%
10130710 FUEL & UTILITY - OTHER BUI	1,730,700	135,000.00	1,865,700.00	1,690,968.26	174,731.74	-19,174.52	118.8%
TOTAL FUEL & UTILITY	1,730,700	135,000.00	1,865,700.00	1,690,968.26	174,731.74	.00	100.0%
132 FINCOMM RESERVE FUND							



America's Hometown

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: OOIO GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROX	TRANSFRS/ ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101326 ADVISORY FINANCE COMMITTEE	180,000	-172,878.84	7,121.16	.00	.00	7,121.16	.0%
TOTAL FINCOMM RESERVE FUND	180,000	-172,878.84	7,121.16	.00	.00	7,121.16	.0%
133 FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING							
00101335 FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING WAG	408,645	.00	408,645.00	399,389.21	.00	9,255.79	97.7%
00101336 FINANCE ACCOUNTING OPERAT	138,160	.00	138,160.00	112,773.88	11,050.00	14,336.12	89.6%
TOTAL FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING	546,805	.00	546,805.00	512,163.09	11,050.00	23,591.91	95.7%
138 PROCUREMENT							
00101385 PROCUREMENT WAGES	146,669	.00	146,669.00	146,575.61	.00	93.39	99.9%
00101386 PROCUREMENT OPERATING	296,887	.00	296,887.00	247,703.23	22,657.83	26,525.94	91.1%
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	443,556	.00	443,556.00	394,278.84	22,657.83	26,619.33	94.0%
141 ASSESSING							
00101415 ASSESSING WAGES	394,764	.00	394,764.00	351,467.96	.00	43,296.04	89.0%
00101416 ASSESSING OPERATING	48,715	.00	48,715.00	10,407.54	6,365.70	31,941.76	34.4%
TOTAL ASSESSING	443,479	.00	443,479.00	361,875.50	6,365.70	75,237.80	83.0%
146 TREASURER AND COLLECTOR							
00101465 TREASURERCOLLECTOR WAGES	477,281	15,000.00	492,281.00	484,233.30	.00	8,047.70	98.4%
00101466 TREASURERCOLLECTOR OPERATI	15,465	.00	15,465.00	10,005.11	.00	5,459.89	64.7%
TOTAL TREASURER AND COLLECTOR	492,746	15,000.00	507,746.00	494,238.41	.00	13,507.59	97.3%
152 HUMAN RESOURCES							



America's Hometown



Town of Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

PG 3
glytdbud

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101525 HUMAN RESOURCES WAGES	206,811	.00	206,811.00	204,317.98	.00	2,493.02	98.8%
00101526 HUMAN RESOURCES OPERATING	71,010	.00	71,010.00	64,409.97	3,000.00	3,600.03	94.9%
TOTAL HUMAN RESOURCES	277,821	.00	277,821.00	268,727.95	3,000.00	6,093.05	97.8%
<hr/>							
155 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY							
00101555 INFORMATION TECH WAGES	294,005	.00	294,005.00	294,003.83	.00	1.17	100.0%
00101556 INFORMATION TECH OPERATING	299,660	.00	299,660.00	290,800.81	6,603.64	2,255.55	99.2%
TOTAL INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	593,665	.00	593,665.00	584,804.64	6,603.64	2,256.72	99.6%
<hr/>							
158 TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE							
00101586 TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE	344,602	.00	344,602.00	227,074.76	.00	117,527.24	65.9%
TOTAL TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE	344,602	.00	344,602.00	227,074.76	.00	117,527.24	65.9%
<hr/>							
161 TOWN CLERK							
00101615 TOWN CLERK WAGES	262,456	.00	262,456.00	255,387.92	.00	7,068.08	97.3%
00101616 TOWN CLERK OPERATING	232,539	-40,000.00	192,539.00	185,374.87	.00	7,164.13	96.3%
TOTAL TOWN CLERK	494,995	-40,000.00	454,995.00	440,762.79	.00	14,232.21	96.9%
<hr/>							
175 PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT							
00101755 PLAN DEVELOPMENT WAGES	396,542	8,340.00	404,882.00	403,865.88	.00	1,016.12	99.7%
00101756 PLAN DEVELOPMENT OPERATING	93,589	.00	93,589.00	93,046.37	.00	542.63	99.4%
TOTAL PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT	490,131	8,340.00	498,471.00	496,912.25	.00	1,558.75	99.7%
<hr/>							
189 REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY							



America's Hometown



Town of

Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

PG 4
glytdbud

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFERS/ ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101896 REDEV AUTHORITY OPERATING	26,340	14,800.00	41,140.00	41,140.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	26,340	14,800.00	41,140.00	41,140.00	.00	.00	100.0%
210 POLICE							
00102105 POLICE WAGE	8,439,600	-67,059.00	8,372,541.00	8,189,621.13	.00	182,919.87	97.8%
00102106 POLICE OPERATING	284,912	.00	284,912.00	268,684.44	14,810.91	1,416.65	99.5%
TOTAL POLICE	8,724,512	-67,059.00	8,657,453.00	8,458,305.57	14,810.91	184,336.52	97.9%
220 FIRE							
00102205 FIRE WAGES	8,808,398	-14,000.00	8,794,398.00	8,531,061.60	.00	263,336.40	97.0%
00102206 FIRE OPERATING	232,798	.00	232,798.00	232,786.68	.00	11.32	100.0%
TOTAL FIRE	9,041,196	-14,000.00	9,027,196.00	8,763,848.28	.00	263,347.72	97.1%
241 BUILDING AND ZONING							
00102415 BUILDING AND ZONING WAGE	544,977	.00	544,977.00	534,912.53	.00	10,064.47	98.2%
00102416 BUILDING AND ZONING OPERAT	5,400	.00	5,400.00	4,165.66	.00	1,234.34	77.1%
TOTAL BUILDING AND ZONING	550,377	.00	550,377.00	539,078.19	.00	11,298.81	97.9%
291 EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT							
00102916 EMERGENCY MGT OPERATING	19,900	.00	19,900.00	19,558.53	.00	341.47	98.3%
TOTAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT	19,900	.00	19,900.00	19,558.53	.00	341.47	98.3%
293 PARKING ENFORCEMENT							
00102935 PARKING ENFORCEMENT WAGE	31,086	.00	31,086.00	31,085.80	.00	.20	100.0%
TOTAL PARKING ENFORCEMENT	31,086	.00	31,086.00	31,085.80	.00	.20	100.0%



America's Hometown



Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT

GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

PG 5
glytdbud

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: OO10 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
295 HARBOR MASTER							
00102955 HARBOR MASTER WAGES	282,288	-6,975.48	275,312.52	260,742.62	.00	14,569.90	94.7%
00102956 HARBOR MASTER OPERATING	23,575	6,975.48	30,550.48	28,190.15	600.00	1,760.33	94.2%
TOTAL HARBOR MASTER	305,863	.00	305,863.00	288,932.77	600.00	16,330.23	94.7%
411 DPW ENGINEERING							
00104115 ENGINEERING WAGES	499,735	.00	499,735.00	472,088.58	.00	27,646.42	94.5%
00104116 ENGINEERING OPERATING	45,238	.00	45,238.00	20,417.28	24,820.72	.00	100.0%
TOTAL DPW ENGINEERING	544,973	.00	544,973.00	492,505.86	24,820.72	27,646.42	94.9%
420 DPW HIGHWAY							
00104205 HIGHWAY WAGES	1,571,293	.00	1,571,293.00	1,371,663.84	.00	199,629.16	87.3%
00104206 HIGHWAY OPERATING	1,744,570	.00	1,744,570.00	1,733,089.14	.00	1,480.86	99.2%
TOTAL DPW HIGHWAY	1,745,863	.00	1,745,863.00	1,544,752.98	.00	201,110.02	88.5%
421 DPW ADMINISTRATION							
00104215 DPW ADMINISTRATION WAGES	397,140	.00	397,140.00	383,493.10	320.00	13,326.90	96.6%
00104216 DPW ADMINISTRATION OPERATI	6,881	-1.00	6,880.00	6,820.98	.00	59.02	99.1%
TOTAL DPW ADMINISTRATION	404,021	-1.00	404,020.00	390,314.08	320.00	13,385.92	96.7%
422 BUILDING MAINTENANCE							
00104225 MAINTENANCE WAGES	330,417	.00	330,417.00	270,099.67	.00	60,317.33	81.7%
00104226 MAINTENANCE OPERATING	210,000	.00	210,000.00	197,649.67	7,564.00	4,786.33	97.7%
TOTAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE	540,417	.00	540,417.00	467,749.34	7,564.00	65,103.66	88.0%
423 DPW SNOW AND ICE							



America's Hometown



Town of

Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

PG 6
glytdbud

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00104235 SNOW AND ICE WAGES	115,000	.00	115,000.00	258,420.90	.00	-143,420.90	224.7%
00104236 SNOW AND ICE OPERATING	320,000	.00	320,000.00	883,894.28	.00	-563,894.28	276.2%
TOTAL DPW SNOW AND ICE	435,000	.00	435,000.00	1,142,315.18	.00	-707,315.18	262.6%
425 FLEET MAINTENANCE							
00104255 FLEET MAINTENANCE	263,964	.00	263,964.00	263,671.13	.00	292.87	99.9%
00104256 FLEET MAINTENANCE	21,245,320	26,559.79	271,879.79	270,827.50	478.32	573.97	99.8%
TOTAL FLEET MAINTENANCE	509,284	26,559.79	535,843.79	534,498.63	478.32	866.84	99.8%
427 ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT							
00104275 ENVIRONMENTAL MGMT WAGES	166,855	6,708.26	173,563.26	173,563.26	.00	.00	100.0%
00104276 ENVIRONMENTAL MGMT OPERATI	8,300	.00	8,300.00	8,210.59	.00	89.41	98.9%
TOTAL ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT	175,155	6,708.26	181,863.26	181,773.85	.00	89.41	100.0%
490 CREMATORY							
00104905 CREMATORY WAGES	116,429	.00	116,429.00	98,228.89	.00	18,200.11	84.4%
00104906 CREMATORY OPERATING	29,000	607.68	29,607.68	25,366.85	3,937.50	303.33	99.0%
TOTAL CREMATORY	145,429	607.68	146,036.68	123,595.74	3,937.50	18,503.44	87.3%
491 CEMETERY							
00104915 CEMETERY WAGES	264,772	.00	264,772.00	234,239.83	.00	30,532.17	88.5%
00104916 CEMETERY OPERATING	17,244	-607.88	16,636.32	15,681.95	319.34	435.03	97.4%
TOTAL CEMETERY	282,016	-607.88	281,408.32	250,121.78	319.34	30,967.20	89.0%
492 PARKS AND FORESTRY							



America's Hometown



Town of

Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT
CF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

PG 7
glytdbud

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00104925 PARKS AND FORESTRY WAGES	772,368	.00	772,368.00	620,231.00	.00	152,147.00	80.3%
00104926 PARKS AND FORESTRY OPERATI	158,619	.00	158,619.00	154,122.50	3,730.75	765.75	99.5%
TOTAL PARKS AND FORESTRY	930,987	.00	930,987.00	774,343.50	3,730.75	152,912.75	83.6%
<hr/>							
510 BOARD OF HEALTH							
00105105 BOARD OF HEALTH WAGES	174,759	10,215.00	184,974.00	180,269.33	.00	4,704.67	97.5%
00105106 BOARD OF HEALTH OPERATING	64,615	-10,215.00	54,400.00	53,845.63	545.00	9.37	100.0%
TOTAL BOARD OF HEALTH	239,374	.00	239,374.00	234,114.96	545.00	4,714.04	98.0%
<hr/>							
541 COUNCIL ON AGING							
00105415 COUNCIL ON AGING WAGES	231,227	.00	231,227.00	212,814.14	.00	18,412.86	92.0%
00105416 COUNCIL ON AGING OPERATING	72,796	.00	72,796.00	67,668.42	.00	5,127.58	93.0%
TOTAL COUNCIL ON AGING	304,023	.00	304,023.00	280,482.56	.00	23,540.44	92.3%
<hr/>							
543 VETERANS SERVICES							
00105435 VETERANS WAGES	95,933	.00	95,933.00	95,566.05	.00	366.95	99.6%
00105436 VETERANS OPERATING	884,770	.00	884,770.00	864,550.10	10,000.00	10,219.90	98.8%
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES	980,703	.00	980,703.00	960,116.15	10,000.00	10,586.85	98.9%
<hr/>							
549 DISABILITIES							
00105496 DISABILITIES	200	.00	200.00	.00	.00	200.00	.0%
TOTAL DISABILITIES	200	.00	200.00	.00	.00	200.00	.0%
<hr/>							
610 LIBRARY							



America's Hometown



10/22/2013 16:58
Ibarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

PG 8
glvtdbud

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJUSTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00106105 LIBRARY WAGES	1,140,444	.00	1,140,444.00	1,108,274.22	.00	32,169.78	97.2%
00106106 LIBRARY OPERATING	422,135	.00	422,135.00	421,916.46	88.90	129.64	100.0%
TOTAL LIBRARY	1,562,579	.00	1,562,579.00	1,530,190.68	88.90	32,299.42	97.9%
630 RECREATION							
00106305 RECREATION WAGES	375,827	.00	375,827.00	339,068.67	.00	36,758.33	90.2%
00106306 RECREATION OPERATING	16,295	.00	16,295.00	15,783.61	.00	511.39	96.9%
TOTAL RECREATION	392,122	.00	392,122.00	354,852.28	.00	37,269.72	90.5%
695 1749 COURT HOUSE							
00106655 1749 COURT HOUSE WAGES	6,748	.00	6,748.00	6,748.00	.00	.00	100.0%
00106956 1749 COURT HOUSE OPERATING	675	.00	675.00	224.85	.00	450.15	33.3%
TOTAL 1749 COURT HOUSE	7,423	.00	7,423.00	6,972.85	.00	450.15	93.9%
710 LONG TERM DEBT							
10710001 INSIDE LIMIT BUILDINGS	704,700	.00	704,700.00	704,700.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIPMEN	240,417	.00	240,417.00	240,416.67	.00	.33	100.0%
10710003 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILDI	10,000	.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710004 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL OTHER	755,000	.00	755,000.00	755,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710007 INSIDE LIMIT ALL OTHER	1,416,871	-40,000.00	1,376,871.00	1,366,870.11	.00	10,000.89	99.3%
10710009 DEBT EXCLUSION DEBT PRINCI	1,520,000	.00	1,520,000.00	1,520,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710014 OUTSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILD	1,736,300	.00	1,736,300.00	1,736,300.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	6,383,288	-40,000.00	6,343,288.00	6,333,286.78	.00	10,001.22	99.8%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
10750001 INSIDE LIMIT BUILDINGS	154,025	.00	154,025.00	154,023.67	.00	1.33	100.0%
10750002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIPMEN	65,625	.00	65,625.00	65,625.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10750003 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL_BUILDI	6,057	.00	6,057.00	6,056.26	.00	.74	100.0%





Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

PG 9
glytdbud

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
10750004 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL OTHER	408,605	.00	408,605.00	408,603.52	.00	1.48	100.0%
10750007 INSIDE LIMIT OTHER	233,558	.00	233,558.00	233,556.05	.00	1.95	100.0%
10750009 DEBT EXCLUSION DEBT INTERE	1,763,200	.00	1,763,200.00	1,763,200.00	.00	1.00	100.0%
10750014 OUTSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILD	1,575,011	.00	575,011.00	575,010.50	.00	.50	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	3,206,081	.00	3,206,081.00	3,206,075.00	.00	6.00	100.0%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							
10752002 BOND AMTICIPATION NOTE	494,080	-300,062.00	194,018.00	192,015.43	.00	2,002.57	99.0%
10752005 BAN DEBT EXCLUSION	300,000	-151,250.00	148,750.00	148,750.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	794,080	-451,312.00	342,768.00	340,765.43	.00	2,002.57	99.4%
753 MISC INTEREST							
00107536 MISC INTEREST OPERATING	5,000	54,000.00	59,000.00	55,348.09	.00	3,651.91	93.8%
TOTAL MISC INTEREST	5,000	54,000.00	59,000.00	55,348.09	.00	3,651.91	93.8%
755 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS							
00107556 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	50,000	-12,000.00	38,000.00	17,595.59	.00	20,404.41	46.3%
TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	50,000	-12,000.00	38,000.00	17,595.59	.00	20,404.41	46.3%
910 MEMBER BENEFITS							
10910152 TOWN BENEFITS	1,601,943	107,000.00	1,708,943.00	1,575,633.78	40,810.44	92,498.78	94.8%
10910300 SCHOOL BENEFITS	2,483,082	46,683.00	2,529,765.00	2,622,135.14	.00	-92,370.14	103.7%
TOTAL MEMBER BENEFITS	4,085,025	153,683.00	4,238,708.00	4,197,768.92	40,810.44	128.64	100.0%
911 PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS							



America's Hometown



Town of Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT

GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

PG 10
glyt dbud

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFERS/ ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
10911152 PENSIONS CONTRIBUTIONS TOW	6,282,611	1,078.84	6,283,689.84	6,283,689.84	.00	.00	100.0%
10911300 PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS SCHO	2,266,587	.00	2,266,587.00	2,266,587.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS	8,549,198	1,078.84	8,550,276.84	8,550,276.84	.00	.00	100.0%
914 MEMBER INSURANCE							
10914152 TOWN MEMBER INSURANCE	8,647,427	662,300.00	9,309,727.00	9,415,621.67	.00	-105,894.67	101.1%
10914300 SCHOOL MEMBER INSURANCE	16,506,797	-662,300.00	15,844,497.00	15,730,867.57	.00	113,629.43	99.3%
TOTAL MEMBER INSURANCE	25,154,224	.00	25,154,224.00	25,146,489.24	.00	7,734.76	100.0%
945 TOWN INSURANCE							
00109456 TOWN INSURANCE	820,810	-24,624.00	796,186.00	742,025.65	.00	54,160.35	93.2%
TOTAL TOWN INSURANCE	820,810	-24,624.00	796,186.00	742,025.65	.00	54,160.35	93.2%
TOTAL GENERAL FUND	83,882,215	-22,920.21	83,859,294.79	82,257,075.88	334,954.79	1,267,264.12	98.5%



America's Hometown



Town of

Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

PG 11
glyt dbud

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:
2700 COMMUNITY PRESERVATION ACT FUN

	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFERS/ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
185 COMMUNITY PRESERVATION							
27001856 CPA FUND OPERATING	87,595	.00	87,595.00	85,267.68	2,234.00	93.32	99.9%
TOTAL COMMUNITY PRESERVATION	87,595	.00	87,595.00	85,267.68	2,234.00	93.32	99.9%
TOTAL COMMUNITY PRESERVATION A	87,595	.00	87,595.00	85,267.68	2,234.00	93.32	99.9%



America's Hometown



Town of

Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE

FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT

GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

PG 12
glytbdud

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: SEWER ENTERPRISE OPERATING	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
440 SEWER							
60014405 SEWER SALARY & WAGES	313,353	17,500.00	330,853.00	239,078.87	.00	91,774.13	72.3%
60014406 SEWER OPERATING EXPENSES	1,910,223	.00	1,910,223.00	1,711,627.97	154,940.25	43,654.78	97.7%
TOTAL SEWER	2,223,576	17,500.00	2,241,076.00	1,950,706.84	154,940.25	135,428.91	94.0%
710 LONG TERM DEBT							
60710002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIP SE	30,000	.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
60710005 INSIDE LIMIT SEWER	1,803,705	.00	1,803,705.00	1,803,702.70	.00	2.30	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	1,833,705	.00	1,833,705.00	1,833,702.70	.00	2.30	100.0%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
60750002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIP SE	4,350	.00	4,350.00	4,350.00	.00	.00	100.0%
60750005 INSIDE LIMIT SEWER	423,732	.00	423,732.00	423,728.72	.00	3.28	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	428,082	.00	428,082.00	428,078.72	.00	3.28	100.0%
755 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS							
60017556 SEWER ENTERPRISE BOND ISSU	2,000	.00	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00	.0%
TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	2,000	.00	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00	.0%
TOTAL SEWER ENTERPRISE OPERATI	4,487,363	17,500.00	4,504,863.00	4,212,488.26	154,940.25	137,434.49	96.9%



America's Hometown



Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

PG 13
glytdbud

LIVE DATABASE FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
6101 WATER ENTERPRISE FUND - OPERAT							
450 WATER							
61014505 WATER SALARY & WAGES	1,021,834	-17,500.00	1,004,334.00	894,725.43	.00	109,608.57	89.1%
61014506 WATER OPERATING EXPENSES	1,231,381	.00	1,231,381.00	939,843.38	117,678.25	173,859.37	85.9%
TOTAL WATER	2,253,215	-17,500.00	2,235,715.00	1,834,568.81	117,678.25	283,467.94	87.3%
710 LONG TERM DEBT							
61710017 OUTSIDE LIMIT WATER	536,676	.00	536,676.00	536,675.70	.00	.30	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	536,676	.00	536,676.00	536,675.70	.00	.30	100.0%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
61750017 OUTSIDE LIMIT WATER	251,164	.00	251,164.00	251,162.55	.00	1.45	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	251,164	.00	251,164.00	251,162.55	.00	1.45	100.0%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							
61752002 BOND ANTICIPATION INTEREST	0	4,807.00	4,807.00	4,806.67	.00	.33	100.0%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	0	4,807.00	4,807.00	4,806.67	.00	.33	100.0%
755 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS							
61017556 WATER ENTERPRISE FUND OPE	2,000	.00	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00	.0%
TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	2,000	.00	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00	.0%
TOTAL WATER ENTERPRISE FUND -	3,043,055	-12,693.00	3,030,362.00	2,627,213.73	117,678.25	285,470.02	90.6%



America's Hometown



Town of

Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

PG 14
glytbdud

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ADJUSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
6501 AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND - OPER							
482 AIRPORT							
65014825 AIRPORT SALARY & WAGES	438,195	.00	438,195.00	379,547.26	.00	58,647.74	86.6%
65014826 AIRPORT OPERATING EXPENSES	2,248,020	.00	2,248,020.00	1,634,818.92	.00	613,201.08	72.7%
TOTAL AIRPORT	2,686,215	.00	2,686,215.00	2,014,366.18	.00	671,848.82	75.0%
TOTAL AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND	2,686,215	.00	2,686,215.00	2,014,366.18	.00	671,848.82	75.0%



America's Hometown



Town of **Plymouth** Massachusetts



10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

PG 15
glytbdud

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CFA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

FOR 2013 13

ACCOUNTS FOR:	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
6601 SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND -							
433 TRANSFER STATIONS - 3							
66014335 SOLID WASTE SALARY & WAGES	284,417	.00	284,417.00	282,149.01	.00	2,267.99	99.2%
66014336 SOLID WASTE OPERATING EXPS	811,875	.00	811,875.00	600,923.90	152,372.86	58,578.24	92.8%
TOTAL TRANSFER STATIONS - 3	1,096,292	.00	1,096,292.00	883,072.91	152,372.86	60,846.23	94.4%
710 LONG TERM DEBT							
66710002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIP SW	79,585	.00	79,585.00	79,583.33	.00	1.67	100.0%
66710006 INSIDE SOLID WASTE	35,000	.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
66710016 OUTSIDE LIMIT SOLID WASTE	94,240	.00	94,240.00	94,239.29	.00	.71	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	208,825	.00	208,825.00	208,822.62	.00	2.38	100.0%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
66750002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIP SW	3,876	.00	3,876.00	3,875.00	.00	1.00	100.0%
66750006 INSIDE LIMIT SOLID WASTE	1,050	.00	1,050.00	1,050.00	.00	.00	100.0%
66750016 OUTSIDE LIMIT SOLID WASTE	19,984	.00	19,984.00	19,982.31	.00	1.69	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	24,910	.00	24,910.00	24,907.31	.00	2.69	100.0%
TOTAL SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE F	1,330,027	.00	1,330,027.00	1,116,802.84	152,372.86	60,851.30	95.4%



America's Hometown



Town of

Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

PG 16
glytdbud

FOR 2013 13

	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFERS/ ADJUSTMS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
GRAND TOTAL	95,516,470	-18,113.21	95,498,356.79	92,313,214.57	762,180.15	2,422,962.07	97.58

** END OF REPORT - Generated by LYNNE BARRETT **



America's Hometown



Plymouth

Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts

10/22/2013 16:58
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT
GF, CPA, SE, WE, AE & SWE

pg 17
glyt.dbud

REPORT OPTIONS

Sequence	Field #	Total	Page Break
1	1	Y	Y
2	3	Y	N
3	9	Y	N
4	0	N	N

Report title:
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT

Includes accounts exceeding 0% of budget.
 Print totals only: Y
 Print full or Short description: F
 Print full GL account: N
 Format type: 2
 Double space: N
 Suppress zero bal accts: Y
 Include requisition amount: N
 Print Revenue-Version headings: N
 Print revenue as credit: Y
 Print revenue budgets as zero: N
 Include Fund Balance: N
 Print Journal detail: N
 From Yr/Per: 2013/13
 To Yr/Per: 2013/13
 Include budget entries: Y
 Incl encumb/lig entries: Y
 Sort by JE # or PO #: J
 Detail format option: 1
 Include additional JE comments: N
 Rollup total budget Rollup: N
 Multi-year view: D
 Amounts/totals exceed 999 million dollars: N

Year/Period: 2013/13
 Print MHD Version: N
 Roll projects to object: N
 Carry forward code: 2

Field Name Find Criteria Field Value

Fund 0010|2700|6001|6101|6501|6601

Function 50|60

Dept/CC

DOE Level

DOE Program

School Dept

Purpose/Func

Article/year

Character code

Obj

Object

Project



America's Hometown



10/22/2013 17:10
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT SCHOOL BY DEPT

PG 1
glytbdud

FOR 2013 13

	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANSFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
301 MT. PLEASANT PRE-SCHOOL	885,802	25,347.00	911,149.00	911,141.28	.00	7.72	100.0%
305 COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCH	1,588,141	-34,973.00	1,553,168.00	1,550,374.83	2,778.24	14.93	100.0%
306 FEDERAL FURNACE ELEM SCHOOL	3,190,114	104,879.00	3,045,235.00	3,032,597.30	12,612.60	25.10	100.0%
307 HEDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	1,418,973	-25,465.00	1,393,508.00	1,392,266.07	1,224.76	17.17	100.0%
308 INDIAN BROOK ELEMENTARY SC	4,023,229	139,388.00	3,883,841.00	3,881,324.95	2,495.49	20.56	100.0%
309 MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	2,260,548	-116,167.00	2,144,381.00	2,141,623.62	2,736.39	20.99	100.0%
310 NATHANIEL MORTON ELEM SCH	3,697,375	-42,594.00	3,654,781.00	3,639,192.88	15,563.63	24.49	100.0%
312 SOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	4,234,577	-135,797.00	4,098,780.00	4,088,526.21	10,227.29	26.50	100.0%
314 WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	3,009,617	81,060.00	3,090,671.00	3,059,690.24	30,960.16	26.60	100.0%
319 DW ELEMENTARY	97,773	-1,472.00	90,301.00	90,299.62	.00	1.38	100.0%
321 PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY INTRM S	9,704,941	-421,046.00	9,283,895.00	9,259,366.77	24,486.36	41.87	100.0%
322 PLYMOUTH SOUTH MIDDLE SCH	6,638,820	-163,310.00	6,475,510.00	6,453,906.21	21,558.50	45.29	100.0%
331 PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL	8,673,640	-370,337.00	8,303,303.00	8,289,127.97	14,123.67	51.36	100.0%
332 PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL	7,097,834	34,748.00	7,132,582.00	7,117,783.79	14,756.39	41.82	100.0%
333 PLYMOUTH SOUTH VOCATIONAL	5,096,993	-138,473.00	4,958,520.00	4,958,177.39	321.76	20.85	100.0%
334 PLYMOUTH NORTH VOCATIONAL	350,117	21,271.00	377,388.00	376,755.28	630.00	2.72	100.0%
335 DW ALTERNATIVE HS PROGRAMS	231,515	-7,256.00	224,259.00	224,154.60	100.00	4.40	100.0%
336 REGIONAL VOC./TECH SCHL TU	49,000	4,580.00	53,580.00	53,580.00	.00	.00	100.0%
337 DW HIGH SCHOOL	8,000	-8,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	100.0%
347 DW VISUAL AND PERFORMING A	134,477	15,939.00	150,416.00	150,413.99	.00	2.01	100.0%
348 DW STUDENT SUPPORT SERVICE	609,712	78,833.00	688,545.00	682,614.55	5,921.49	8.96	100.0%
350 DW UNDISTRIBUTED	141,312	61,447.00	202,759.00	141,331.10	16,269.65	45,158.25	77.7%
351 IMS - ACCOUNTABILITY & ASSM	248,548	-13,862.00	235,686.00	235,682.53	.00	3.47	100.0%
352 DW EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY	924,757	139,812.00	1,064,569.00	1,057,326.31	7,233.40	9.29	100.0%
353 DW SPECIAL EDUCATION SERVI	8,041,954	-110,539.00	7,931,415.00	7,877,295.94	54,102.00	17.06	100.0%
354 DW COORDINATORS' SERVICES	5,503,668	-950.00	5,495,000.00	5,495,000.00	.00	2.84	100.0%
355 DW CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	1,020,100	496,089.00	1,516,189.00	1,514,910.43	1,267.32	11.25	100.0%
356 DW CURRICULUM & PROF DVLPM	492,412	39,124.00	522,536.00	522,536.00	.00	6.04	100.0%
357 DW HUMAN RESOURCES	145,760	39,592.00	185,352.00	183,186.00	63,492.41	3.45	100.0%
358 DW BUSINESS SERV & OPERATI	-437,430	1,183,388.00	745,958.00	742,751.57	2,162.55	3.93	100.0%
359 DW MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT	2,025,205	96,595.00	2,121,799.00	2,021,812.86	3,202.50	8.57	100.0%
361 ENERGY CONSERVATION & EDCI	149,921	-18,048.00	141,873.00	141,872.00	.00	7.11	100.0%
362 TECHNOLOGY CENTER	487,294	22,644.00	708,938.00	705,328.99	3,601.30	7.00	100.0%
371 CHARTER SCHOOLS - RISING T	139,040	.00	139,040.00	139,040.00	.00	.00	100.0%
GRAND TOTAL	76,893,739	631,903.00	77,525,642.00	77,067,502.60	412,501.91	45,637.49	99.9%

** END OF REPORT - Generated by LYNNE BARRETT **





Town of

Plymouth

Massachusetts

10/22/2013 17:10
lbarrett

LIVE DATABASE
FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT SCHOOL BY DEPT

PG 2
glytbdud

REPORT OPTIONS

Sequence	Field #	Total	Page	Break
Sequence 1	3	Y	N	N
Sequence 2	0	N	N	N
Sequence 3	0	N	N	N
Sequence 4	0	N	N	N

Report title:

FISCAL 2013 BUDGET REPORT

Includes accounts exceeding 0% of budget.

Print totals only: Y

Print full or short description: F

Print full GL account: N

Format type: 2

Double space: N

Suppress zero bal accts: Y

Include requisition amount: N

Print Revenues-Version headings: N

Print revenue as credit: Y

Print revenue budgets as zero: N

Include Fund Balance: N

Print Journal detail: N

From Yr/Per: 2013/13

To Yr/Per: 2013/13

Include budget entries: Y

Incl encumb/liq entries: Y

Sort by JE # or PO #: J

Detail format option: 1

Include additional JE comments: N

Sort/Total Budget Rollup: N

MultiYear view: D

Amounts/totals exceed 999 million dollars: N

Year/Period: 2013/13

Print MTD Version: N

Roll projects to object: N

Carry forward code: 2

ASSESSING DIVISION

The mission of the Assessing Division is to value all property fairly and equitably; to educate our customers about the rules and regulations which we must abide by; to work as a team; to treat all customers the same, with professionalism and respect; and to make the Assessing Division the best managed division in the Town of Plymouth.

The Board of Assessors consists of five appointed members: Chairman – James Sullivan, Vice Chairman- Richard Finnegan, George Moody, Donna Randles, and Katherine Rebell.

The office said good bye and good luck to Donna Greenwood, Assistant Assessor. Ms. Greenwood accepted the position of Assessor for the Town of Medway. Ms. Greenwood had been employed by the Town since 1999. Prior to that, she had been a member of the Board of Assessors. We thank Ms. Greenwood for her service to Plymouth. We also welcome Rachel St. Croix as Administrative Secretary. Ms. St.Croix started her employment with the Town in April. She has previously worked in the Assessors' Office of Kingston and Weymouth.

It is the responsibility of the office to maintain real and personal property values each year. The Assessing Department conducted an interim year adjustment for FY2014 to reflect the values in the local real estate market for the calendar year 2012.

The office staff has worked diligently to meet all deadlines and to assist and serve the residents of the Town of Plymouth. The office continues to update the Assessors' page of the town web site to serve the public better.

FY2014 values are used in the following data. The tax rate for FY2014 is \$15.13 per thousand dollars in value.

FISCAL 2014 ANNUAL DATA

CLASSIFICATION	ASSESSED VALUE	% OF TOTAL
Residential	6,739,080,284	78.34 %
Open Space	0	0.00 %
Commercial	796,421,860	9.26%
Industrial	841,559,633	9.78%
Personal Property	225,709,450	2.62 %

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DIVISION (Formerly Data Processing)

The mission of the Information Technology Division is to provide technical computer service to town personnel in order to maintain data integrity and computer literacy, through support, training and knowledge. Information Technology is the key to Plymouth's ability to grow, respond to emergencies, and efficiently provide services to its citizens. Investments in IT applications and infrastructure provide town managers with tools to observe and manage the financial, physical, and human resources of the Town more effectively, as well as to increase productivity.

The Goals of the Division are:

- **To maintain a municipal area network connecting all town and school buildings.**
- **To train town personnel on the use of new computer technologies.**
- **To support and maintain the town's municipal area network.**
- **To provide a stable infrastructure on which to build.**
- **To implement technologies allowing other departments to more efficiently accomplish their goals.**

Plymouth continues to follow a replacement/upgrade plan that will ensure that the town keeps pace with technology on all levels.

The Division continues to expand GIS mapping of the town's infrastructure.

The Town of Plymouth continues to enhance its presence on the World Wide Web. The Town's web address is www.plymouth-ma.gov.

PROCUREMENT DIVISION

The mission of the Procurement Division is to procure goods and services on behalf of the Town in an efficient, ethical, and impartial manner while ensuring compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws related to procurement.

The Town's centralized purchasing system contracts for standard services and supplies used by all departments and divisions, except the School Department, thereby taking advantage of the low prices obtained through bulk purchasing. The Procurement Division is responsible for all activities related to acquiring these services and supplies for all departments/divisions. This responsibility includes oversight of soliciting, opening, and evaluating bids and proposals, recommendation of contract award(s) to the Town Manager, and contract development and execution. This division ensures that contracting practices are in compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws.

In 2013 the Procurement Division solicited bids for thirty-three projects and processed the resulting contracts. Notable projects in 2013 included remediation of the former Plymco site, Plymouth South High School project manager and feasibility study designer, and the 1820 Courthouse feasibility study. In addition to the many bids and contracts, the Procurement Division processed 2500 purchase orders. A multitude of projects are ongoing and the Division continues to support all departments to ensure that public funds are spent as cost effectively as possible.

All current bid advertisements and bid results are posted on the Town's website at www.plymouth-ma.gov/bids and RFPs.

TREASURY/COLLECTION DIVISION

It is the mission of this office to serve the public in a professional manner while maintaining the important cash flow to the Town. The Treasurer/Collection Division is responsible for collecting real estate, personal property and excise taxes as well as fees for water and sewer use, municipal lien certificates and in lieu of tax payments due the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division banks and reports cash receipts. Funds are released when properly authorized. The Treasurer/Collector division receives and provides for the custody of the Town's cash with strict consideration to safety, liquidity, and earnings. The Treasurer/Collector borrows funds for authorized projects only as needed and at the least possible cost to the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division maintains and pursues the collection of delinquent taxes in a manner that is sensitive to the needs of the individual and the community as a whole.

Treasury/Collection recorded a total of \$252,029,033.70 in receipts and \$275,842,361.75 of disbursements during fiscal year 2013. The cash needs of the Town were maintained without the use of any borrowing in anticipation of revenue. All funds are continually invested in various short-term instruments with the exception of the Town's Trust Funds that, by law, are allowed to be invested on a longer basis.

The largest committed revenue source of the Town is the real estate and personal property tax. The committed amount for fiscal 2012 was \$124,968,813.71. As of June 30, 2013, 98.9% of this amount has been collected. The office continues with an aggressive collection policy as allowed by law. Liens and court action are used when necessary for real estate and personal property taxes. Delinquent tax liens at the beginning of the fiscal year were 181 units valued at \$508,704.11. Additional taxes in the amount of \$745,054.22 were added to the existing liens and new liens (252 properties) in the amount of \$627,440.69 were added. By the end of the fiscal year, collections on these liens left a remaining balance of \$1,059,193.87 representing 184 liens. For the collection of excise taxes the Registry of Motor Vehicles is notified for non-renewal of licenses for delinquent excise taxes.

**DEPARTMENT OF
INSPECTIONAL SERVICES**

BUILDING and ZONING DIVISION

The Building and Zoning Department is responsible for ensuring that buildings are constructed and repaired safely and structures and land are used properly. The Department issues zoning, building, electrical, gas, and plumbing permits that allow the construction, reconstruction, repair, alteration, and demolition of structures as well as the installation of equipment. The Sealer of Weights and Measures ensures that the public receives a just weight or measure for goods purchased in Town. The Department annually inspects restaurants, lodgings, and other places of assembly. The Building and Zoning Department enforces the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Building Code and the Plymouth By-Laws. The purpose of the Department is to ensure a safe public and private environment for the residents.

Building permits were issued for 238 new single-family housing units throughout Town. The majority of residential permits were issued for additions, remodeling, energy conservation, sunrooms, garages, basement remodels, replacement windows, and roofing. Permits were issued for 41 residential roof mounted solar panel installations.

Work was started on two thirty-five acre ground mounted solar farms. The fifty room Mirabeau Hotel and Spa is close to completion and Northbridge an eighty bed Assisted Living facility has broken ground. Both facilities are in the Pinehills. The exterior renovations have been completed at the Simes House, Manomet Commons. The new Saint Bonaventure's Catholic Church will be dedicated in early 2014. The Crosswinds Golf Course has a new 7,200 square foot clubhouse. The old National Guard Armory in Plymouth Center is being converted into twenty residential units. Two new medical offices building started construction, a 32,100 square foot office at Jordan/Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital and a 26,600 square foot facility at Industrial Park Road.

The public counter at the Building Office handles a large number of requests for records, construction planning assistance, and information. Department personnel conducted 13,694 inspections and issued 6,984 permits during the year.

BUILDING DIVISION	
	2013
Total number of building permits	2,035
Total receipts from building permits	\$1,024,926.72
Total receipts from annual inspec.certificates	\$14,708.00
Annual Occupancy Certificate Inspections	274
Total receipts from copies	\$2,094.60
Inspections made by the Building Inspectors	4,452
Zoning permits	1,350
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$33,840.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspectors	1,733
Zoning complaints Investigated	268
Livery/Taxi Cab Inspections	62
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$174,440.00
Total number of wiring permits	1,806
Inspections by Wiring Inspectors	2,991
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Permits	\$186,815.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits	1,793
Inspections by Plumbing/Gas Inspectors	2,671
Receipt from Sealer of Weights & Measures	\$32,239.00
Total # of Devices Inspected W&M	1,014
Total # of W & M Inspections	222
Total W & M complaints investigated	7
Total Permits	6,984

PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION 2013

Permits Issued From January 01, 2013 To December 31, 2013

CLASSIFICATION	No. Issued	Estimated Construction Cost 2013
New Single Family Detached	154	\$33,602,352.00
New Single Family Attached	84	\$13,870,417.00
New 2+ Family	2	\$300,000.00
Res-Foundation	5	\$472,940.00
Mobile Home	7	\$760,000.00
Detached Garage/Carport	8	\$294,850.00
Shed	26	\$562,098.00
Residential Inground Pool	17	\$464,550.00
Residential Above Ground Pool	9	\$58,000.00
Fence	4	\$48,966.00
Res Trench	1	\$0.00
Res- Retaining Wall	2	\$24,500.00
Res - Tent	8	\$2,500.00
Res - Deck/Farmer's Porch	1	\$6,000.00
Commercial - New Structure	8	\$22,219,696.00
Com - Education	2	\$1,850,000.00
Com - New Office/Bank/Prof	1	\$2,000,000.00
Com -New Foundation	2	\$925,000.00
Com -New Hotel/Motel	1	\$18,690,890.00
Com - New Shell Building	1	\$1,500,000.00
Com - Retaining Walls	2	\$510,000.00
Com - Trench	3	\$0.00
Communication Tower	1	\$305,000.00
Com - Accessory Structure	3	\$35,850.00
Com - Inground Pool	2	\$93,765.00
Temporary Tent	22	\$1,500.00
Temp Trailer	4	\$48,000.00
Sign	148	\$211,336.00
Demo - All Structures - Residential	37	\$500,778.00
Com - Demo All Structures	7	\$93,000.00
TOTAL	572	\$99,451,988.00

NEW CONSTRUCTION PERMITS ISSUED IN 2013		
MONTH	2013	ESTIMATED CONSTRUCTION COST
January	21	\$5,289,480.00
February	28	\$8,794,000.00
March	44	\$5,432,765.00
April	48	\$16,842,235.00
May	58	\$8,709,277.00
June	66	\$6,152,328.00
July	25	\$3,642,742.00
August	71	\$6,807,999.00
September	49	\$5,605,590.00
October	66	\$5,569,367.00
November	36	\$5,978,156.00
December	60	\$20,628,049.00
TOTALS	572	\$99,451,988.00

ALTERATIONS PERMITS ISSUED IN 2013		
MONTH	# OF PERMITS	ESTIMATED CONSTRUCTION COST
January	86	\$4,323,566.00
February	59	\$1,659,956.00
March	94	\$1,860,825.00
April	143	\$2,649,426.00
May	133	\$3,240,867.00
June	114	\$2,408,468.00
July	110	\$4,612,764.00
August	180	\$7,895,343.00
September	97	\$2,112,837.00
October	184	\$15,644,818.00
November	132	\$3,262,786.00
December	142	\$3,504,688.00
TOTALS	1474	\$53,176,344.00

MISSION STATEMENT

The Health Department is dedicated to work with all citizens and support agencies in an effort aimed at achieving high quality health services and a safe environment for all residents. The Health Department's dedicated staff, Lyn Scolamiero, Holly Ricardo, Deanna Wood, and Michelle Roberts, Health Director welcomed a new part time employee to the office. In August, Karen Keene was hired as part time clerical assistant to help with the day to day operations within the department.

The Health Department permits all restaurants, retail stores, residential kitchens, bed and breakfast Inns, hotel/motels, recreational camps and cabins, mobile home parks, frozen desserts, funeral directors, farmers markets, catering, mobile food vendors, nursing homes, tobacco establishments, sewage system installers, sewage system pumpers, well installers, trash haulers, pools, camps, horse stables, tanning, body art facilities, and body artists.

The Health Department enforces the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Health Code, Title V Code, Public Housing Code and the Local Plymouth Board of Health Regulations to ensure all public health standards are met for Plymouth residents.

The Board of Health adopted new Fats, Oil, and Grease Regulations, which went into effect September 10, 2013. The purpose of these Regulations is to protect residents, businesses, and the environment within the Town of Plymouth from blockages of the town's sanitary sewer system caused by Fats, Oils, and Grease (FOG) discharged from restaurants and food service establishments in Plymouth. Any person that fail to comply with any provisions of the new regulations are to be given written and monetary fines per violation.

The Health Department saw slight increases in septic system permits, well permits, and Title V inspections in 2013, indicating continued improvement in the economic recovery.

Communicable disease reports showed a decrease in Lyme Disease, Human Granulocytic Anaplasmosis and Babesiosis, all of which are tick borne illnesses.

Partners Health Care visiting nurses Veronica Kordis and Linda Ellis continue to serve Plymouth residents with blood pressure checks, flu vaccine administration and communicable disease follow ups at their office located at the Spaulding Outpatient Center, 1 Scobee Circle on Tuesday and Thursday from 1:30 P.M. to 3:30 P.M.

The State dramatically cut the Flu Vaccine quantities to Plymouth and surrounding towns due to the new Health Care Laws. Each person should have insurance that will cover them, but if for some reason anyone is uninsured or underinsured Partner's Health Care will have limited flu vaccine serum on hand.

The Plymouth Area Medical Reserve Corps (MRC) is a group of medical and non-medical volunteers from the Plymouth, Carver and Kingston communities. Volunteers are trained to assist their communities in preparing for, responding to and mitigating emergencies, disasters, and pressing public health needs. The Plymouth Area Medical Reserve Corps is committed to preparing and training our volunteers so that they are prepared to assist the communities of Plymouth, Carver, and Kingston in a public health emergency and in non-

emergency events. The trainings offered in 2013 were

Emergency Operation Center training, Radiological Emergency Preparedness, Home Preparedness, Communication for Non-Amateur Radio Operators, Triage for Mass Casualties/Orthopedic Emergencies, Massachusetts Psychological First Aid, Personal Protective Equipment/Blood Borne Pathogens, Large Animal Rescue, Small Animal Sheltering, Active Planning for Mass Care Sheltering and Evacuation of People with Disabilities, and Protecting the Public from Diseases, Disaster and Bioterrorism, The coordinators, Heidis Hogan and Brian Gallant, continue to work towards educating MRC volunteers to build strong, healthy and prepared communities.

The Board of Health charges fees and provides the following services:

PERCOLATION WITNESSING

January 1 to December 30, 2013	Percolation Witnessing 300	Fees Received \$75,000.00
--------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------

- Review percolation applications and trench applications for accuracy.
- Schedule percolation tests.
- Witness percolation test at each Plymouth address as requested.

HEALTH PERMITS

January 1 to December 30, 2013	Septic Permits Issued	Fees Received
	316 (New and Repair)	\$62,850.00
	Septic System Variances	79 / \$7,900.00
	Septic System Plan Revisions	27 / \$2,025.00
	Septic System Inspection Fees	267 / \$20,025.00

January 1 to December 30, 2013	Well Permits Issued 41	Fees Received \$3,700.00
--------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------

January 1 to December 30, 2013	Burial Permits Issued 631	Fees Received \$6,310.00
--------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------

DOCUMENT COPIES

January 1 to December 30, 2013		Fees Received \$1,833.15
--------------------------------	--	-----------------------------

TITLE V REPORT REVIEW

January 1 to December 30, 2013	519	Fees Received \$12,675.00
--------------------------------	-----	------------------------------

COMPLAINTS

January 1 to December 30, 2013		Fees Received -none
--------------------------------	--	------------------------

MOBILE HOME EXCISE TAX

January 1 to December 30, 2013		Fees Received
--------------------------------	--	---------------

\$117,720.00

PRE-RENTAL INSPECTIONS

January 1 to December 30, 2013 Fees Received
\$300.00

HEALTH LICENSES

January 1 to December 30, 2013 Food Licenses 271 Fees Received
\$65,040.00

January 1 to December 30, 2013 Food Review Packets 19 Fees Received
\$1,350.00

January 1 to December 30, 2013 One Time Food Licenses Fees Received
\$3,025.00

These licenses are for One Day Permits and One Day Catering Events

January 1 to December 30, 2013 Farmer Market Licenses Fees Received
\$1,150.00

January 1 to December 30, 2013 Stable Licenses 48 Fees Received
\$1,640.00

Some of the Stable Licenses are Exempt from fees under Massachusetts General Law Chapter 128 State Farming and Agricultural Regulations.

January 1 to December 30, 2013 Retail Markets 152 Fees Received
\$20,750.00

January 1 to December 30, 2013 Frozen Dessert 58 Fees Received
\$1,450.00

January 1 to December 30, 2013 Milk & Oleo Licenses 174 Fees Received
\$1,730.00

January 1 to December 30, 2013 Body Art Facility 5 Fees Received
\$750.00

January 1 to December 30, 2013 Body Art Practitioner 13 Fees Received
\$1,300.00

January 1 to December 30, 2013 Funeral Directors 10 Fees Received
\$1,500.00

January 1 to December 30, 2013 Septic Installers 103 Fees Received
\$10,030.00

January 1 to December 30, 2013 Tanning Facilities 9 Fees Received
\$1,125.00

January 1 to December 30, 2013	Tobacco Licenses 73	Fees Received \$7,300.00
January 1 to December 30, 2013	Swimming Pools 44	Fees Received \$7,800.00
January 1 to December 30, 2013	Camps/Cabins 25	Fees Received \$1,250.00
January 1 to December 30, 2013	Motel/Hotel 10	Fee Received \$500.00
January 1 to December 30, 2013	Mobile Home Parks 7	Fee Received \$350.00
January 1 to December 30, 2013	Garbage/Offal Haulers 14	Fees Received \$3,600.00
January 1 to December 30, 2013	Caterer/Residential Kitchen 42	Fees Received \$6,300.00
January 1 to December 30, 2013	Temporary Food Service 5	Fees Received \$625.00
January 1 to December 30, 2013	Septage Haulers 38	Fees Received \$9,200.00
January 1 to December 30, 2013	Bed & Breakfast 14	Fees Received \$2,100.00
January 1 to December 30, 2013	Mobile Food Service 11	Fees Received \$1,100.00
January 1 to December 30, 2013	Violations & Fines	Fees Received \$5,700.00

Complaints Investigated:

Type of Complaint:	2013 Totals
Housing	47
Garbage/Rubbish/Trash	21
Overflowing Septic Systems	10
Restaurant/Cafeteria/Kitchens	6
Rodent and/or Insect Infestation	4

No Heat/No Hot Water	2
Water Quality	1
Foodbourne Illness	3
Smoking in Public Places	0
Bed Bugs	2
Retail Markets	1
Unsecured/Foreclosed Buildings	19
Chickens/Roosters	9
Mold/Mildew	12
Dumpster Violations	2
Illegal Dwelling	5
Hotel/Motel	3
Swimming Pools	0

The Health Department also carries out general inspections and consultations, Title V inspection report reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurants and school inspections.

Communicable Diseases/Animal Bites Reported

Type of Disease: CONFIRMED CASES	2013 Totals
Animal Bites	80
Babesiosis	14
Bacterial Infection	1
Campylobacter	6
Ehrlichiosis	1
Euthanasia	2
Giardia	1
Human Granulocytic Anaplasmosis	14
Hepatitis B	5
Hepatitis C	47
Lyme Disease	121
Norovirus	4
Salmonellosis	5
Shiga Toxin Producing Organisms	2
Streptococcal	14
TB	1

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

PLANNING DIVISION

Environmental protection, community housing, and economic development are the cornerstones of the Department of Planning and Development. The mission of the department is to enhance the Town's living, working, and natural communities by balancing private property rights with the protection of the Town's historic and natural resources. The department will strive to develop long and short term plans that will balance growth and preservation as well as enable Plymouth to "Grow Smarter in its Fifth Century" consistent with these Master Plan visions:

- *Ensure that the Town of Plymouth will continue to be a beautiful, maturing community with vibrant and pleasant village centers, a preserved and enhanced historic heritage, long stretches of accessible coastline, integrated areas of commerce and compact housing, and vast, connected areas of open space set aside for preservation, outdoor activities, and appreciation of nature.*
- *Maintain Plymouth's outstanding visual character, defined by clean ponds, rivers, wetlands, coastline, and forests.*
- *Encourage economic prosperity through abundant opportunities for desirable business investment, employment, shopping, tourism, housing choice, and entrepreneurship.*

This department, in concert with the Planning Board, Board of Selectmen, and various other boards and committees coordinates and administers policies, actions, and local development controls consistent with the town's long-range planning vision in a fair and equitable manner.

William (Bill) Wennerberg was re-elected to the Planning Board, Paul McAlduff serves as Planning Board Chair and Kenneth Buechs was re-appointed as the alternate member.

After working as Town Planner for several years, Valerie Massard has left the Town's employment. The Planning Department will miss her professionalism and expansive planning knowledge but also look forward to hiring a new Town Planner in the near future.

This department seeks to balance the overall public good with individual rights and interests. The professional support staff provides reliable guidance and assistance to boards, agencies, citizens, and other town departments. This department serves as staff support for seventeen local committees throughout the year, consisting of over 100 volunteer members.

The responsibility of this consolidated department includes supervision and coordination of town agencies related to subdivision control, land acquisition, conservation, redevelopment and revitalization, zoning appeals, design review, historic preservation, affordable housing, and economic development.

The Planning Board reviewed many plans in the year 2013. The Planning Board is continuing its work of the adoption of a comprehensive set of site design standards for commercial development. The Planning Board seeks to have the standards adopted in 2014.

The results of the Planning Board's actions include the following:

Residential: 2 new subdivisions were approved, creating 5 new residential lots.

Form A Lots (Approval Not Required): 34 plans creating 13 new lots

Town Meeting

The Planning Board presented the following articles for Town Meeting action:

Spring Town Meeting:

Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-19 to allow Community Information Display Boards for Kindergarten to twelfth grade schools to be used as a community communication tool.

(passed with language amended on Town Meeting floor)

Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-17 and map to create a Light Industrial Building Height Overlay District that allows buildings heights in excess of thirty-five feet.
(this article did not pass)

Fall Town Meeting:

Amendment to the Development Plan for the Pinehills Community by incorporating an 11.2 acre parcel off Beaver Dam Road and a 1.8 acre parcel at the top of the Pine Hills into the Pinehills Community, thereby increasing the open space to 2,279.59 acres and increasing the total number of Limited Occupancy Homes by 13. The article also included authorization to swap a 1.8 acre Town owned parcel (Lot 1B, Map 94 for a 1.5 acre parcel adjacent to the existing State Fire Tower and authorization to approach the Commonwealth for approval of the land swap through the Article 97 (See Massachusetts Constitution) process.

Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-73 – Wind Energy Facilities to identify site location, selection criteria and evaluation criteria and further amend the Zoning Bylaw and Zoning Map 1 to create a Wind Energy Facility Overlay District. (this article did not pass)

Planning Department Staff:

Staff has worked with the Manomet Steering Committee on the update of their Master Plan which will be completed in early 2014 and presented at a future Town Meeting for adoption.

Staff has also:

- Completed a critique of the existing Zoning Bylaw and is working with a consultant, Angus Jennings, and Town Counsel in anticipation of a comprehensive overhaul of this forty year old document.
- Created and printed 40,000 copies of first ever unified tourism map
- Assisted in the adoption of Plymouth's Complete Streets Policy

- Placed Burial Hill on the National Register of Historic Places
- Received a “Healthy by Design” Community Leadership Award
- Received \$60,000 Mass in Motion Healthy Plymouth Grant
- Updated Plymouth’s Affordable Housing Plan

The following Energy projects have been initiated and/or completed during the 2013 Calendar Year:

Negotiated with the local utility (NStar) to convey 147 decorative light posts and 235 lamp fixtures within the greater Downtown/Waterfront District as “Municipally Owned”. The ultimate goal is to secure grant funding to retrofit all Town-owned decorative lighting with high efficiency LED fixtures. Early cost-saving estimates appear to range between \$20,000.00 and \$25,000.00 annually.

Power Sale Agreement executed with a third-party energy agent (Energy New England) for fixed-price electricity during the months of March 2013 to November 2013. An additional Power Sale Agreement was negotiated and signed on November 2013, expiring on December 2014. Power Sale Agreements are crucial in stabilizing energy generation cost budgets particularly in a volatile energy market.

Negotiated with the School Department for an Off-Site Net Metering Contract with Borrego Solar. There were no direct costs to the Town for this project. 1.2 Mega-watts (MW) were allocated along with the School’s 8 MW of net metering purchasing credits. The estimated annual net benefit to the Town will be over \$122,000.00.

A National Electric Vehicle Charging Station Grant was awarded to the Town in early 2013 to include a single, dual port charging station, valued at \$9,000.00. Additionally, the grant covered one full year of remote monitoring and no-cost firmware upgrades (\$510.00). A \$4,995.00 grant was awarded through the Office of Community Development thereby complying with the program’s conditions. Additional grant funding of \$465.20 was secured for an information kiosk placed on site. The project was successfully completed mid-May 2013, having been utilized extensively throughout the year with over 130 plug-in sessions and thirty-five unique drivers arriving from fifteen zip codes to date.

Assisted the DPW in negotiating with a local electric supply distributor (Granite City Electric) to acquire a LED street lighting pilot project, spearheaded by the Director of Public Works, at no cost to the Town. Four GE “Evolve” light fixtures were installed on existing decorative light posts in 2012 along Market Street in the Town Square, west of Leyden Street. Savings to the Town was \$7509.00.

Ongoing energy-saving progress has been made at the South Street Library HVAC system, performed by the facility’s contractor, which includes the following:

- a) Recalibration of all 64 thermostats
- b) Repair of HVAC system economizers
- c) Minor adjustment of Evening and Daytime temperatures

Additional cost/energy savings will be realized through the implementation of the Commercial and Industrial Upstream Lighting Program financed through the Office of Community Development. The goal to replace 230 existing high energy lights with LED lamps (original cost of \$5,070.00) will provide an annual estimated electric savings of \$7,826.00 and with an instant rebate of \$3,670.00, requiring a one-time investment of \$1,400.00.

A \$42,000.00 grant was awarded through the Massachusetts Clean Energy Center for an Anaerobic Digestion Feasibility Study. This grant, along with a \$2,100.00 Town match, provided by the DPW Sewer Department, will determine whether such a system is suitable at the Plymouth Waste Water Treatment Facility. Electric generation from the proposed system may substantially offset the plant's electricity load

Plymouth was awarded an NStar Boiler Control and Sequencing Grant (\$43,950.00) for three municipal facilities, Memorial Hall, the West Plymouth Fire Station, and the South Street Library, at zero cost to the Town. Specialized systems will be installed to ensure optimal boiler efficiency with an estimated annual cost savings of \$6,909.00.

Based on the provided data, the Town received a total of \$109,999.20 in grants and rebates for energy efficiency initiatives in 2013 and will expect to lower annual energy costs by \$136,735 for 2014 and beyond.

Jordan Hospital – Healthy Plymouth

Working closely with Jordan Hospital, Plymouth (town and schools) is making great strides in its healthy community initiative. The focus is on safe routes to schools, healthy eating in our schools, healthy food options in neighborhood grocery stores, complete streets, pedestrian friendly signage downtown and an improved hiking and biking trail system. Jordan Hospital and the Town of Plymouth received an increase of \$60,000 to the original \$120,000 Mass in Motion grant from the Massachusetts Department of Public Health for the healthy community initiative.

Pinehills Development

The Pinehills continues to grow with the expansion of neighborhoods and new businesses and development in the Village Green. New businesses opening in the Village Green in 2013 included: i) the grand opening of “Lets Scream for Ice Cream”, a seasonal shop located in the Village Green; ii) the grand opening of the Jordan Spine Care Center located at 3 Market Crossing; and, iii) the grand opening of Stone Ridge Psychotherapy, also located at 3 Market Crossing.

In its third year of operation, the Rye Tavern on Old Sandwich Road continues to build on its reputation as a premiere dining destination with the grand opening of its expanded, popular outdoor seating area to accommodate an additional 40 diners. April saw the groundbreaking for construction of Mirbeau Inn and Spa at The Pinehills, a 55,000 square foot. boutique inn and spa set to open in spring of 2014. November saw construction begin on Laurelwood at The Pinehills, which will provide independent living, assisted living, and memory care apartments for rent within The Pinehills Village Green. Opening of Laurelwood is expected in fall of 2014.

In 2013, The Pinehills Village Green hosted the “Art on the Green” festival in June and an acoustic music series at Café Olivo on Thursday evenings in the summer, as well as the sea-

sonal “Holidays on the Green” event. These events continue to draw thousands of visitors from throughout New England to Plymouth and The Pinehills Village Green.

New home sales at The Pinehills in 2013 increased 36.5% over new home sales in the previous year, adding an estimated \$62 million in assessed property value for Plymouth. 2013 also saw two new neighborhoods under construction: Boatwright’s Loop, a new neighborhood of town homes and single family homes by Whitman Homes, and Skipping Stone, a new Toll Brothers’ neighborhood. 2013 also saw the opening of Phase II of the Seton Highlands neighborhood by Design Housing, Inc. A total of 216 homes were sold in 2013, including both new homes and re-sales. Building permits for new homes in The Pinehills represented 48% of all new home building permits issued by Plymouth in 2013.

Town Meeting in October voted to authorize the agreement reached between Pinehills and the Town to locate a communication tower in The Pinehills in the future for public safety purposes including Fire, Police and Emergency Management; and to amend the Pinehills Development Plan to include an additional 13 acres of land.

Pinehills Golf Club continues to be ranked as the top public golf course facility in New England and welcomes over 60,000 golfers annually in addition to attracting dozens of major corporate tournaments and outings to Plymouth each year.

Over the past year, Pinehills LLC hosted tours and briefings for numerous groups on Plymouth’s innovative Open Space Mixed Use Development (OSMUD) zoning at The Pinehills including MIT’s Graduate Program; Tufts University Graduate Program; and Urban Land Institute. In addition, Skanska, an international development and construction company, brought twenty-three industry professionals in its leadership program from across the globe to Plymouth in November to visit The Pinehills. The goal of the visit was to present an example to its future managers of the art of place making and building community while also focusing on sustainability. The innovative OSMUD zoning established by the Town of Plymouth and The Pinehills have become an international case study. The Skanska delegation included executives and future leaders from Norway, Brazil, England, Sweden, Czech Republic, Finland, U.S., and Poland.

Builders at The Pinehills also won national and regional awards for excellence in 2013 including one Professional Builders Design Award and one Best in American Living Award from the National Association of Home Builders; and Five PRISM Awards from the Builders and Remodelers Association of Greater Boston.

PLYMOUTH MUNICIPAL AFFORDABLE HOUSING TRUST

Approved at 2007 Town Meeting:

There is hereby created and established for the Town of Plymouth a fund to be known and denominated as the Plymouth Affordable Housing Trust Fund. The Trust Fund shall be a permanent endowment and continually renewable source of revenue to meet in part, the housing needs of the low-moderate income and very low income households of the Town. The Trust Fund is to provide loans and grants to for-profit and non-profit housing developers for the acquisition, capital and soft costs necessary for the creation of new affordable rental and owner occupied housing.

During the past six years, the Trust has expended the bulk of its funds successfully creating additional affordable housing (both ownership and rental) in our the community. Having proper tools and adequate resources has enabled the Affordable Housing Trust to begin addressing the affordable housing needs of Plymouth residents. However, without an annual allotment from the Community Preservation Committee's (CPC) Community Housing Funds, the sustainment sustainability of the Affordable Housing Trust is highly unlikely.

The Trust has submitted applications (for the past 2 two years) for additional CPC funds to continue implementation of its Local Affordable Rental Housing Development Program for which there is a great need. These applications have consistently been denied by the Community Preservation Committee.

Many communities that voted in the Community Preservation Act (CPA) struggle with how to evaluate and prioritize proposals. This is especially true for affordable housing unless the community has a comprehensive affordable housing strategy in place. The Town of Plymouth has such a strategy in place (Town of Plymouth's Affordable Housing Plan), prepared by the Department of Planning and Development, accepted by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Massachusetts Department of Housing & Community Development.

It is for this reason that the Trustees have requested the CPC to reconsider allocating its housing funds to programmatic areas rather than to specific affordable housing projects. Uses would include site acquisition for new construction; financing the purchase and rehabilitation of existing properties; and down payment assistance for first time homebuyers.

While there are many tools and techniques available, few provide financial resources sufficient to produce housing at a cost that low, or even moderate, income households can afford. Producing affordable housing almost always requires a combination of strategies and resources. Utilizing a combination of strategies – town-owned land, zoning incentives, local developers, and alternative financing exemplify more than one approach.

Currently, the Affordable Housing Trust has chosen a specific way to be involved in the creation and preservation of affordable housing, which is to partner or collaborate in the development (financing affordable housing). Another way the Trust would like to initiate development is by issuing requests for proposals. Both methods "require that funding be in place" to seize an opportunity and be readily available for disbursement.

The development process for affordable housing involves five steps:

- Seizing the opportunity
- Establishing feasibility
- Striking the deal (figuring out how to make it happen)
- Construction
- Oversight and monitoring

Utilizing the professional expertise of the Trustees and the Town's Office of Community Development the above referenced steps are able to be accomplished in a timely and successful manner. An example of this is the recently completed Ryder House Affordable Rental Renovation project located at 54 Russell Street in downtown Plymouth. This project has resulted in the rehabilitation of a vacant underutilized property into four new affordable rental units deed restricted in perpetuity. All four units are occupied, providing affordable housing for nine individuals. In addition to this, the property has been returned to the Town's tax roll and the owner/developer has begun making payments on the loan that the Affordable Housing Trust granted for this project.

CURRENT HOME OWNERSHIP AFFORDABILITY IN PLYMOUTH

The common "rule of thumb" for affordability is that one's rent or mortgage should not exceed 30% of household income. Currently, the median sale price of a home in Plymouth is \$285,000. To afford this mortgage, one's household income would need to be \$72,000. Current Census data shows 42% of Plymouth's households earning less than \$72,000 annually. Low and moderate income working households in Plymouth are facing a severe housing cost burden. Recent studies show that "high-tech" jobs are not eliminating traditional occupations that pay traditional wages. Retail salespersons; nurses; maintenance/repair workers; school teachers and municipal employees (all traditional occupations) are on the U.S. Department of Labor's list of occupations with the largest projected job growth for the next decade. Currently, the Plymouth Area Median Annual salaries for the occupations just referenced range from a low of \$28,000 to a high of \$51,000 Only 19% of Plymouth's single family homes are affordable to households at 80% of area median income who want to become homeowners.. 45% of current Plymouth homeowners are paying more than 30% of their household income for housing ownership.

CURRENT RENTAL AFFORDABILITY IN PLYMOUTH

The average rental in Plymouth is \$1,250 (based on 1 and 2-bedroom units). Keeping rental costs at no more than 30% of one's household income in Plymouth, one would have to earn an hourly wage of \$24.00. One third of Plymouth renters have to work 125 hours per week to be able to afford their rent. Only 2% of rental apartments in Plymouth are affordable to households below 80% of area income. 54% of all Plymouth renters are paying more than 30% of their household income for rent. Clearly, there is a glaring mismatch between the cost of local housing, the wages people earn today, and the availability of "truly affordable" housing.

Community – wide support and increased financial support from the municipality is essential to being able to produce the type of affordable housing needed in the community. The Plymouth Affordable Housing Trust is committed to continue its efforts in providing greatly needed affordable housing for working low to moderate income households throughout the Town of Plymouth.

CEDARVILLE STEERING COMMITTEE

The Cedarville Steering Committee (CSC) is an advisory committee sponsored by the Plymouth Planning Board. The objective or “charge” of this committee is to represent the interests and concerns of the residents and businesses of the Cedarville and South Plymouth area. In conjunction with this directive, the CSC supports the goals and objectives of the Cedarville Master Plan.

The CSC is comprised of seven volunteer members, who are local residents and business owners or their representatives.

Members include Keven Joyce, Chairman, Claudette Thomas, Vice Chair, Andrea Nedley, Clerk, Stephen Lydon, Jo Ann Salamone, Chris Marshall, and Jay Sorcenelli. The CSC holds open and public meetings typically once a month at the Cedarville Fire Station community room on State Road. Meetings are usually the second Wednesday of the month at 7 pm. All residents and business owners and employees are welcomed and encouraged to attend. The committee’s monthly agenda is posted 48 hours in advance on the town’s web site: www.plymouth-ma.gov. Some of the issues, concerns and topics addressed this past year are listed below.

In January the CSC re-organized and Keven Joyce was re-elected Chairman for the third consecutive year. Claudette Thomas was elected Vice Chair and Andrea Nedley elected committee clerk. The committee continues to handle the day to day operations of the Little Red Schoolhouse, now called by its original name, Cedarville Old Schoolhouse.

CSC is also addressing replacing the “Entering Cedarville” sign.

The committee was concerned with the area, just south of Rock Bottom fish store. A developer is in the process of building a small strip mall with the potential of three or four store fronts and possibly a new restaurant for the area. The CSC has asked the developer for an update at a future meeting.

Keven Joyce, Steve Lydon, and Claudette Thomas were re-appointed to the CSC for another three year term. The committee addressed the neighborhood concerns with all the dumpsters staged and stored on Hedges Pond Road

The CSC held a joint meeting with the Commission on Disabilities and the Cemetery Parks and Recreation Superintendent and the Director of Marine and Environmental Affairs at the Center Hill Preserve regarding the issue of providing handicapped beach wheelchairs to the local beaches and ponds. The group, SMILE, presented the members with their program and demonstrated a beach wheelchair. The CSC is interested in providing a chair at the Hedges Pond Recreation area and pond.

Kim Miot, from PACTV, sat in on a CSC meeting to observe a meeting in progress and interviewed several members for her PACTV News show regarding Plymouth Steering Committees. Presentation from Law Offices of Quinn & Correa, P.C. regarding land off Dublin Rd. for development, was discussed. Among other special interests of the committee are sidewalks for the village, reducing the speed limit on State Road, a Christmas tree in the village, and illegal signs.

The Cedarville Steering Committee continues to be an integral component of the Plymouth Planning Board, Cedarville village and South Plymouth. The CSC welcomes all residents and business owners of the village and South Plymouth to participate and contribute to the improvements and the quality of life of Cedarville.

OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

The function of the Office of Community Development (OCD) is to apply for and oversee the expenditure of Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Funds and provide and implement programs and activities that benefit low and moderate income residents (42% of Plymouth's town-wide population), including housing and economic development services. The mission of the OCD is to provide education, leadership, policies, and programs to expand and preserve safe and affordable housing opportunities, and create neighborhoods where anyone of a modest budget would choose to live- decent affordable housing and access to jobs and good education.

During the past year, the Office of Community Development completed 48 forty-eight various projects resulting in \$1,138,300 being dispersed within the local community. Funding of these projects resulted in the creation of work throughout the year for numerous local contractors and tradesmen (carpenters, plumbers, electricians, roofers, painters, engineers) and business for suppliers of various construction supplies. In addition, the Office of Community Development was able to assist local small businesses in meeting the challenges of the current weak economy and creating new job opportunities for the local workforce.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT HOUSING REHAB PROGRAM

The Local Housing Rehab program is the mainstay for the Office of Community Development. The Office of Community Development received twenty-two applications for loans of which thirteen were reviewed, approved, and completed by office staff. Approximately 520 homes have been brought up to code since 1987. Overall more than 1,800 low and moderate-income residents will have benefited directly from this program.

TITLE V SEPTIC LOAN PROGRAM

This past year through the OCD, thirty-three homeowners applied for and had new septic systems installed.

MICROENTERPRISE SMALL BUSINESS LOAN PROGRAM

The Town of Plymouth Microenterprise Assistance Loan Program is funded by Community Development Block Grant monies and is administered by the Plymouth Office of Community Development. All business sectors – including industry, retail, services, agriculture, and tourism are eligible for the program. All start-up businesses and existing businesses must be located in Plymouth. Encouraging the development of local microenterprises by providing for micro lending programs and other assistance creates jobs, and is seen by OCD as an important catalyst for the economic growth and prosperity of the community.

COMMERCE COMMERCIAL FAÇADE AND SIGNAGE IMPROVEMENT LOAN PROGRAM

The Office of Community Development's Commercial Façade & Signage Improvement Loan Program assists commercial property owners in rehabilitating their storefronts, to revitalize neighborhood commercial areas, eliminate blight, and enhance the livability of surrounding neighborhoods. The purpose of the Loan Program is to provide an incentive (through extremely low-interest improvement loans) to property owners of commercial structures needing exterior repair/rehab in the Towns recognized Village Centers.

FREE GRAFFITI REMOVAL PROGRAM

The Office of Community Development continues to administer the Town's Free Graffiti Removal Program. This program is available town-wide at no cost to private property owners to assist them in complying with the Town's Graffiti Bylaw. The purpose of the program is to assist residents and businesses in removing graffiti as quickly as possible from their property in order to discourage the appearance of further acts of vandalism. The program is funded by Community Development Block Grant Funds.

The office of Community Development will continue to provide the community with its current services and programs, while seeking ways to expand and provide additional programs for the benefit of low to moderate income residents of Plymouth.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The mission of the Conservation Commission is to protect wetlands and resources in the Town of Plymouth through acquisition, management, education, and regulation; to act as a liaison between the public and other governmental agencies in protecting our natural resources, and to become an educational resource for the public and Town agencies both through a library of literature and through the collective knowledge of the Conservation Commission staff and members.

A healthy natural environment improves quality of life, property values, and tourism. The citizens of Plymouth have a right to air, land, and water free of poisons and safe for passive and active recreation. But people also have a right to improve their property, sometimes resulting in jobs and a stronger tax base for the Town. A rich, healthy web of wildlife can withstand the rigors imposed upon it by the rapid pace of development now underway in Plymouth. The laws protecting the environment and the rights of the developer are complex, and the knowledge of what makes a healthy environment is equally complex. The Conservation Commission is set up to administer the Wetlands Protection Act and other local, state, and Federal laws to ensure that development protects and enhances Plymouth's natural environment, rather than destroying it.

The Commission is charged with several duties including the protection of inland and coastal natural resources and the acquisition of land for management. Benefits provided to the town afford protection of its clean water supplies, protection from storm damage, flood damage control, the promotion of wildlife diversity, and recreational opportunities. It must also follow its mandate under the Town of Plymouth Wetlands Protection By-law, and the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131 s40 et seq. The Commission holds public hearings on Tuesday nights, as scheduled.

Pursuant to its mandate, the Commission acted on thirty-six Notices of Intent applications (permit requests for activity within areas subject to Commission jurisdiction) and twenty-four Requests for Determination of Applicability applications (to determine whether a proposed activity is likely to impact a resource area). Other opinions and decisions were made as requested. Occasionally enforcement orders were issued and fines were levied and collected.

In 2013, the Conservation Commission accepted one land acquisition under its care and custody.

At the Fall Annual Town Meeting held on October 19, 2013, under Article 16A of the Community Preservation Committee, Town Meeting voted to acquire and place under the care and custody of the Conservation Commission a parcel of land totaling five acres off Carter's Bridge Road. The site is shown on Assessor's Map 59, Lot 15.

The Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act protects the inhabitants of the wetlands by requiring a buffer zone around sensitive areas. The Plymouth Conservation Commission wants homeowners to enjoy their waterfront property, and can provide ideas for creating an attractive natural setting for a human home while still protecting the homes of the creatures that share the same environment.

The Conservation Commission consists of seven volunteer members appointed by the Board of Selectmen and ably assisted by a full-time Conservation Planner, Richard J. Vacca, JD, Administrative Assistant, Michelle A. Turner, and a part-time clerk.



Carter's Bridge Acquisition



Great Herring Pond from Carter's Bridge Acquisition

The Plymouth Historic District was established by Town Meeting in 1974, expanded in 1977 and again in 1990. The district is comprised of 286 properties. The mission of the Commission is to preserve, protect, and document Plymouth's architectural heritage. Legislated protection is provided for historic buildings located in the Plymouth Historic District in the downtown-harbor area. The Historic District is a local and national treasure of our country's architecture with a variety of excellent examples spanning four centuries.

CERTIFICATES

The Historic District Commission meets on the first and third Wednesday of each month in Town Hall. The Commission received eighty-eight requests for Certificates, only two of which were denied.

COMMISSIONERS

Commissioners are Michael Tubin, Chair; Julie Burrey, Vice-Chair; Samantha Nichols, Secretary; Robert Fournier; James Nihan; Bernard Sampson; and Jim Baker.

GUIDELINES AND PROCEDURES

The Commission developed a handbook of guidelines and procedures to assist applicants through the process of seeking change to their structures. The Historic District Commission also uses the handbook as their guide for making decisions. Copies of the guidelines and procedures are available at Town Hall, the Plymouth Public Library, and on the Town's website under the Historic District Commission page.

2013 NOTABLE FILINGS

The Armory at 76 Court Street was granted a Certificate of Appropriateness to convert the existing building into twenty residential units.

Pebbles at 76 Water Street was granted a Certificate of Appropriateness to add a 2nd story addition.

Nix's at 6 Town Wharf was granted a Certificate of Appropriateness to add a new patio in the rear yard.

MANOMET VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEE

Established in 1991 by Town Meeting, the Manomet Village Steering Committee (MVSC) continues to advocate for village interests and support the goals and objectives of the Manomet Village Master Plan.

Linda Evans was elected as Chair, James Hoagland as Vice Chair and John Vacha as Clerk. The board is grateful for Timothy Grandy, who remained our Planning Board liaison. Current members of the MVSC are Linda Evans, James Hoagland, John Vacha Randy Parker, Karen Buechs, Richard McGuinness and Timothy Grandy. Meetings are held at the Manomet Branch Library on Strand Avenue on the fourth Thursday of each month at 6:30 pm. Any variations are posted.

The committee continued with revisions to the original Master Plan, and is scheduled for acceptance at the 2014 Spring Town Meeting. Much appreciation goes out to Lee Hartmann, Valerie Massard, and the Planning Department, who made this master plan revision possible. After many years and many hurdles, the MVSC is excited about seeing this project come to fruition.

The Board of Selectmen established a White Horse Beach (WHB) Parking Committee, and Linda Evans was elected delegate from the MVSC. The WHB Parking Committee made their recommendations to the Board of Selectman, and Assistant Town Manager Mike Galla has begun to address the parking solutions brought forth by Town Manger Melissa Arrighi in response to the Parking Committee's recommendations.

The committee dealt with usual special permit recommendations and annual input to coordination of July 3rd festivities.

The Simes House Foundation has made great strides in this past year in moving forward with the revitalization of the Simes House. The exterior has been completed and work on the interior should be starting soon. Manomet Commons lost the "Charlie Brown" Christmas tree, after an attempt to move the tree from its State Road location. Mrs. Brenda Bartlett of Manomet generously donated a beautiful new tree in her late husband's honor and "Bart" is now planted and doing well. Thanks to cooperation from the Town and Knights of Columbus, hundreds enjoyed the annual Manomet tree lighting on the village commons, with lots of room for Santa and all.

The MVSC continues to meet monthly and encourages the public's attendance and participation.

NORTH PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE

The North Plymouth Steering Committee, working with the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen, assists in the implementation of the North Plymouth Master Plan of 1992 (updated in 2011) and advocates for the needs of the area. Seven members are appointed for staggered three-year terms; meetings are held on the second Wednesdays of the month.

Meetings were held relative to new businesses proposing to move into North Plymouth, with recommendations made regarding design, location, signage, and operation. When requested, these findings were conveyed to the appropriate party or board in writing. In addition to businesses, several residential projects have been introduced. These included both low-cost and market-level housing; similar consultations were involved.

The plan to develop 308 Court Street into a small park connecting Court Street and Veterans Field was endorsed by the Department of Public Works (DPW) and the Community Preservation Committee, and funded by Town Meeting. Demolition of the derelict structures is scheduled, after which the Committee will advise on the design and construction of the new park.

Also in conjunction with DPW and the Preservation Committee, the possible acquisition of a small parcel of land to be added to the adjacent larger conservation area off Bourne Street is being studied.

Some complaints regarding individual situations received attention, often with the involvement of Town Hall, though at times resolution was limited by what was possible or permitted.

PLYMOUTH CENTER STEERING COMMITTEE

The Plymouth Center Steering Committee (PCSC) is an advisory body to the Planning Board. Its primary functions are to assist in the implementation of the Plymouth Center Master Plan and to advocate for the needs of the area. In addition the Committee seeks to offer guidance to the private sector in implementing recommendations of the Master Plan in consultation with the Office of Planning and Development and the Planning Board.

Reports of the Committee's hearings and recommendations are regularly sent to the Planning Board and if applicable to the Zoning Board of Appeals and the Historic District Commission, as well as precinct chairmen serving within the Plymouth Center district (precincts 2, 3, 4).

Throughout the year, the PCSC reviewed a handful of private projects, including the redevelopment of 7 Russell Street (the former Registry of Deeds building) into rental housing units and the redevelopment of the Copper Cove site into multifamily rental units. The Committee was pleased to learn that with these two redevelopment projects, underutilized properties would soon add new vitality to the downtown.

The Committee supported the Town's initiative to pursue a feasibility study for the redevelopment of the 1820 Courthouse Corridor into a new Municipal Center and has been following the progress of this initiative throughout the year. The Committee looks forward to learning the results of the study in early 2014.

The PCSC will continue to follow the Town's Water Street Reconstruction project and any new signage and/or way-finding redesign programs in 2014.

WEST PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE

The West Plymouth Steering Committee is appointed by the Planning Board. The Committee's mission is to review all pertinent projects proposed by Developers for West Plymouth and make recommendations to the Planning Board.

In 2013, The West Plymouth Steering Committee reviewed each of the projects listed below and forwarded recommendations to the Planning Board:

- Proposed cranberry bogs off of Black Cat Road;
- Medical Building(s) proposed by Atlantic Properties at the intersection of Commerce Way and Plympton Road. This project also involved recommendations regarding proposed zoning changes;
- Wind Turbine proposed by Stop & Shop for their store near Exit 6 on Route 3;
- High Rock Cranberry Crescent shopping / office center proposed between Carver Road and Plympton Road with the entrance as an extension of Commerce Way.
- Automobile Dealership proposed at the site of the former Sam's Club in the Colony Place Shopping Center.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

MISSION STATEMENT

Since its establishment in 1959, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has continuously worked with the citizens and governing body of the Town for the betterment of home and community. In retrospect, the Authority feels that it has and continues to succeed in this task. It is therefore the intent of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to continue to be a people-oriented agency, to continue to seek out the best possible loan and grant programs that will enable families and individuals in the Town of Plymouth to acquire, and/or through housing rehabilitation programs, to live in decent, safe, and sanitary housing.

ANNUAL REPORT

Programs: During the Fiscal Year 2013, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority (PRA) continued to follow its Mission Statement of helping to provide decent, safe, and sanitary housing for the citizens of Plymouth. The PRA continues to administer loan/grant programs for the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Housing Service. These programs include funds for citizens to purchase and rehabilitate housing within the town with interest deferred at zero percent. Households must meet income and asset eligibility requirements.

Counseling Programs: In December of 1999, the PRA received certification from the Federal Housing and Urban Development Department (HUD) as a Comprehensive Counseling Agency. The Authority focuses its counseling services on pre-purchase, delinquency, and foreclosure avoidance, and reverse equity mortgage counseling. In HUD Fiscal Year 2013, PRA counseled over 380 households, with a predominance of clients seeking foreclosure avoidance counseling. First time homebuyer education seminars benefit families and individuals by making them eligible for low interest mortgages through MassHousing, the HOME program, the Soft Second Loan Program, the USDA Rural Housing Loan Partnership, and various other institutional loan programs. The Redevelopment Authority was awarded its twelfth HUD counseling grant this year.

Courthouse Corridor: In October 2009, the PRA accepted a 99 year ground lease of what is known as the 1820 Plymouth Courthouse and County Commissioners Building. The PRA mission is to revitalize these properties together with underutilized adjacent land to develop a vibrant mixed use development within the center of the Town to serve as the economic engine of downtown. The PRA has been working with the Board of Selectmen to develop a Municipal Center plan and/or Request for Proposals (RFP) to sell or lease the Courthouse property together with the other Town owned parcels in the corridor.

General PRA Administration: During Fiscal Year 2013, the Authority staff responded to approximately 2500 inquires regarding programs and projects administered by this office. The PRA maintains a website at plymouthredevelopment.org. The site has online registration for the first time homebuyer workshops and online applications for affordable housing.

The Authority held its Annual Meeting and election of officers in December. The results of the election were as follows:

CHAIRMAN:	Robert Wollner
VICE CHAIRMAN:	Steven Grattan
SECRETARY:	Dean Rizzo
TREASURER:	Chester Bagni
MEMBER AT LARGE:	Paul Curtis

VISITOR SERVICES BOARD

The Visitor Services Board (VSB) serves as an advisory board to the Town Manager and Board of Selectmen. The seven member board is charged with the management of the Town Promotion (tourism) Fund which is funded wholly by a percentage of Plymouth's Room Occupancy Tax. The Visitor Services Board awards funds and grants for promotional and marketing materials, information delivery, events, activities, and Public Improvements in an effort to maximize the quality of Plymouth's tourism industry for the benefit of residents and visitors alike.

The Visitor Services Board works with the Department of Planning and Development with administrative support from the Office of Economic Development.

In 2013 the Visitor Services Board continued to work cooperatively with town departments, the local business community, historic organizations, and event organizers to sustain, improve, and promote Plymouth as a tourist destination. The Visitor Services Board works closely with the Board of Selectmen, the Chamber of Commerce, Destination Plymouth, and the Plymouth County Convention and Visitors Board.

The Visitor Services Board, through the Town Promotions Fund Grant Program, helped to finance a number of Events in 2013. Some of the twenty (20) events this past year included the Musicians' Union Concert Series, National Trails Day, July 4th parade and fireworks, Project Arts Concert Series, Blessing of the Fleet, Sail Plymouth, The Plymouth Arts Guild 46th Annual Juried Art Show and Stroll, Pilgrim Progress, Downtown Waterfront Festival, The Thirsty Pilgrim, Plymouth Cyclo Cross, Thanksgiving Parade, First People Pavilion, Christmas in Historic Plymouth, and the Myles Standish Road Race. These variety of events run throughout the year and some include multiple days.

Additional funding was provided to America's Hometown Trolley, Town of Plymouth's holiday decorations and downtown hanging planters, as well as several promotional initiatives.

The Board continues its relationship with Destination Plymouth and is in the first year of a three year Town Promotion contract. The contract is for promoting the Town of Plymouth as a tourist destination through advertising; including a website and distribution of promotional materials. The town's contribution, through the Town Promotion Fund, represents just 20% of Destination Plymouth's total annual budget. (Destination Plymouth provides the remainder of its annual budget through memberships and other matching funding sources.) Destination Plymouth also maintains the Visitor Information Center on the waterfront, where tourists receive a personal welcome and can obtain brochures and maps as well as purchase tickets for Plymouth's museums, water and land tours, and other attractions; the Visitor Center also includes public restroom facilities in the building. Tourists can also determine what lodging is available, at what rate, and use the dedicated phone lines to make reservations. Destination Plymouth tracks the number of inquiries as well as the number of "hits" to the website, providing valuable statistical and comparative information.

The Visitor Services Board continues to augment Plymouth's public improvements by working with the Director of Public Works and the Director of Parks and Forestry in the

furtherance of the Town's goals. During 2013 the VSB, provided funding towards the spring, 2014 Water Street development project, funding for informational calendars for the kiosks located throughout the waterfront/downtown areas, along with funds to support the efforts of the 2020 Committee's ongoing project initiatives. The Town Promotion Fund also supports matching funds for the Distinguished Visitors Program. At the request of the Board of Selectmen, the VSB has an appointed member on the Distinguished Visitor Committee.

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Plymouth Zoning Board of Appeals (ZBA) consists of seven Plymouth residents who volunteer their time and expertise and meet at least twice a month. During 2013 the Board met 26 times. Five people are appointed as regular members, and two additional members are appointed as alternate members. The regular members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen for three year overlapping terms, alternate members are appointed on an annual basis. The ZBA considers petitions filed under the Plymouth Zoning By-Laws and the Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40A and 40B of the Zoning Act as well as appeals of determinations made by the Director of Inspectional Services. The By-Law and Massachusetts General Laws along with the facts presented by the petitioner are considered in rendering the decisions.

Various boards, committees, and departments review the proposals and make recommendations regarding the projects to the Zoning Board of Appeals. The recommendations of the boards and committees are not binding; however, they provide the members with an in-depth look at the project and allow for a more precise review of the proposal. Although the Board of Appeals is the permit granting authority, the recommendations provided by the various boards, committees, and departments are considered in making the decision on granting or denying a project.

In 2013 the Board received thirty-nine filings requesting Variances and/or Special Permits for both major and minor projects.

Some of the notable filings in 2013 were:

Harald, LLC withdrew a request for a Special Permit to remove approximately 229,000 cubic yards of sand and gravel off Home Depot Drive and Honda Drive in order to prepare the site for future development. This site is located in a Zone II Aquifer Protection area.

Ecolaw for Appellants appealed the Department of Inspectional Services granting of a March 2013 Zoning Permit to construct a concrete pad to accommodate modular dry cask fuel storage units in an accessory use and structures, subordinate to the principal use of power generation at Pilgrim Station.

500 Colony Place, Inc. was granted a Special Permit to convert the old Sam's Club into three licensed franchise auto dealerships.

A.D.M. Cranberry Co., LLC requested a Special Permit to remove approximately 7.2 million yards of soil to construct 136 acres of cranberry beds, tail water recovery reservoirs, and by-pass canal on land that is designated for agricultural use. The project is expected to be completed in approximately 10+ years.

**DEPARTMENT OF
PUBLIC SAFETY**



2432 State Road, May 27

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The **Mission Statement** of the Plymouth Fire Department remains the same as in past years, that is to protect the general public's life and property in the most efficient manner by reducing the effects of fire emergencies, medical emergencies, hazardous material incidents, special rescue emergencies and natural disasters. The Department will continue to train and provide a proactive, highly trained professional emergency responder for the residents and guest of the Town of Plymouth.

Salute to Retirees

Lieutenant Patrick Kennedy

Lieutenant Kennedy served the Town with pride and dedication, appointed December 12, 1986, promoted to Lieutenant September 15, 2002, retired July 11, 2013, with 26 1/2 years of service.

Robert C. McCosh

Appointed July 1, 1974, retired October 1, 2013, with over 39 years of service.

Resignations & Terminations

Sean Colby

Appointed October 10, 2007 and resigned January 1, 2013.

Sean McNeill

Appointed March 20, 2006, promoted to Lieutenant October 9, 2011, terminated December 26, 2013

New Equipment

In May of 2013 the department ordered a custom built Emergency One Cyclone 2 pumping engine from Greenwood Emergency Vehicles. The engine was built at Emergency-One's manufacturing plant located in Ocala, Florida. The engine was delivered to Greenwood in November. Factory training was completed and the new engine will be put into service sometime in January, 2014. The engine will be assigned to the North Plymouth Station 7. The engine is equipped with a 1500gpm fire pump and holds 750 gallons of water, 30 gallons of class B foam concentrate, a hydraulic generator and lighting tower, a complete set of Holmatro rescue equipment (Jaws of Life), and a number of newly required National Fire Protection Association (NFPA) safety features. This engine replaces a 1999 Pierce Dash Pumper which will now become reserve Engine 8.

The Department purchased 2000 feet of 4" supply hose, replacement of eleven automatic external defibrillator (AED) units with the updated AED 1000 model, removed and replaced the above ground diesel tank at station 4, replaced the air compressor and self contained breathing apparatus (SCBA) cylinder filling station at Station 6 and replaced forty-two SCBA Cylinders that had exceeded their fifteen year life-span.

Assistance to Firefighter Grant Program

The Department has secured a Grant to build a custom Rescue Pumper. The vehicle will be built by Emergency One, and delivery is expected sometime in June, 2014; this vehicle will replace Rescue 1 and the Special Operations vehicle.

1 Firefighter Received a Promotion in 2012

Name	Title	Date
Peter Walsh	Lieutenant	July 25, 2013

Five new Firefighters were appointed

Name	Title	Date
Patrick Feely	Permanent Firefighter	September 30, 2013
Brian DeOrio	Permanent Firefighter	September 30, 2013
Michael Hargis	Permanent Firefighte	September 30, 2013
Jason Phair	Permanent Firefighter	November 12, 2013
David Wyle	Permanent Firefighter	December 30, 3013

The Town's contract ambulance, Brewster Ambulance Service, once again began providing emergency medical service to the town on March 31, 2013, replacing American Medical Response. Brewster Ambulance Service was the Town's contracted ambulance service form 1988 until 1997 when the company was sold to a division of American Medical Response. AMR provided the service from 1997 until March 31, 2013 when Brewster Ambulance was awarded the town contract .Brewster Ambulance responded to 5760 emergencies since their start date.

The Fire Department responded to 7016 emergencies, which resulted in 8,742 fire apparatus responses within the town including Mutual Aid apparatus responses.

2013 Plymouth Fire Department NFPA Survey Report

Type of Response	Number of Responses	Estimated Property Damage from Fire
Private Dwelling Fires (1 or 2 family), including mobile homes	68	\$1,834,451
Apartments Fires (3 or more families)	10	\$2,700,000
Hotels and Motels Fires	2	\$1,000
All other residential fires (dormitories, boarding houses, tents, ect)	4	\$0
Public Assembly Fires (church, restaurant, clubs, ect)	4	\$272,400
Schools and Colleges Fires	0	
Health Care and Penal Institutions Fires (hospitals, nursing homes, prisons)	0	
Stores and Offices Fires	5	\$3,000
Industrial, Utility, Defense, Laboratories, Manufacturing Fires	1	\$178,000
Storage in Structures Fires (barn, vehicle storage garage)	4	\$178,000
Other Structure Fires (outbuildings, bridges, etc)	1	\$2,500
Fires in Highway Vehicles (autos, trucks, buses, ect)	21	\$1,416,000
Fires in Other Vehicles (planes, ships, trains, construction or farm vehicles)	4	\$3,200
Fires Outside of Structures with values involved but not vehicles (outside storage, crop, timber, etc)	56	\$5,000
Fires in Brush, Grass, Wildland (excluding crops and timber)	20	
Fires in Rubbish, Including Dumpsters (outside of structures)	16	
All Other Fires	10	\$500
Total Number of Fires	226	
Civilian Injuries	16	
Estimated Total Fire Loss		\$6,535,751

2013 Additional Department Emergency Response Statistics

Type of Response	Number of Responses
Medical assist, assist EMS crew	3750
Smoke detector activation due to malfunction	228
Dispatched & canceled en route	212
Motor vehicle accident with injuries	211
Smoke detector activation, no fire - unintentional	197
Motor vehicle accident with no injuries.	157
No incident found on arrival at dispatch address	150
Alarm system activation, no fire - unintentional	131
CO detector activation due to malfunction	110
Alarm system sounded due to malfunction	109
Unauthorized burning	108
Carbon monoxide incident	90
Carbon monoxide detector activation, no CO	82
Arcing, shorted electrical equipment	59
Good intent call, other	59
Building fire	57
Power line down	57
Lock-out	55
Unintentional transmission of alarm, other	52
Detector activation, no fire - unintentional	51
System malfunction, other	48
Natural vegetation fire, other	44
Assist police or other governmental agency	42
EMS call, excluding vehicle accident with injury	40
Assist invalid	39
Electrical wiring/equipment problem, other	38
Water or steam leak	38
Gas leak (natural gas or LPG)	37
Public service	37
Smoke or odor removal	35
False alarm or false call, other	35
Sprinkler activation, no fire - unintentional	33
Smoke scare, odor of smoke	32
Cooking fire, confined to container	31
Rescue, EMS incident, other	27
HazMat release investigation w/no HazMat	26
Person in distress, other	25
Police matter	22
Municipal alarm system, malicious false alarm	22
Water problem, other	21

Sprinkler activation due to malfunction	20
Public service assistance, other	19
Passenger vehicle fire	18
Gasoline or other flammable liquid spill	18
Cover assignment, standby, move up	18
Brush or brush-and-grass mixture fire	16
Chimney or flue fire, confined to chimney or flue	15
Motor vehicle/pedestrian accident (MV Ped)	15
Steam, vapor, fog or dust thought to be smoke	14
Vehicle accident, general cleanup	13
Forest, woods or wildland fire	12
Lightning strike (no fire)	12
Oil or other combustible liquid spill	11
Heat from short circuit (wiring), defective/worn	10
Overheated motor	10
Wrong location	10
Service Call, other	9
Heat detector activation due to malfunction	9
Excessive heat, scorch burns with no ignition	8
Rescue or EMS standby	8
Authorized controlled burning	8
Fire, other	7
Outside rubbish fire, other	7
Dumpster or other outside trash receptacle fire	7
Hazardous condition, other	7
EMS call, party transported by non-fire agency	7
Direct tie to FD, malicious false alarm	6
Citizen complaint	6
Combustible/flammable gas/liquid condition, other	5
Central station, malicious false alarm	5
Fuel burner/boiler malfunction, fire confined	4
Mobile property (vehicle) fire, other	4
Road freight or transport vehicle fire	4
Grass fire	4
Ice rescue	4
Malicious, mischievous false call, other	4
Local alarm system, malicious false alarm	4
Special outside fire, other	3
Ring or jewelry removal	3
Severe weather or natural disaster standby	3
Outside rubbish, trash or waste fire	2

Outside equipment fire	2
Lock-in (if lock out , use 511)	2
Extrication, rescue, other	2
Extrication of victim(s) from vehicle	2
Removal of victim(s) from stalled elevator	2
Trench/below-grade rescue	2
Swimming/recreational water areas rescue	2
Toxic condition, other	2
Chemical hazard (no spill or leak)	2
Chemical spill or leak	2
Refrigeration leak	2
Breakdown of light ballast	2
Animal problem, other	2
Animal rescue	2
Trash or rubbish fire, contained	1
Fire in mobile home used as fixed residence	1
Outside storage fire	1
Cultivated vegetation, crop fire, other	1
Overpressure rupture, explosion, overheat other	1
Overpressure rupture from steam, other	1
Search for lost person, other	1
Search for person on land	1
Search for person in water	1
Extrication of victim(s) from machinery	1
Water & ice-related rescue, other	1
Watercraft rescue	1
Explosive, bomb removal (for bomb scare, use 721)	1
Attempt to burn	1
Animal problem	1
Vicinity alarm (incident in other location)	1
Steam, other gas mistaken for smoke, other	1
Smoke from barbecue, tar kettle	1
Biological hazard investigation, none found	1
Telephone, malicious false alarm	1
Bomb scare - no bomb	1
Flood assessment	1
Wind storm, tornado/hurricane assessment	1

Several of the more significant Fires and Events during 2013

4D Marc Drive - this 3 alarm fire occurred on July 7th which was one of the hottest days of the year. Firefighters worked in 95 degree heat, the Department received Mutual Aid from Carver, Kingston, Duxbury, Bourne and the Department of Fire Services. This fire

alone was a \$2 million dollar loss, with fire and water damage sustained to 12 units. Three firefighters and two civilians were treated for their injuries.

High Cliff Senior Housing 23 Prince Street - this fire occurred on November 20th at 4:00 AM. A general alarm was struck by the Chief of the Department; firefighters were confronted with fire on the 1st and 2nd floor apartments with fire extension into the attic.

The Department was alerted of the fire by the Department's Municipal Fire Alarm Box system. The Department received Mutual Aid from Carver, Kingston, Duxbury, Plympton, Bourne, and the Department of Fire Services

The Department ended the year with a 2 alarm fire on New Years Eve. Firefighters arrived to find fire showing on all floors of a residential building located at 23 Samoset Ave.

On February 2nd the town was hit hard by a Blizzard that produced heavy snow accumulations, strong wind, and a storm surge that flooded Warren Ave and Taylor Ave. Two Cottages were swept out to sea at White Horse Beach; town-wide power outages, with trees, telephone poles, and utility lines down made it difficult for emergency responders.

Plymouth had over two dozen serious Carbon Monoxide exposure responses; many due to generators running in garages or too close to structures as residents desperately tried to heat their homes in the sub-freezing temperatures. There was minimal damage to the Municipal Fire Alarm Telegraph System, which continued to transmit alarms to the department after power outages and failures on land-line and cell phone service disabled most other communications. There were numerous fire sprinkler systems disabled in commercial occupancies due to lack of electricity and heat, which froze the sprinkler systems. Department Personnel responded to over 400 emergencies during the storm and the aftermath, including recovery and restorations of services.

The bombing of the Boston Marathon has changed the way that emergency personnel train, prepare, and respond to large events. The Department worked together with Local, State, and Federal Agencies for over two weeks and developed an Incident Action Plan for Plymouth's July 3rd and 4th celebrations as well as the Thanksgiving Parade. The plan was successfully implemented during these events and the Town's action plan is now considered to be the foundation for future events within the Commonwealth.



16 Lynn Circle, April 28

FIRE PREVENTION and CODE ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

The Fire Prevention and Code Compliance Division is staffed by a Battalion Chief and one Lieutenant.

Mission Statement

It is the responsibility of the Division to promote public safety by limiting the occurrence of fire, identifying conditions that may lead to ignition and abating hazards that jeopardize life safety. Our goal is to provide a fire safe home, work, and school environment. This is primarily accomplished through public fire safety education, enforcement of the Commonwealth's fire codes and regulations, Town by-laws, and through inspections, plan review, and permitting.

Training and Continuing Education:

Fire Inspectors attended monthly continuing education seminars sponsored by the Fire Prevention Association of Massachusetts. Current issues relating to fire codes and fire safety is shared among the Fire Inspectors along with updates from the State Fire Marshal Office.

Inspections

Ch304 Liquor License Fire and Life Safety Inspections at over 120 establishments

Twenty One-Day Liquor Licenses were issued.

Statutory inspections at schools, nursing facilities, hospitals, clinics, and institutions

Smoke & CO Alarm inspections for residential sales and new construction.

Commercial building and equipment inspections.

Construction Plan Review and Permits

The fire department reviews construction plans to assure adequate fire protection, smoke and carbon monoxide detection, and inspection of residential and commercial alarms and/or sprinkler systems prior to occupancy.

There were many businesses that utilized existing, rehabilitated spaces to meet their specific needs. Inspections were done to ensure compliance with use of those facilities.

New commercial projects included: Renovations for restaurants and bars included Nix's, the Speedwell, Nosh Tavern, Lou's Tavern and the Office Bistro; and new commercial construction and renovations in the Plymouth Industrial Park area, new construction at Colony Place consisting of two new stores, two new medical office buildings, renovations in the Emergency Room at the Jordan Hospital, the Mirbeau Spa in the Pinehills, a distillery, and a new Catholic Church in Manomet. There are over two dozen other commercial projects in the planning stages, over which the Fire Prevention Office maintains close review. Several solar energy projects were permitted for commercial and residential roofs and on acreage.

Aside from the multitude of one and two family residential new construction and renovations, current multifamily construction includes the Village at South Street, Harbor Shores condominiums, the Condos at Holmes Point, the Pinehills, the Armory apartments and the Old Field Road community. Developments in the planning stages include Caswell Street, Water Street and Court Street condominiums.

Code Compliance

Complaints received from concerned citizens and observations made by department personnel during routine inspections and emergency responses initiate investigations by fire inspectors to determine if a fire hazard or code violation exists and to bring about compliance through education as a first resort. In the event that an owner or tenant refuses to comply or bring conditions into compliance with fire or life safety codes, a fine will be assessed using non-criminal citations. Further non-compliance can result in complaints filed via the court system.

During 2013, the fire prevention division responded to numerous calls for issues such as: violation of open burning regulations, failure to install or maintain fire protection systems, blocked fire exits, and improper storage of flammables and combustibles. Four citations were issued.

Fire Investigation

Investigating the origin and cause of a fire is vital in order to determine whether the fire is accidental or intentional, the result of a malicious or criminal human act or design flaw, or equipment malfunction, carelessness or poor practice. By finding the circumstances responsible for ignition of the fire, the Department can attempt to reduce future occurrences of fire loss by changing behavior through education, altering product design or operation, or promulgating new ordinances to bring about code compliance.

Smoke and carbon monoxide detectors save lives and are required by law and as always, the Department stresses the importance of possessing and maintaining these devices in homes. The trend for voluntary installation of residential fire sprinkler systems is a logical choice during new construction as it adds a fraction of the square foot cost to the project. Residential fire sprinklers enhance life safety by reacting quickly to the heat of a fire, while it is still in the beginning stage and relatively small. Fire sprinklers give occupants a chance to exit to safety and are a proven life saver. An added benefit is that they control the fire and reduce property damage.

Public Fire and Life Safety Education

The main goal of the S.A.F.E. (Student Awareness of Fire Education) program is to educate students in grades K-12, the general public, and the elderly about key fire and life safety behaviors to reduce fires and the likelihood of injury or death. Funding for this program revolves around an annual grant application submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Fire Services.

This year, the Fire Prevention office received a grant of \$7625.00 in support of the S.A.F.E. program. The S.A.F.E. program provides a full range of presentations reaching out not only to schools, but also to senior citizens through meetings set up with the Council on Aging. The S.A.F.E. grant supports the fire safety trailer, fire station open house events, educating the public at health fairs, festivals and community events.

Specially trained firefighters present lessons on topics such as Learn Not to Burn, Preparing and Practicing Home Fire Escape Drills, Electrical Safety, Ice and Cold Water Emergencies, Smoke and Carbon Monoxide Alarms, and Home Safety Inspections.

Fire Safety and Fall Prevention educational programs are also offered to seniors, boys and girls' organizations, school children on field trips, and other community organizations who visit fire stations for tours throughout the year.

2012 FIRE PREVENTION STATISTICS

Inspections

<u>Acceptance Testing</u>	1327
Commercial and Residential Systems	
<u>Quarterly</u>	
Hospitals/Medical	25
Nursing Homes	16
Hotel/Motels/Lodging	18
Schools	64
<u>Annual Inspections:</u>	
Liquor License Establishments	122
Group-Homes	3
Day Care Centers	8
Restaurants	18
Churches	7
Schools	16
Fueling Facilities	23
Complaints and Investigations	8
Ch148A Violations	4

Permits Issued

Plan Review	428
Inspection	335
Fuel Storage	64
U.G. Fuel Storage Tanks Removed	52
Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	1326
Oil Burning Equipment	108
Fire Alarm Systems	65
Hood Suppression	6
Sprinkler	38
Tank Trucks	13
Propane Tanks	287
Tank Installations	8
Gun Powder	11
Cut & Weld	5
Un-vented Gas Heaters	6
Propane Cylinder Exchange Sites	24
Misc.	137
21E Record Search	16
BonFire	15
Open Air Burning	2418
Waste Oil Tank	17
Dumpster	15
Marine Fuel Facilities	3
Master Box	99
Total Permits issued	5032

Gregory R. Kane
Battalion Chief
Fire Prevention & Code Enforcement

Fire Alarm Division

The Plymouth Fire Department's Municipal Fire Alarm System continues to grow with new commercial developments. New alarms are tied into the system at no cost to the taxpayer and utilize existing circuits.

The Municipal Fire Alarm System continues to grow with new commercial developments. New alarms are tied into the system at no cost to the taxpayer and utilize existing circuits or radio box connection.

New Radio Boxes 2013

762 Town Wharf Fuel Dock

3311 Baird Center Class Room Building, 900 Ship Pond Road

Incidents Reported through the Municipal System 2013

1/22/2013 Box 672: Sewer Plant, 197 Water Street;
Smoke condition due to an overheated motor.

3/6/2013 Box 152: Southfield Housing, 105 South St.
Smoke condition from an overheated motor.

3/7/2013 Box 4122: Jordan Hospital, off Obery Street;
Smoke condition from a burned motor.

4/15/2013 Box 4252: Pilgrim Sands Motel, 150 Warren Ave. Electrical Fire.

4/26/2013 Box 1213: County Office Building, 44 Obery St. Refrigeration leak.

5/21/2013 Box 7185: Cherry Hill Bldg. 1, 130 Court St.
Smoke condition due to an overheated motor.

5/30/2013 Box 1564: 19-35 Home Depot Drive. Electrical Fire

7/7/2013 Box 1244: 4D Marc Drive; Structure Fire

7/17/2013 Box 175: North High School, 41 Obery St.; Overheated network equipment

10/3/2013 Box 6711: Harborview Place North 225 Water Street;
Outside pull for the building fire

10/11/2013 Box 55: Court Street at Brewster Street; Medical Emergency

10/20/2013 Box 2411 Summer Hill apartments, 55 Summer Street; Stove Fire

11/29/2013 Box 343 High Cliff Housing, 23 Prince Street; Building Fire

Projects for 2013

- Route 80 cable re-location for widening of the intersection at Commerce way
- New cable on State Road
- New cable on Castle Street
- New cable on South Meadow Road
- New repeaters installed at the main radio site.
- New light timer designed and built by the Fire Alarm Division, installed at Station 1

The Blizzard of 2013

The blizzard of 2013 did minimal damage to the fire alarm and communication systems. Four alarm circuits were damaged but were operational due to the ground return feature on the fire alarm system. The fire alarm system remained operational even though many parts of the town were without electricity or telephone service. During the days following the storm all of the damage was quickly assessed and all affected circuits were repaired and normal by Thursday, February 14, . All costs associated with the storm were submitted for re-imbusement.

Fire Alarm Report

Zachary J. Lynch Superintendent of Fire Alarm

Training and Safety Division

Mission Statement

The training division is responsible for the development, implementation, design, delivery and documentation of educational programs involving all members of the department. Training programs are intended to improve the firefighter's capabilities while performing emergency duties such as, emergency medical services and rescue and hazardous material response, as well as meeting the requirements and objectives of Federal and State agencies.

This responsibility includes needs assessment, curriculum development, and scheduling and records management. Courses on supervisory development, new products, and apparatus, and other specialized training are conducted on an as needed basis.

Minimum training standards are established by local, state and federal agencies. Training takes on a variety of forms, from self-study to mandatory department training. All training done by the Firefighter must be documented as required by law. This documentation provides the legal verification for training completed.

The Training division is responsible for the managing the wide range of training related documents, including reports and records necessary for maintaining required certification for the department's emergency response personnel.

The Training Division ensures the department's training meets OSHA, NFPA and Insurance Services Office (ISO) requirements as well as all state and federal regulations. This responsibility requires the Training Officer to work with state agencies including The Office of Emergency Medical Services (EMS) and the Division of Fire Services.

The Training Officer coordinates and schedules Department's In-house Drills. The purpose of this drill packages is to review basic suppression and EMS materials that aid personnel with maintaining knowledge of specific topics. This training is delivered to personnel by the company officers.

In addition to this in-service training the Training Officer also serves as the department's drill instructor for all newly hired firefighters. This recruit-training program introduces all probationary firefighters to the basic skills necessary to survive and function in the hostile

environment of a structure or forest fire. This program prepares the individual to meet the standards set by the NFPA for certification for Firefighter 1 and 2.

The Training Division constantly evaluates and coordination training with other divisions within the department. The training of members on new equipment and implementation of procedures for new equipment are coordinated by the Training Officer.

The training Officer is also the Department's Safety Officer. The Safety Officer's duties include responding to fires and hazardous incidents to oversee Scene Safety. The Training Officer also serves as the department's state mandated Infection Control Officer and is the Department's liaison to the Jordan hospital. The Infection Control Officer is responsible to enforce policies and procedure to ensure department member's health safety and tracking and documenting any exposures and injuries that occurred while on duty as required by State and Federal regulations.

Anthony Thompson
Battalion Chief
Training Division

In Memoriam

Firefighter Leonard P Sullivan

Passed on to Eternal Service March 18, 2013, Lenny served the Plymouth Fire Department for 31 years, holding the positions of acting Lieutenant and Fire Alarm Operator.

Firefighter Jerry M. Vaughan

Passed on to Eternal Service June 16, 2013, Jerry served the Plymouth Fire Department for 30 years.

Firefighter Gerald J. Raymond

Passed on to Eternal Service July 19, 2013, Jerry served the Plymouth Fire Department for 29 years.

Firefighter Richard L. Moore

Passed on to Eternal Service October 4, 2013, Richard served the Plymouth Fire Department for over 26 years including 2 years as an acting Lieutenant and was a call firefighter prior to his full-time appointment.



4D Marc Drive, July 7

OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

PART I: Mission Statement

The Office of Emergency Management (OEM) is a division of the Plymouth Fire Department, which coordinates incident management related to local emergencies and disasters. OEM is responsible for alerting and notifying emergency service agencies and the general public when disasters strike; coordinating local agency response; ensuring resources are available or mobilized in times of need; and developing plans and procedures for response to and recovery from emergency incidents. The Office of Emergency Management is located at the Plymouth Emergency Operations Center (EOC). The EOC is a central facility which provides coordination for local departments and agencies during an emergency response.

PART II: Narrative Statement

The investment in planning and funding arising from a local emphasis on emergency preparedness and modernizing emergency management applications was tested early on in 2013, with the onset of the February 8th-9th Blizzard. A local Declaration of Emergency was enacted at 11:40 pm on February 8th, 2013, which followed the Governor's Declaration of Emergency at noon. Plymouth was seriously impacted by the dual effects of a widespread loss of local electrical utilities and a dangerous cold and coastal flooding event. Additional weather incidents, training exercises, and special event preparedness operations in the early spring, summer, and late in the year would show the Plymouth EOC continuing in its utility as a proof of concept center supporting state and federal partnerships and staging areas for agencies including the Massachusetts National Guard, which improved the overall capabilities, situational awareness, and response support for local departments.

With a busy schedule of new preparedness initiatives and federally mandated training exercises ahead in 2014, the Office of Emergency Management will continue to leverage cost effective existing regional partnerships and grant funding to support emergency planning and response techniques, procedures, and technologies. Directing resiliency planning support to local departments, private agencies, and businesses will improve pre-planned responses and the accessible data initiatives of state and federal Department of Homeland Security partners. The Office of Emergency Management will continue to manage its primary goal of supporting the Emergency Operations Plan efficiently during real world crisis situations to reduce the impacts and expedite disaster recovery for the community.

PART III: DHS Grant Application & Award Statistics

FEMA- DR-4097 & 4110 (Tropical Storm Sandy & Winter Storm Nemo)	TBD
FEMA 2012 EMPG (Emergency Power & CBRNE Response) Grant	\$20,030

PLYMOUTH POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Mission of the Plymouth Police Department is to provide for the safety of the public, the protection of life and property, to serve with integrity, to provide a well trained professional department to the public, to treat all members of the public and all employees with respect, and to strive to ensure that the Plymouth Police Department is the finest law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth.

Message from Chief Michael E. Botieri

This past year has seen the Plymouth Police Department (PPD) strengthen and support several existing initiatives to include

- Acquisition of a new patrol dog named “Caylen,” after the passing of beloved K9 “Kaiser” on May 31, 2013.
- Sponsoring second annual “Police Services Day” at the Public Library in the spring.
- A fourth School Resource Officer (SRO) was hired, which allowed the department to assign one to each Middle and High School. An SRO’s duties include coordinating safety lock down drills, investigating crimes involving students, and also participating in a summer Police Academy for students interested in a possible law enforcement career.
- Assignment of an officer to the Council on Aging for several hours each week to assist seniors with possible safety and criminal matters that might concern them.

In 2013, the department continued to support and participate in the regional METRO-Law Enforcement Council, a collective of local police departments that pool their resources, which benefits the Plymouth Police Department by providing access to trained SWAT officers, crowd control personnel, advanced investigatory abilities, and additional K9 Units, to name a few.

As members of the METRO- Law Enforcement Council, several Plymouth Police Officers participated in the investigation and apprehension of the Marathon Bombing suspects. This unprecedented Law Enforcement response included Plymouth Police Officers trained in several disciplines to include SWAT, Investigative, K9, and Mobile Operations (MOP).

Grant Activity

The Plymouth Police Department has been committed to finding new revenue sources through awarded grants to support the agency’s efforts without causing additional financial burden on the Town. This year the Plymouth Police Department was awarded the following grants:

911 Support Incentive Grant (\$124,356.00)

911 Training Grant (\$30,506.00)

2013 JAG Grant (\$14,895.00)

2013 EOPS Underage Drinking Enforcement Grant (\$10,000.00)

2013 Traffic Enforcement Grant (\$4,000.00)

The department has a current and pending application for the 2013 COPS Hiring Program, which if awarded, would allow Plymouth to hire five new officers.

Homeland Security

The Plymouth Police Department continues to work together and share information with other local police departments, Massachusetts Environmental Police, Massachusetts State Police, United States Attorney's Office, Plymouth District Attorney's Office, FBI, U.S. Coast Guard, and the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station to keep the Town of Plymouth safe.

Community Policing

The Plymouth Police Department has strengthened its commitment to community policing, a concept that emphasizes the partnership between the police and the community. The needs of the community as defined by its residents drives the priorities of the Department enforcement efforts. Specific examples of community policing practices currently in place are:

- Walking Beats, Bicycle Patrols, and periodic Mounted Patrols in the downtown and waterfront areas
- "Park and Walk" patrols in specific neighborhoods
- The Cops in Shops program
- Neighborhood Watch programs
- Traffic education and enforcement

Citizen Surveys

In 2013, the Department continued its Citizen Survey Program in order to solicit feedback from the community regarding the delivery of police services. A random sampling of persons reporting incidents, witnesses, and victims were contacted by the Department and asked to rate their interaction with different facets of the Department. The Police Department is pleased to report that departmental efforts continue to be well received and the results of those surveys are overwhelmingly positive.

Firearms Licensing

In 2013 the Plymouth Police Department processed 1638 firearms license applications (significantly up from 2011's 800 and 2012's 1027) generating a fee total of \$135,925.00 of which \$34,287.50 came back to the Town.

Neighborhood Watch

Neighborhood Watch programs continued in several residential developments. The most active program continues to be the Downtown Historic Neighborhood Watch. Another neighborhood Watch program is currently being developed with the residents of West Plymouth. These programs promote the cooperative partnership between the police, citizens, and community officials.

Traffic Education and Enforcement

The Department continues to strive to maintain safety on the roads of the Town of Plymouth. The Department utilizes three traffic radar trailers as educational tools. In conjunction with education the Department has placed an added emphasis on traffic enforcement. By increasing efforts in both areas the PPD endeavors to keep roads safe despite our rapidly increasing growth and traffic.

For the calendar year of 2013 the Plymouth Police Department issued a total of 7,995 traffic citations generating a fine amount of \$221,929.00. There were 1,634 reported motor vehicle accidents (MVA's) in Plymouth this past year with 180 of them involving injuries and 5 involving fatalities. It should be noted that the total of reported MVA's for 2013 is far more than was reported in previous years, which is due in part to the inclusion of other related collision reports and factors that were not measured in previous year's MVA totals but were listed within the annual statistical report.

The Department is also currently participating in a state sponsored traffic enforcement initiative that will finance periods of additional activity that specifically targets impaired operation ("Drive Sober or Get Pulled Over") and seat belt usage ("Click it or Ticket").

Citizens Police Academy

- The 14th Citizens Police Academy was not conducted this year due to recent budget constraints.

Senior Citizen Services

During 2013, the Plymouth Police Department and the Plymouth County Sheriffs Department continued to partner in offering senior residents the opportunity to participate in the "Are You OK?" program. "Are You OK?" is a computerized telephone calling system that calls seniors at home to check on their well being. In coordination with the Plymouth Council on Aging many seniors now participate in this program.

The Plymouth Police have also strengthened our role in serving seniors of our community by assigning a Police Captain to participate in the TRIAD Program, a group of public safety and Council on Aging professionals who meet monthly to address the needs of the aging population.

The Department is also actively participating in programs to help find those members of the community who are prone to wandering by participating and utilizing a private LoJack tracking system, and also one sponsored by the Plymouth County Sheriff's Department. Both can be utilized to find a missing family member in the event that he/she wanders away.

2013 PPD Personnel Changes

Appointments

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Chalres DeLaura	Student Officer	4/1/2013
Jason Flynn	Student Officer	4/1/2013
Matthew Sechoka	Student Officer	4/1/2013
Joshua Souza	Student Officer	4/1/2013
Aarron Volkringer	Student Officer	4/1/2013
Travis Eliason	Student Officer	9/9/2013
Shawn Ireland	Student Officer	9/9/2013
Sean Ketterer	Student Officer	9/9/2013

Sheryl Holmes	Part Time Dispatcher	4/22/2013
Suzanne Luinis	Part Time Dispatcher	6/17/2013
Suzanne Luinis (PT to FT)	Full Time Dispatcher	8/5/2013
Nicholas Quinlan	Full Time Dispatcher	10/14/2013
Michael MacKay	Full Time Dispatcher	11/8/2013

Promotions

Raymond Reid	Police Sergeant	10/14/2013
Dennis Reimer	Police Sergeant	10/14/2013

Retirees

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Denis Hassan	Police Officer	7/5/2013
Robert Morse	Police Officer	7/5/2013

Resignations

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Bachir Kouta	Police Officer	11/22/2013
Robert Hadley	Full Time Dispatcher	5/29/2013
Suzanne Luinis	Full Time Dispatcher	9/5/2013
David Daley	Full Time Dispatcher	10/13/2013
Michael MacKay	Full Time Dispatcher	11/8/2013
Sheryl Holmes	Part Time Dispatcher	4/22/2013

In Memory Of:

Anthony Perry

Police Officer

Years of Service: July 30, 1974 – May 11, 1993

Deceased: March 14, 2013

John Peritzian

Police Officer

Years of Service: June 17, 1973 – October 31, 1985

Deceased: December 22, 2013

2013 Reported Crime Statistics

209A Violation :	104
258E Harassment Violation :	34
51A Filed :	125
911 Created Incident :	6
Abandoned Call :	271
Abandoned Vehicle :	21
Abduction :	3
Accidental 911 Call :	351
Aggravated Assault :	39
Alarm Sounding :	2,625
Animal Complaint :	569
Annoy Phonecalls :	54
Arson / Bombing :	2
Assist Citizen :	760
Assist Other Agency :	168
Assist Other PD :	72
Att Abduction :	1
Attempt Service :	1,183
Attempted B&E :	52
Attempted B&E M/V :	8
Attempted Larceny :	5
Attempted MV Theft :	2
B&E MV :	144
Building Check :	149
Burglary B&E :	243
Check Wellbeing :	1,045
Civil Complaint :	116
Community Policing Activity :	1,091
Computer Crimes :	14
Damaged / Disabled Cruiser :	84
Dangerous Weapon A&B :	12
Disabled MV :	676
Disturbance, General :	824
Domestic A&B :	180
Domestic Disturbance :	689
Drug Disposal :	2
Drug Overdose :	77
Drug Violation :	102
Drug Violation - Civil :	39
Duplicate 911 Call :	1,481

Embezzlement :	1
Explosives :	289
Fatal MVA :	5
FID/LTC SUS/REV :	32
Fire Alarm :	17
Forgery / Counterfeiting :	11
Found Property :	394
Fraud :	175
Fugitive Arrest :	1
General Services :	1,316
Gunshots :	91
Harassment :	190
Indecent A&B :	1
Injury On Duty :	62
Injury, Leaving the Scene MVA :	5
Intoxicated Person :	126
Intra Department Service :	1,533
K9 Training :	153
Keep The Peace :	110
Larceny :	640
Larceny By Check :	11
Legal Process :	248
Liquor Law Enforcement :	12
Lock Out :	27
M/Cycle Atv's :	111
Malicious Mischief :	44
Marine Patrol :	41
Medical / Mental :	123
Message Delivery :	103
MetroLec :	24
Missing Person :	80
Missing Person Located :	117
Missing Property :	173
Missing Property Found :	18
Mistake Call :	49
Motor Vehicle Accident :	1,169
Motor Vehicle Stop :	14
MV Repossessed :	19
MV Thefts :	43
MVA Cruiser :	20
MVA, Injuries :	142

MVA, RV :	1
No Incident Type Assigned :	1
Noise Complaint :	465
O.U.I MV Accident :	42
O.U.I Liquor :	84
Offender Audit :	91
Offender Registry :	67
Parking Complaint :	420
Pedestrian MVA :	28
Police with Ambulance :	701
Police with Fire :	99
Possession of Burg Tools :	1
Prop Dam - Leaving Scene MVA :	222
Property Damage :	241
Protective Custody :	11
Receiving Stolen Property :	20
Recovered MV / TT PD :	12
Repeat Incident :	11
Reported Death :	46
Request 209A :	16
Request 258E Harassment :	1
Robbery :	17
Runaway :	75
School Drills :	34
Search Warrant :	14
Service of 209A :	187
Service of 258E Harassment :	77
Sex Offenses :	61
Shuttle - Transport :	78
Simple Assault :	129
Speeding Complaint :	44
Stolen Vehicle / Recovery :	19
Suicide / Attempt :	165
Suspicious Activity :	1,795
Threats :	170
Threats / Phone :	12
Town Bylaws :	37
TRA / MV Complaint :	1,216
Traffic Control :	59
Transfer Ambulance :	4,608

Transfer Fire :	1,156
Transfer Other Agency :	197
Transport Prisoner :	2
Trespassing :	67
Unwanted Guest :	248
Vandalism :	327
Violation Liquor Law :	36
Warrant :	266
Warrant of Apprehension :	131
Weapons Violation :	15
Youths In Street :	35
Total Incidents for 2013 :	33,372



**DEPARTMENT OF
PUBLIC WORKS**

ADMINISTRATION

Jonathan L. Beder-Director
Dennis E. Westgate-Assistant Director
Jodie Volta-Administrative Assistant

The Department of Public Works (DPW) continues to make significant progress in providing effective and efficient core services to the residents of Plymouth. These achievements are made possible by the men and women of the DPW and the commitment of the legislative body.

Mission

The Plymouth Department of Public Works enhances the quality of life and provides uninterrupted effective and efficient professional services to the residents of Plymouth. Our twelve Divisions include Water, Sewer, Highway, Recreation, Building Maintenance, Fleet Maintenance, Administration, Solid Waste, Cemeteries, Crematory, Parks & Forestry, and Engineering. Combined, these Divisions work together as a true public works in order to meet the many needs of this great community and improve our infrastructure. This philosophy is based on the theme in which labor and equipment is used interchangeably to the greatest extent possibly.

Calendar year 2013 has been a very successful year for the Plymouth DPW. In April of last year, Town Meeting voted on a new solid waste program. DPW has implemented this new solid waste collection program to reduce trash better, increase recycling, and offer the best in service at the cheapest price. Since July 1, 2013 with the adoption of SMART/PAYT (Save Money and Recycle Trash/Pay As You Throw), the Town has seen trash volumes reduce by 30% and recycling rates more than double to 40%. The DPW has also performed major modifications to the Manomet Transfer Station in house at substantial savings to the ratepayers. Curbside collection started as of January 2, 2014 and almost 5,100 residents signed up.

The changes made to the management of our solid waste teamed with a new disposal contract with SEMASS running through 2020 will provide the best means and methods possible for the collection and disposal of municipal solid waste. This has been a huge undertaking, and DPW thanks everyone for patience throughout the transition.

Administratively, DPW filled some key positions to provide the best in service, adding, an Assistant Wastewater Manager, a Water Quality Service Manger, and a Solid Waste Manager/Recycling Coordinator. Together, these positions will assist with the day to day operations and improve administrative efforts and abilities.

Infrastructure is one of the most valuable assets and of critical importance to us as administrators of Public Works. The Town's focus is on the management, maintenance, and planning of infrastructure to provide uninterrupted sustainable services at the cheapest costs well into the future. This year DPW will embark on several major capital projects targeted to improve infrastructure. These include the following:

1. Reconstruction of Water Street from the Rotary to Nelson Park
2. Replacement of 3-miles of water main
3. Relocation of the sewer interceptor into Water Street from Plymouth Harbor
4. Replacement of the Water Street culvert adjacent to Brewster Gardens

ENGINEERING DIVISION

The mission of the Engineering Division is to provide quality engineering services and technical support for the Town of Plymouth and its residents, agents, and providers and to establish an atmosphere of courtesy, efficiency, and dedication, while maintaining a professional work environment, which will foster, encourage, and nurture personal excellence, leadership, and growth.

The Engineering Division's functions and programs changed as part of the transition of the entire Department of Public Works (DPW) in order to meet the Town's needs and DPW services. This office is managing the Town's infrastructure including engineering, construction contracts, and also the Town's road excavation and utility cuts program.

As an owner/operator of a Municipal Separate Storm Sewer System (MS4) that discharges stormwater into waters of the United States, the Town will be required to obtain general permit coverage under the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Stormwater Phase II final rule as jointly administered by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), New England Region, and Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MA DEP). The Engineering Division has been utilizing the Global Positioning System (GPS) unit to inventory and collect data on the drainage system. The information has been used for the Geographic Information System (GIS) mapping part of the NPDES permit requirement. This program was initiated in the fall of 2003 and is an ongoing project.

A pavement management program was purchased to assist with the inventory and development of a long term maintenance program for unaccepted roadways.

The Engineering Division was awarded with Mass Works Infrastructure Grant for Water Street (Rotary to Nelson Street) Roadway Improvements Project. The Grant funding was for \$1,500,000.

It is the long-range goal of the Engineering Division to expand the scope of services provided and ultimately to maintain a readily retrievable inventory of all municipal resources available in the town. The division strives to provide the best possible service utilizing experience, well-trained personnel, and state-of-the-art equipment within budgetary constraints to the residents of Plymouth.

The following outlines the summary of 2013 activities:

A. Assessors Maps Revisions

116 Parcels on **46** Maps and **6** New Streets In addition, the maps were electronically produced tying them into the Plymouth Assessors database bringing the maps into a GIS environment.

B. Unaccepted Gravel and Paved Roads Improvement Program – Developing a Comprehensive Town-Wide Policy for improving unaccepted gravel and paved roads. The Engineering Division is coordinating this task with the Roads Advisory Committee. Last year Town Meeting funded \$500,000.00 for the program. The following is a list of projects which were either completed or on-going utilizing the fund:

1. Crack Seal

- Bruce Road (South Meadow Road to Montgomery Drive)

- Ashbury Street (Montgomery Drive to Pimental Drive)
 - Cox Lane (Montgomery Drive to Knoll Road)
 - Donna Drive (State Road to Andrews Way)
2. **Overlay**
 - Bruce Road (South Meadow Road to Montgomery Drive) – 1800 feet
 - Shore Road (Pond Road to Valley Road)
 - Pond Road (Valley Road to the End)
 3. **Full Depth Re-Construction**
 - Little Sandy Pond Road (portion of)
 4. **Pavement Management Program** – Assist with inventory and development of a long term maintenance program for unaccepted gravel and paved roads.
 5. **Spreading and Grading Recycled Asphalt** (material) for improving gravel roads

The Engineering Division conducted field survey and office work for the George Street watershed area in order to design drainage systems for improving the existing roadway network.

- C. **Accepting Roads as Public Ways Program** – The Engineering Division has accepted twenty (24) roads, namely, Ames Street, Brady Lane, Cherrywod Circle, Craig Street, Dover Circle, East Wind Drive, Greenview Drive, Hill Dale Road, Jacob’s Ladder Road, McClellan Drive, Micajah Avenue, Monisa Kay Drive, Nonantum Road (portion of), Pawtuxet Avenue (portion of), Oriole Way, Sand-piper Lane, Savery Pond Road, Spindrift Lane, Stetson Court, Stuart Avenue (portion of), Trade Wind Lane, West Ridge Trail, Willow Street (portion of), Windward Lane as public ways. The total miles accepted: 3.4 miles.
- D. **Street Layouts** – This year the Engineering Division provided administrative support for the laying out of the streets listed above.
- E. **Parks and Playgrounds**
Hedges Pond (Camp Dennen) – Provided site design and construction layout for the construction of various fields, the entrance road, and other utilities.
- F. **Drainage** – The Engineering Division provided existing conditions, survey, design, construction inspection, and project administration for the following projects:
 1. **Long Pond Road, Carter’s Bridge Road to end of Paved Portion** – Drainage project was constructed by town forces installing precast catch basins with a four (4) foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, manholes, and leaching structures.
 2. **Carter’s Bridge Road (Long Pond Road to the Bridge)** – Drainage project was constructed by town forces installing precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, manholes, and leaching structures

3. **Beaver Dam Road -Vicinity of Bogside Drive** - Drainage project was constructed by town forces installing precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, manholes, and leaching structures with headwall discharging to a detention pond.
4. **Strand Avenue** – Drainage project was constructed by town forces installing precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, manholes and leaching structures
5. **Packard Street** – Drainage project was constructed by contractor installing precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, manholes and leaching structures with headwall discharging to a detention pond.
6. **Federal Furnace Road – Vicinity of Diane Avenue for 2000 feet.**
7. **Long Pond Road (Hedges Pond Road to the beginning of gravel section) – Drainage** improvement included modification to existing system, and precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes.

G. **Town Wide Construction (various projects)** – The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection on several projects in 2013.

H. **Various Grant Projects** – The Engineering Division was instrumental in receiving “MASS Works Infrastructure Grant” for Water Street (from Rotary to Nelson Street) Roadway Improvements Project. The Grant funding was for \$1,500,000. The project has been designed; the construction will start in spring of 2014.

I. **Roadway Improvements**

1. **Obery Street** – (South Street to High School Driveway) – The project will improve and widen existing roadway, providing sidewalks on both sides of the road, control and treat the stormwater runoff by improving the existing drainage system and constructing two roundabouts. The project is at 75% design.

The State has forwarded its comments and the Consultant will address them in the design. The construction funding will be by Mass DOT. The Engineering Division provided review of the 100% plans and project Administration. The project has been included on the Federal Fiscal Year (FFY) 2016 transportation improvement program (TIP) funding.

2. **Samoset Street** – (from Water Street to Royal Street) - The Project has been advertised. The construction funding will be by Mass DOT. The project’s intent is to have full reconstruction of roadway, drainage, sidewalk, signal installation at Standish Avenue, as well as other related improvements. Engineering Division provided existing conditions survey, design review and project administration. The construction will start in spring of 2014. The project was included on the FFY 2013 TIP funding.

3. **Taylor Avenue** – (from White Horse Road to Manomet Point Road) The project is at 75% design phase. The State has forwarded its comments and the Consultant has addressed them in the design. The construction funding will be by Mass DOT. The project’s intent is to have full reconstruction of roadway, drainage, sidewalk, and other related improvements, including the

replacement of the bridge over Bartlett Brook. Engineering Division provided review of the plans and project administration. Field survey, existing conditions plans were provided to the consultant.

4. **Manomet Point Road – (Intersection Improvements)** The project involved installing signals at State Road, Strand Avenue, and Manomet Point Road. The project has been constructed. Engineering Division provided review of the plans and project administration. The construction funding came from State.
5. **Commerce Way –** The Engineering Division was instrumental in receiving Mass Works Infrastructure Grant. The Grant is for the design and construction of Commerce Way between Route 44 Exit Ramps and Plympton Road (Route 80). The Engineering Division has been providing field survey, construction inspection and project administration. The Grant funding was for \$1,500,000.00. The project was completed in 2013.
6. **Long Pond Road (Carter’s Bridge Road to end of paved section) –** Engineering Division provided construction layout, inspection, and project administration for the project. The scope of work consisted of drainage, installation, mill, and overlay.
7. **Long Pond Road (Hedges Pond) -** Engineering Division provided construction layout, inspection, and project administration for the project. The scope of work consisted of drainage, installation, mill, and overlay.
8. **Strand Avenue –** Engineering Division provided construction layout, inspection, and project administration for the project. The scope of work consisted of drainage, installation, mill, and overlay.
9. **Carter’s Bridge Road (long Pond Road to the Bridge –** Engineering Division provided construction layout, inspection, and project administration for the project. The scope of work consisted of drainage, installation, mill, and overlay.
10. **Manomet Avenue (Strand Avenue to 1,500 feet northerly) –** Engineering Division provided construction layout, inspection, and project administration for the project. The scope of work consisted of drainage, installation, mill, and overlay.
11. **Vine Brook Road –** In-house design for roadways and drainage including paving have been started. Construction funding is required for this project.
12. **Packard Street –** In-house design for roadway realignment, pulverizing the existing pavement, re-grading and repaving was completed. The Engineering Division provided construction, layout, inspection, and project administration.
13. **Valley Road and Roxy Cahoon Road –** Design for a layout, roadway, and drainage including paving has been completed. The Engineering Division was able to get the abutters to grant the necessary easements except two properties.
14. **South Street –** Signal at Sandwich Street (Route 3A) – The project remains at 75% Design Phase. The project’s intent is to install signalization at the intersec-

tions of South Street, Sandwich Street, and Lincoln Street. Engineering Division is providing review of the plans, inspection, and project administration.

15. **Cedarville Fire Station Emergency Signal** – The project remains at 75% Design Phase. The project’s intent is to install an Emergency Signal on State Road (Route 3A). Engineering Division is providing design, inspection and project administration.
16. **Water Street** – Roundabout – The project will improve traffic flow and pedestrian movements by constructing a modern roundabout. Engineering Division provided existing conditions plans for the design and project administration.
17. **Water Street (Roundabout to Nelson Street)** – In-house design for roadway improvements including drainage has been completed. The Engineering Division provided existing conditions and project administration for the project.
18. **Jordan Road** – The Engineering Division provided field survey, design, construction inspection, and project administration for the project. The project’s intent was to mill and overlay the existing pavement and to provide drainage improvement.
19. **Federal Furnace Road in the Vicinity of Diane Avenue for approximately 2000 feet** – In house design for drainage installation
20. **Strand Avenue** – In-house design for roadway Improvements including drainage was completed. The Engineering Division provided existing conditions and design for the project. The construction project has been completed.

J. 2011 Survey Projects

1. **Conducted Field Survey;** Prepared existing conditions plans and deeds were drafted for the following sites:
 - **Nelson Street and Water Street intersection** – Existing conditions
 - **Beaver Dam Road (vicinity of Bogside Drive)** –Existing conditions
 - **Carter’s Bridge Road** –Existing conditions
 - **Fire Tower** – Site plan
 - **Ryder Road** – Long Beach property line determination and site plan
 - **George Street** (unaccepted roadway) watershed area
 - **1820 Courthouse Corridor for future building a new Town hall**
 - **School Street**
 - **South Park Avenue – Existing conditions**
 - **Beaver Dam Road** – Vicinity of Bogside Drive – Existing conditions
 - **Jordan Road**
 - **Carter’s Bridge Road** (Long Pond Road to the Bridge)
 - **Federal Furnace Road** – Vicinity of Diane Avenue for 2000 feet
 - **Town Wharf** – To remove underground fuel tank
 - **Camelot Drive** – DPW Barn and Annex sites
 - **Commerce Way** – Existing conditions
 - **Packard Street** - Existing conditions
 - **Water Street** – Existing conditions

- **Nelson Street** – Existing conditions
 - **Strand Avenue** – Existing conditions
 - **Long Pond Road (Carter’s Bridge Road to end of paved section)** – Existing conditions
 - **Bloody Pond** – Site plan and as-built
 - **Long Pond Road (Hedges Pond Road to beginning of gravel section)** – Existing conditions
2. **Stake Survey Control** for the following Projects
 - **Commerce Way**
 - **Samoset Street**
 3. **Easement plans and deeds were prepared for the following sites.**
 - **Fire Tower**
 - **#32 Nelson Street**
 - **Long Beach Property**
 - **Beaver Dam Road** vicinity of Bogside Drive – Drainage easement
 4. **Setting high accuracy GPS control network (HARN) for the Town’s horizontal and vertical control is an on-going project.**
 5. **Various Departmental and public support (i.e., E-911 Map for Gurnet, Police Department, exhibit plans: 14 prepared)**
 6. **Sideline staking in the following areas;**
 - **South Meadow Road**
 - **Rocky Hill Road – Lot lines**
 - **Wood Street**
 - **Water Department lots**
 - **Samoset Street**
 - **Hill Dale Road**
 - **Commerce Way**
 - **Plympton Road**
 - **Carver Road**
 - **Old County Road**
 7. **Conducting field and office survey for the sewer network including the horizontal and vertical control.**
 8. **Construction layout for the following sites:**
 - **Commerce Way**
 - **Packard Street**
 - **Federal Furnace Road**
 - **Carter’s Bridge Road (Long Pond Road to the Bridge)**
 - **Beaver Dam Road in vicinity of Bogside Drive**
 - **Long Pond Road – Carter’s Bridge Road to end of paved portion**

- **Long Pond Road – Hedges Pond Road road to beginning of gravel portion**
- **Manomet Transfer Station**
- **Strand Avenue**
- **Jordan Road**
- **Camp Dennen (Hedges Pond Road Playground)**
- **Newfield Street**
- **Commerce Way**

K. Sidewalk Construction

1. **Various Locations** (Town Wide) – Replacing sidewalk panels (various locations). The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection.

L. Pavement, Parking Lots, and Sidewalk Preservation Management Program

1. DPW has a report of pavement conditions for roads, parking lots, and sidewalk. The report has been used as a planning tool for improving roadway, parking lots, and sidewalk infrastructure.
2. The Town continued with an aggressive program to best utilize the limited funding.

M. Guard Rail – Replacing and installing Guard Rails on the following roads:

- **Beaver Dam Road**
- **Newfield Street**
- **Packard Street**
- **Long Pond Road**

N. Pavement Markings – including centerlines, edge lines, crosswalks, stop bars, and legends – Various Roads, Townwide

O. Traffic Signals – The following (existing and proposed) signals were evaluated and changes were made:

1. **Long Pond Road** at Shops at 5
2. **Commerce Way**

P. Traffic Signs (Townwide) – Engineering Division coordinated for installing signs by the Highway Division and Contractor at various locations

Q. Water Supply

1. **Jacket Water Main Replacement Project** - In 2013, the Engineering Division provided administrative support and technical review in the preparation of the plans and specifications for the Jacket Water Main Replacement project. Jacket water mains were installed in the Plymouth water distribution system between the late 1880's and early 1930's. With an average age of 100-years, the remaining jacket water mains in Plymouth have all exceeded the typical 50-year design lifespan of a water main. Constructed of low-strength concrete wrapped in an aluminum "jacket" these experimental pipelines were originally intended for low pressure applications. Due to the inability to withstand standard water distribution pressures, jacket water mains are highly susceptible to

recurrent leaks and breaks. Repairs associated with jacket pipelines are time consuming and costly. Over the past decade, the DPW has replaced all the large diameter, jacket transmission mains in Plymouth. Through this construction project, the DPW is aiming to phase out the remaining jacket water mains in Town. In total, the project will involve replacing approximately three miles of jacket water mains on twenty-four streets within the Plymouth Center Pressure Zone. Construction is slated to begin in the spring of 2014 and will continue into the fall, with final paving expected to be completed in the spring and summer of 2015.

2. **Water System GIS Map** - In 2013, the Engineering Division continued the task of updating the Town's GIS-based water system map. The ongoing effort involves the use of GIS tracking devices, field survey data, and as-built information to pinpoint and update the location of water mains, services and other appurtenances on the GIS map. Also included in the GIS mapping project is the continued effort to inventory and convert water tie cards, utility plans and as-built documents into digital format that can be accessed via the GIS map.
3. **Miscellaneous Projects** – The Engineering Department assisted the Water Department with a variety of tasks including Annual Statistical Report preparation, DEP permit renewals, construction inspection, and miscellaneous technical support. The Engineering Department also assisted with the assessment and prioritization of upcoming water distribution system improvement projects and provided reviews and assistance for private development projects throughout Town.

R. Wastewater

1. **Sewer System GIS Map** - In 2013, the Engineering Division continued the task of updating the Town's GIS-based sewer system map. The project involves the use of GIS tracking devices, field survey data, plans, and as-built information to pinpoint and update the location of sewer mains, services, and other appurtenances on the GIS map. Also included in the GIS mapping project is an ongoing effort to inventory and convert sewer tie cards, utility plans, and as-built documents into digital format that can be accessed via the GIS map.
2. **Capacity, Management, Operation, and Maintenance Assessment** – In 2013, as required under Administration Consent Order Docket Number 13-006, the Engineering Division assisted in the research, evaluation and preparation of three Capacity, Management, Operation, and Maintenance (CMOM) assessment submittals. The lengthy reports evaluated the condition of the wastewater collection system and identified needs areas and future action items. The information gathered for the three reports will be used to develop a CMOM Program Assessment in the spring of 2014. The goal of the program is to improve the integrity of the wastewater collection system and to minimize, and ultimately eliminate sanitary sewer overflows. Once developed, the CMOM Program will serve as a guideline for the DPW, Sewer Division to implement and manage the sewer collection system in a proactive and responsible manner.
3. **Water Street Sewer Interceptor Replacement** – The Engineering Division provided review, administration, and technical support during the design of the

replacement of a 1,400-foot long segment of 30” sewer pipeline located within Plymouth Harbor. The project will involve relocating the sewer pipeline into the Water Street right-of-way, between Town Pier and State Pier, thereby improving accessibility to the pipeline and reduction of saltwater intrusion. The project will also involve the replacement of several manholes along Water Street that have been identified as sources of infiltration. Additionally, the sewers along the abutting side streets will be redirected into the new 30” sewer pipeline. The pipeline reconfiguration will improve the hydraulics of the sewer system and eliminate a problematic siphon that has been attributed to recurrent sanitary sewer overflows on Howland Street. Construction of the new 30” Water Street interceptor is expected to begin in February of 2014.

4. **Samoset Street Sewer Expansion Project** – In 2013, the Engineering Division provided review, administration and technical support during the planning and design stages of the Samoset Street Sewer Expansion project. The project will expand the sewer system west of Route 3 into the commercial areas along Samoset Street and Pilgrim Hill Road. The project will involve the installation of a new sewer pump station, as well as approximately 4,500 linear feet of gravity sewers and 6,300 linear feet of force mains. The engineering design is anticipated to be completed in the spring of 2014, with construction targeted to begin in the summer of 2014.

5. **Miscellaneous Projects** - The Engineering Department assisted the Sewer Department with a variety of tasks including construction inspection, spot repair design, closed circuit video inspection analyses, and miscellaneous technical support. Notable projects that involved the Engineering staff’s design and technical support included the McKinley Road sewer repairs (120’ of 8” sewer), South Park Avenue sewer repairs (2 new manholes and pipeline reconfiguring), Cherry Street sewer upgrades (145’ of 8” sewer), Court Street and Allerton Street sewer repairs (120’ of 8” sewer and a new manhole), Samoset Street sewer lining (750’ of 10” sewer and 500’ of 8” sewer), and Water Street manhole sealing projects. The Engineering Department also assisted with the assessment and prioritization of upcoming capital sewer improvement projects and provided reviews and assistance for private development projects throughout Town.

S. **Townwide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Inventory and inspection** - Locating and inventorying the assets (i.e., sewer, water, and drainage structures) in the field with Global Positioning system (GPS) Equipment as part of the existing conditions surveys for all projects.

T. **Geographic Information Systems (GIS) Mapping**

1. **Townwide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Mapping – Mapping the Infrastructure Assets in GIS Environment.**

2. **Snow Plow and Sanding Routes - Townwide updating**

3. **Streets – Public, Private, and gravel roads with their classifications**

4. **Stormwater, Water, and Sewer**

5. **Sidewalk**

6. Traffic Signage

7. Pavement Markings

8. Pine Hills – GIS spatial edits

U. **State (MHD) Construction Projects** – Coordinating the Town’s concerns/issues with MHD or other State Agencies.

1. **Traffic Signal – Manomet Point Road/Strand Ave. /Route 3A (State Road) intersection.** The project has been advertised.

The Contract has been awarded and construction will begin soon.

V. Plan Reviews (58)

Planning Board (12); Zoning Board of Appeals (39); and Building Dept. (7)

W. **Street Opening Permit Program** – 90 permits were processed. The program manages the excavation activities in the Town’s roadway network. It includes processing permits and conducting field inspections to monitor utility trench excavation, constructing driveways, etc.

X. **Grant Administration** – Administering Various Grant Projects received from State/Federal Agencies. Submitted grant reimbursement request for funding on projects through State and Federal Agencies.

Y. **Road Advisory Committee** – Coordinated various requests such as snow plowing etc. Attended monthly meetings

Z. Miscellaneous

- Prepared display and locus plans for various departments and Town Meeting Warrant Articles.
- Various field survey and report/plan preparation for various departments/divisions.
- Provided technical advice on all utility installations of poles and underground structures.
- Provided technical support to the Traffic Task Force by advising as to the applicability of laws and engineering standards to the traffic related issues and concerns.
- Provided Traffic Management Plan for various Town events.
- Over-the-counter services: - House number and lot number assignment (e.g. Pinehills Development); provided information to the general public, realtors, engineers, and land surveyors.
- Informational meetings were held for several projects.
- Implemented traffic and drainage studies, which were requested from this office.
- Implemented EPA Phase II (Town Wide Stormwater Mapping).
- Provided technical support and advice to the Town Officials and Boards/Committees.
- Road safety audit was conducted for Samoset Street at intersections of

Mobile Home Estates and Marc Drive.

- Provided a traffic marking plan for reducing four lanes to three lanes (two lanes with center turn lane), on Marc Drive and Samoset Street intersection
- Provided speed regulation study-various streets such as South Meadow Road.
- Provided support to our regional planning agency Old Colony Planning Council (OCPC) on the following programs: Study for bicycle and pedestrian safety and connectivity.
- Safe routes to school and complete streets policy.
- Provided plans to Police Department to help them for their fight against drug abuse.

Printing Services

Assessors Maps (150 sheets) now available on line 5 Sets of Zoning Maps (5 sheets each) Approximately 100 prints of various plans Other departments utilize the large format plotter to prepare maps, and large size copies.

HIGHWAY DIVISION

The mission of the Highway Division is to maintain and preserve the Town's Public Way infrastructure, which includes paved streets, gravel roads, sidewalks, street signs, traffic signals, and storm drainage systems and restore and improve core services to the general public. The division also maintains access for emergency vehicles on many Private Roads.

The Highway Division continues its goal of increasing staffing levels. Additional funded vacancies will be filled in 2014 to bring the total to thirty-five employees, including an Administrative Assistant and the Highway Manager. This will bring the Division back to a previous high mark of approximately thirty-three employees back in 1995. The long term goal of the division is to bring staffing levels up to industry standards, which requires approximately ten employees for every 100 miles of roads maintained. The Highway Division continues to be responsible for over 400 miles of roads spread across 103 square miles. The services provided by the Highway Division include emergency and maintenance type repairing to streets and sidewalks, responding to pothole defects, maintenance of the storm water system, snow and ice removal and consistently servicing requests that are generated from other DPW Divisions and the public.

Road Construction and Resurfacing

The Highway Division worked in conjunction with private contractors to perform major road reconstruction on a number of roads throughout Plymouth. Work on Strand Avenue consisted of tree removal, lane widening, installation of a storm drainage system, grading, sloping and landscaping along existing residential property lines. All systems were completed and asphalt pavement surfaces were replaced for the travelling surface. Additionally, pavement resurfacing projects were performed on the southern portions of Long Pond Road from Hedges Pond Road to the gravel section, and from Alewife to Carters Bridge Road, Carters Bridge Road, and a small portion of Little Sandy Pond Road. Each road section received various preparation treatments depending on road conditions such as pavement milling, shimming, or complete pulverizing and regrading. Various drainage repairs were performed as needed during the construction. Projects were performed with some assistance from the Engineering and Forestry Divisions during construction. Milling, reclamation and paving was performed by outside contractors. Roads were painted with traffic markings as necessary upon completion.

Asphalt Repair Patching

The Highway Division provided general and emergency repair services to roads and sidewalks throughout the Town. Repairs consisted of small to large potholes, utility trench repairs, and repairs around storm drain systems. In the winter months cold patching was performed as needed. The asphalt repair crew responded to Complaint Work Orders taken at the Highway Office generated by calls from the general public. Additionally, some utility trench road repair patches were made for the Water and Wastewater divisions.

Drainage Repairs/Catch Basin Cleaning

The Highway Division performed numerous routine repairs to storm water drainage systems throughout the Town. Structures repaired in many cases were antiquated and hand built from blocks and brick. Rebuilding structures varied from replacing frames and covers and repair of top sections to complete basin replacements. Skilled labor was used to perform these tasks. An effort to convert old structures to pre-cast concrete continues and was followed whenever possible. Larger Projects with significant drainage system improvements of note were performed on Strand Avenue in Manomet, final work was completed on John Alden Road, and a portion of Beaver Dam Road at Old Sandwich Road and in the vicinity of Bog View Drive. These systems were installed to aid in improving and protecting water quality in coastal and wetland areas.

Additionally, the Division operated one catch basin cleaning truck. Basins and piping systems that became clogged were cleaned with the basin cleaning truck. Some isolated jet rodding of piping systems was performed with the assistance of the Sewer Division. Many of the storm drainage systems consist of a series of catch basins, drain manholes, piping systems, and some form of leaching system to dispose of the storm water runoff. Sand, leaves, pine needles, and other debris all contribute to clogging these systems.

Street Sweeping

The Division operated two street sweepers this year from early spring until mid December. In the spring, sand was collected from main roads first and then progressed into neighborhoods and subdivisions throughout the summer and fall. The Downtown and Waterfront Districts were generally maintained on weekly basis. A sidewalk sweeper and hand crews were used through the season to clear sidewalk debris. In the fall, leaves and pine needles were collected to keep drains open in preparation for winter. Sweeping was performed systematically throughout the Town. Sweeping the entire town with two Street Sweepers continues to be a challenge.

Gravel Road Grading

The Highway Division operated with two road graders this year throughout most of the season. Approximately eighty-five miles of gravel roads are maintained to some level to provide access for emergency equipment and residents. Road grading was generally performed during spring, summer, and fall. This year main routes (Old Sandwich Road, Ship Pond Road, Wareham Road, Mast Road, and others) were generally graded every 3 to 4 weeks on a rotation basis. Less traveled roads were also graded on a less frequent rotation throughout North/West Plymouth, Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville, and South Plymouth. Every effort was made to keep roads in good condition. The need for dust control or permanent road surfacing continues to be an issue. Gravel roads continue to deteriorate rapidly due to excessive speeds, combined with inclement weather and poor road base materials in many areas. Road grading was performed on a limited basis during winter months when road conditions permitted. The use of recycled road base continues from the previous crushing operation and provides for a considerable cost savings to the town and the operating budget. Late in the year efforts were focused on a portion of Old Sandwich Road south of Beaver Dam Road. Improvements consisting of shoulder clearing and placement of a gravel base were completed over approximately 2.7 miles of this road with additional work planned for 2014.

Traffic Signs – Signals

The Traffic and Signage Department within The Highway Division continued to produce almost all municipal street signs and maintain a portion of the traffic markings, including crosswalks and some town parking space markings. Colored crosswalks were repainted in the late spring and summer. The department also provided emergency assistance to Police with street closings and detours, and provided traffic barricades for holidays and events. Signals were maintained by replacing lenses with LED components as they expire. The town has also acquired two variable message boards for traffic safety enhancements.

Roadside Brush Clearing

The Highway Division made efforts to perform brush and grass mowing to the extent possible for maintaining safe lines of sight along public ways in order to prevent accidents and to ensure public safety. There continues to be an extensive amount of overgrowth throughout the town, in particular along narrow gravel roads in Manomet and South Plymouth. Work was focused on dangerous intersections and areas of poor drainage or access. Private property owners are encouraged to maintain shrubs, bushes and vegetation on their properties to maintain safe lines of sight. When possible the Highway Division continued a joint effort with the Forestry Division to opening up some of the inaccessible narrow gravel roads. Highway also performed Storm and Debris cleanup during and after significant Storm events. The Highway Division acquired a large capacity Brush Mowing Tractor late in 2013. This equipment will help considerably in maintaining the workload.

Solid Waste

The Highway Division operated one large packer truck and performed solid waste collection at all municipal buildings (recycling only at School Dept. buildings). Trash barrels and dumpsters were maintained throughout the season in the downtown and waterfront areas and public beaches. Additional efforts were required to handle increased volumes of trash collected during holidays and events, and periods of increase tourism.

The Highway Division performed site construction for the Manomet Transfer Station Site Improvements. This work consisted of removal of stockpiled materials, site grading, drainage improvements, preparations for asphalt access road improvements, and concrete pad construction for trash and recycling containers and compactors. Work was completed in late December prior to the closing of both Long Pond Road and Cedarville Transfer Stations.

Litter and Dumping Cleanup

The Highway Division is not staffed to perform daily litter pickup along all of the many town public ways. Some general litter removal and debris dumping cleanup was performed when possible. The services of Plymouth County Sheriff's Department and the Trial Court were used to perform limited litter removal along most major roads in the Town of Plymouth. Hundreds of bags of trash were collected. The Division appreciates the cooperation of the public and businesses in keeping Plymouth clean and beautiful.

Snow and Ice Removal

The Highway Division performed snow and ice removal operations throughout the Town during storm events under the towns Snow and Ice Plan. The Highway Division worked with assistance from other DPW divisions including Water, Wastewater, Parks, Cemetery, Engineering, and Clerical Staff. During large storms, private contractors were hired to assist in the operations.

MAINTENANCE DIVISION

To provide facility and vehicle maintenance support services to the Town's facilities and vehicles in order to achieve their maximum expected design life and to ensure a safe environment for the public and transportation for the Town of Plymouth employees.

The Maintenance Division, which receives direct oversight from the Assistant Director of Public Works, consists of two separate units identified as Fleet Maintenance and Facilities Maintenance. The Facilities Maintenance Division is comprised of two Master Craftsmen, one Apprentice, four full-time custodians, one part-time custodian, and one part-time Administrative Assistant split with the Fleet Maintenance Division. The Fleet Maintenance Division consists of five full-time professional technicians including a working shop Foreman.

FACILITIES MAINTENANCE

The two Master Craftsmen and one Apprentice are responsible for providing preventative and corrective maintenance, construction, safety, HVAC, and fire suppression services for all Town owned facilities. These services include structural, heating, ventilation and air conditioning (HVAC), plumbing, electrical, carpentry, roofing, security, snow removal, and fire suppression systems. Facility Maintenance is responsible for thirty-six town-owned facilities. The four full-time custodians and one part-time custodian are responsible for the cleaning services at Town Hall, Memorial Hall, Bartlett Hall, the Crematory, and two DPW facilities.

Over the past year, the Facilities Maintenance Division was responsible for various repairs and projects in many of the Town's facilities including but not limited to the following:

- Remolded the payroll office at Town Hall
- Constructed a new storage room at Bartlett Hall
- Constructed new beach ramps
- Replace several life guard stands
- Constructed new platforms and ramps at the Manomet Transfer Station
- Repaired the roof and installed new doors at the Nelson Street concession stand
- Secured Town-owned dwellings on State Road
- Installed twenty new faucets at Memorial Hall
- Winterized the 1749 Court House
- Repaired the roof at the Cedarville salt shed
- Constructed a new office at the Wastewater Treatment Plant
- Moved the recycling station at the DPW and installed new canopy
- Constructed a new secure location at Town Hall for PACTV
- Constructed a new security are at the Police garage
- Remodeled the Maintenance office
- Installed a generator pad at the Crematory
- Replaced several heating circulator pumps at several fire stations and the Maintenance garage

FLEET MAINTENANCE

The five full-time professional technicians in the Fleet Maintenance Division are responsible for maintaining, repairing, and inspecting approximately one hundred and seventy-eight vehicles as well as trailers, generators, sanders, and compressors. These services include daily repairs and inspections, maintenance, rebuilding and fabrication, electric and emissions, and fuel delivery.

Over the past year, the Fleet Maintenance Division successfully maintained, rebuilt, and completed major repairs to many Town owned vehicles including but not limited to the following:

- Removed and replaced engine in unmarked police Ford Explorer
- Removed and replaced transmission in 1999 Volvo six-wheel dump truck
- Removed and replaced transmission in 1995 GMC six-wheel dump truck
- Replaced injectors in several Ford 6.0 diesel trucks
- Implemented new in-house radio repair and replacement program
- Implemented new John Deere Link program for equipment monitoring and communication
- Replaced head gasket on 2003 Volvo ten-wheel dump truck
- Fabricated and installed a new sub frame for a 1999 Ford F-350 dump body
- Installed all emergency lighting on all new DPW vehicles
- Performed various repairs to Highway Division's screening plant
- Performed mobile welding repairs around town (Police Station, Transfer Stations, several gates at public parks and cemeteries, waterways for drainage and water stations) with a newly purchased service truck approved at the last Annual Town Meeting.
- Updated and maintained the Ford Fleet Recognition Program to allow the Town to successfully continue the following:
 - Electronically communicate directly with Ford Motor Co.
 - Update our own software when updates become available
 - Automatic recall notifications
 - Access to all manuals online
- Performed all State DOT inspections for all DPW , Police, and School vehicles
- Performed inspections on all hired contractors for snow and ice operations
- Successfully repaired and maintained all Police vehicles including daily safety checks for all cruisers
- Serviced and repaired eighteen sanders
- Replaced EGR and oil coolers on several Ford 6.0 liter diesels

The Administrative Assistant is part-time and split between the Fleet Maintenance and Facility Maintenance Divisions. This position is responsible for maintaining all records and inventory including vehicles, personnel, and building. The Administrative Assistant performs all clerical duties including receiving phone calls, entering payroll, and weekly attendance sheets. In addition, the assistant provides support to the division by scheduling deliveries, receiving and filtering work orders, and scheduling shift coverage.

SOLID WASTE DIVISION

The mission of the Solid Waste Division is to provide accessible, cost effective, and environmentally responsible solid waste disposal and recycling services.

The Solid Waste Division receives direct oversight from the Assistant Director of Public Works. It is comprised of six full-time employees including a newly appointed Solid Waste Manager, one part-time employee and an Administrative Assistant, who is split with the Administration Division. The Solid Waste Division is responsible for the operation of the three Town-owned transfer stations. Hours of operation for the transfer stations were staggered so that residents can access one of the transfer stations seven days a week. The level of service varies at each transfer station according to available space and resources. The hours of operation were as follows:

South Street –

Open Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Saturday, and Sunday from 8 AM – 5 PM.

Manomet – Open Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, and Sunday from 8 AM – 4 PM.

Cedarville – Open Wednesday and Sunday from 8 AM – 5 PM.

On July 1, 2013, Plymouth began phase I of a two-phase, newly adopted program, which, included the introduction of the SMART (save money and recycle trash) PAYT (pay-as-you-throw) philosophy. The program required that residents who wish to utilize the Town's transfer stations purchase special PAYT orange bags made available to residents at various participating retail stores.

The PAYT program is recognized across the country as a proven method of decreasing solid waste by increasing recycling. The theory is simple. By requiring participants to purchase special orange bags in order to discard their trash, there is a financial incentive to remove all recyclable materials from the trash, therefore, reducing the number of bags purchased. This reduction in the number of bags purchased equates to a significant cost savings. The cost of the orange bags is \$6.25 for a roll of 5 - 30 gallon bags and also \$6.25 for a roll of 8 - 15 gallon bags.

In addition to the introduction of the SMART, PAYT program, phase I included a complete redesign and reconstruction of the Manomet Transfer Station, allowing more participants to use the facility because of closing the other two transfer stations on January 1, 2014.

Some of the items collected at the transfer station are as follows:

- Light bulbs
- Waste oil
- Batteries
- White goods such as refrigerators, stoves, air conditioners etc.
- Propane tanks
- TVs
- Yard Waste such as leaves and grass
- Cans & Bottles

- Paper
- Cardboard
- Books
- Clothing donations

The Solid Waste Program is in its twelfth year of operation as an Enterprise Fund. The recycling market showed a great deal of fluctuation again this year as far as the cost per ton. Although recycling has increased, the downward trend in cost per ton has hindered potential revenues. .

The disposal permit fees were changed to reflect the new SMART, PAYT program that the Town began on July 1, 2013 and in anticipation of the new curbside collection option beginning in January 2014.

Option A - \$100.00 – 6 months Transfer Station use/ 6 months Curbside Pick Up

Option B - \$ 50.00 – Full 12 Months of Transfer Station Use

Option C - \$130.00 – Full 12 Months of Transfer Station Use with 6 months Curbside Pick Up

Option D - \$ 75.00 – 6 months of Curbside Pick up

PAYT orange bags 30 gallon - \$6.25 per sleeve of 5

15 gallon - \$6.25 per sleeve of 8

Recycling Permit fee: \$10.00

Second Vehicle fee: \$10.00

The license plate scanning program installed at all three transfer stations in 2008 continues to operate. Cameras monitor each vehicle that enters and exits the transfer stations while software programs read the license plates and cross-references the numbers with a preloaded database of authorized vehicles. Unauthorized vehicles receive an automated system generated fine of \$100.00.

The three transfer stations continue to receive annual inspections that comply with the state Department of Environmental Protection and yearly maintenance and upkeep. Signage is also updated on an annual basis.

Currently, Plymouth has one of the lowest tipping fees (disposal from the transfer stations) in the region at approximately \$23 per ton. This is significantly below market rate, which varies from \$75 - \$100 per ton. The current contract with SEMASS expires on January 1, 2015. The Town has signed a new five-year contract beginning at the expiration of the old, with a new tipping fee set at \$65.00 per ton.

CEMETERY AND CREMATORY DIVISION

There are thirty-three known cemeteries in Plymouth. The Department of Public Works Cemetery Division maintains and services twenty-six of those, including sixteen that are town owned and ten smaller cemeteries that contain graves of veterans. Of the cemeteries that the town maintains, seven are active.

The Cemetery and Crematory Divisions work under the direction of the Superintendent of Parks, Cemeteries, and Recreation within the Department of Public Works. The staff includes a cemetery foreman, a machine operator, three cemetery laborers, a cremationist, an assistant cremationist, and an administrative assistant. In 2013 the Town created the position of part time cremationist .. Additional seasonal help is added in the late spring and summer.

In 2013 the Cemetery Division interred 153 human remains which included ninety-five full burials and fifty-eight cremations (48%). Of those 153 humans, nineteen were known veterans. The break down of the interments by cemetery was: Vine Hills 113, Manomet 25, Oak Grove 6, Chiltonville 6 and Cedarville 3. The Cemetery Division deposited a total of \$180,870.66 from interments, lot sales, and foundations in 2013. In July grave lots charges increased to \$800 for residents and \$1000 for non residents, and foundation charges increased from \$100 to \$150 per square foot.

Vine Hills Crematory cremated 1383 humans in 2013. The Crematory Division deposited a total of \$349,185.00 from cremation services in 2013. A third retort was added to the crematory in 2013. Pre-need cremation vouchers were offered for sale.

Manomet and Chiltonville cemeteries no longer have lots available for sale for full burials, only cremation burials. In Vine Hills the Y section had needed drainage work accomplished with in-house staff. Burial Hill was put on the National Register of Historic Places. There was also needed tree trimming and pruning done by Bartlett Tree Experts. The Halvorson Design Partnership was chosen to help with the Renovation and Conservation Plan for Burial Hill. Tourism Cares volunteers cleaned many headstones and the granite entrance way off School Street. With help from the Information Technology staff, the Cemetery Division now has four cemetery maps electronically available.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
CALENDAR YEAR 2013
DEPOSITS BY ACCOUNT

CEMETERY DIVISION

Lot Sales	\$ 39,800.00
Perpetual Care	\$ 45,445.66
Burials Openings/Closings	\$ 65,500.00
Cremations Openings/Closings	\$ 15,275.00
Foundations	\$ 14,700.00
Deed Transfers.....	\$ 150.00
TOTAL DEPOSITS	\$180,870.66

CREMATORY DIVISION

Adult Cremations.....	\$347,500.00
Viewing Room Rental	\$ 575.00
Mailing Fee.....	\$ 350.00
Additional Urns	\$ 75.00
Child Cremation	\$ 100.00
Pre Need Vouchers.....	\$ 500.00
Cremation Trays	\$ 35.00
Pouches.....	\$ 50.00
TOTAL DEPOSITS	\$349,185.00

PARKS AND FORESTRY DIVISION

The mission of the Parks, Forestry Division

- **To provide safe, aesthetic, pleasing, and functional public areas including our cemeteries, which enhance the community’s current and future needs**
- **To plant, maintain and manage public shade trees along the Town’s public ways and public areas while maintaining the public safety, aesthetic quality, and value of the Town’s Urban Forest**
- **To plan, promote, and implement a diverse selection of facilities and programs both passive and active**

The Parks Division continues its involvement in the community through a diversified assortment of activities and programs. The responsibilities of the Park Division include the maintenance of more than eighty individual areas totaling over 750 acres throughout the town.

Patricia Santos an employee for twenty nine and one half years retired. Her knowledge and long term dedication to the department and community will be missed.

Downtown Beautification – The Visitors Service Board funded the cost of the downtown hanging flower baskets and the holiday wreaths and lighting for the ninth consecutive year. Maintenance for the baskets was funded through the Department of Public Works Park Division.

Stephens Field – No Farmers Market was held at Stephens Field this year. The concession and bathrooms were opened and managed by Martha Stone. The Stephens Field Building and Design Committee was formed and met several times to discuss the design and rebuilding of the park.

Nelson Street Park – The concession and bathrooms were opened and managed by Lisa Cleland and Sue Shannon, aka Goose Point Café.

Brewster Gardens – Sixty one wedding events were held in Brewster Gardens. These events were either wedding ceremonies or wedding pictures. A volunteer group (“Tourism Cares”) painted the entire white rail fence along Water Street and Leyden Street and the pergola at the northeast entrance of the park

Forges Field – International Golf Construction Company continued to provide excellent service with regard to their maintenance contract of the complex with the Department of Public Works Park Division. For the second consecutive year Plymouth North High School had use of the Forges Field complex for some of their athletic teams. A new colegiate baseball team named the “Pilgrims” held their first season at Forges this year.

Morton Park – Managing of the park was made a bit easier due to the closing off of the backside of the park to vehicle traffic last year. Due to this closure the seasonal management the boat ramp area became a bit more challenging.

Training Green – The civil war monument had needed conservation and restoration work done by Colonial Stone, including cleaning, releading of seams, repair of chipped areas, installation of drainage, resetting of the granite surrounding the base of the monument, regrading, and sodding.

Forestry Division

Each year the Forestry Division works hard in maintaining the public safety, aesthetic quality, and value of public shade trees throughout the town’s roadways, urban forest, public grounds, and cemeteries.

A February northeast blizzard caused significant tree damage affecting the entire community. Outside crews were brought in to assist with the massive cleanup effort.

This year the crew’s work consisted of:

Requests via telephone	200
Storm related requests	277
Public Hearings	2
Call Outs	8

The department did fill two vacancies created from employee transfers, bringing the staff back to three. Two more funded positions remain to be filled.

The annual Downtown Christmas Tree Lighting and events took place at Town Square. The Christmas tree was native to Plymouth and generously donated from the William Shaw family.

The Forestry Division hosted its twenty fourth annual Arbor Day celebration at Hedge School with students, faculty, and friends. With the help of the Plymouth Garden Club seven hundred seedlings were handed out to each fifth grade student in Plymouths school system.

The National Arbor Day Foundation recognized Plymouth for the twenty fourth consecutive year with Tree City USA status.

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The mission of the Plymouth Recreation Department is to provide quality recreational programs and activities to the residents of the community; to promote fair play, teamwork, good sportsmanship; to expand the scope of programs to include educational as well as physical activities; and to make the department a valued town resource.

The Recreation Department is comprised of five full time staff, the Recreation Director, Memorial Hall Manager, Recreation Program Supervisor, Recreation Assistant and an Administrative Assistant, as well as over 130 seasonal staff positions. The seasonal staff consists of Beach Lifeguards, Swimming Instructors, Parking Attendants, Playground Supervisors and Sport Clinic Directors. All programs offered by the department are self supporting. The Recreation Department is responsible for

- Scheduling the Town's twenty-eight Recreational Fields, including youth sport leagues, departmental programs and school events.
- Training and supervising the staff at the towns five public beaches; White Horse, Plymouth, Hedges Pond, Morton Park and Fresh Pond.
- Overseeing the management and scheduling of Memorial Hall
- Overseeing the daily management of the Manomet Youth Center
- Administering the concession contracts at both Stephens and Nelson Fields.
- Maintaining the department web site (www.plymouthrec.com) and credit card payments
- Staff liaison to the Thanksgiving Parade Committee
- Annual fundraising for the scholarship fund.

2013 departmental accomplishments include the following:

- Provided recreation classes to almost 15,000 participants
- Offered over 158 different classes to the residents of Plymouth.
- Provided more than thirty scholarships for recreation programs to Plymouth families in need, which totaled more than \$5,600
- Offered low cost family holiday entertainment options at Memorial Hall

The department also offered a lot of new and exciting programs to residents of all ages. Some of the more popular new classes include: Boot Camp, Adult Dodge ball league, old Flag Football league, developmental soccer league, Hip Hop Dance, Preschool Cooking Class, Kids Cool Chemistry program, Developmental Basketball League, Martial Arts program, Adult indoor tennis, Kids Night Out programs and French and Spanish classes.

WATER DIVISION

The mission of the Water Division is to provide the highest quality drinking water and fire protection at the lowest possible cost. The goal of the Division is to be recognized by the townspeople as an effective and efficient operation within the town government. The Water Division operates on the principles of, craftsmanship and integrity. The Division is constantly seeking new and creative ways to improve the quality of the water and the efficiency of the operation.

The Water Division completed the Wanno's Well reconstruction project and with this additional flow capacity it strengthens the redundant capacity that is needed in the Manomet pressure zone.

The Lout Pond Well is nearing its completion and is due to have a final inspection and approval by the Department of Environmental Protection. This supplemental resource will increase operational flexibility to the Plymouth Center pressure zone. The North Pine Hill Tank (1971) was completely rehabilitated, several structural improvements were made that bring this water storage tank to current American Water Works Association (AWWA) standards, and a specialized tank mixing was also added. The tank was sandblasted, and painted with an epoxy coating system approved for drinking water by the AWWA.

The Water Division also retained the services of Underwater Solutions to inspect the overall condition of two water storage tanks. The Harrington Tank and Lout Pond Tank to have full evaluations looking at the condition of the walls and coatings, foundations, manways, ladder and safety cage, overflow pipe, roof, vent, and hatches on the exterior. Divers were sent in for the interior for the same thorough inspection of walls and coatings, inlet and outlet pipe, overhead, overflow, and they cleaned the accumulated sediment off the floor of these tanks. The Water Division also has retained the services of Haley and Ward to perform annual inspections on all of the eight other water storage tanks. The combination of system flushing of fire hydrants and the sediment removal of our water storage tanks is a necessary preventative function in order to avoid water borne diseases, bacteria issues that can lead to health related issues and diminished water quality.

The following, represents some of the more interesting statistical information for the year and is as follows:

The total rainfall for the year was 29.71 inches as compared to 34.12 inches for calendar year 2012.

The total water pumped from all sources was 1,567,343,161 gallons or 4,294,091 gallons per day.

This represents a decrease of 12,457,299 gallons over 2012 or a decrease of 34,130 gallons per day.

For Fiscal Year 2013, \$4,149,819 was committed to charges (water bills) for the sale of water, service connections, various services rendered, etc.

Several water main projects were installed by private developers during 2013.
LF=Linear Feet

<u>Location</u>	<u>Length</u>	<u>Pipe Size</u>
5 Resnik Road, Medical Office Bldg	930LF	10"
	40LF	8"
	60LF	6"
801 State Road, Saint Bonaventure	200LF	8"
	350LF	6"
Village Crossing (Old Field Rd)	600LF	8"
	400LF	4"
46 Obery Street, Jordan Hospital Office	500 LF	6"
176 Sandwich St, Holmes Point Condo's	200 LF	8"

<u>Location</u>	<u>Length</u>	<u>Pipe Size</u>
Fire Protection Services		
905 Schooner Way	30 LF	4"
25 Court St	40 LF	6"
49 Obery St Medical/ Dental	60LF	8"
47 Main St (Restaurant)	40 LF	6"

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated Population Served:	39,000 (est. 67 % of Town)
Total Yearly Consumption:	1,567,343,161 gallons
Average Daily Consumption:	4,294,091 gals/day

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Type of Pipe: Cement lined sheet metal (jacket pipe), cement lined cast iron, cement lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement and PVC.

Size Ranges:	2 to 20 inches
Total Pipeline In Service:	208 miles
Number of Hydrants:	1,891

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM WORK

Service Taps Added:	21
Services Renewed	6
Services Abandoned	5
Curb Stops Replaced	19
Main Breaks	5
Service Leaks	7 PWD / 24 homeowner
Insertion Valves/ Main Taps	0
Hydrants Replaced/Installed	4
Hydrants repaired	13
Meter Pits Removed/ Installed	3
Water Mains Installed	0
Water Mains Cut & Capped	1

DATE WATER DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHED: The Town purchased the water system from private owners in 1855. The first water system was established in Plymouth during in 1797. During the renovation of the Town Hall, the original charter of the Plymouth Water Company was found. It was signed by Governor Samuel Adams, 7 February 1797. It is available for inspection at the Plymouth Public Library.

SOURCE OF SUPPLY: South Ponds Well #1 & #2, Lout Pond Well (Reconstruction), Wannos Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Ellisville Well, John Holmes Well at Savery Pond, Bradford Well #1 & #2, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well and Darby Pond Well.

STORAGE TANKS: Harrington, Samoset, North Plymouth, Stafford, Lout Pond, Chiltonville, North Pine Hills, South Pine Hills, Indian Hill and Cedarville.

2013 PUMPING (Gallons)

SOUTH POND WELL #1	223,198,311
SOUTH POND WELL #2	234,275,053
FEDERAL FURNACE WELL	112,693,204
DARBY POND WELL	135,850,222
NORTH PLYMOUTH WELL	12,595,632
SHIP POND WELL	101,353,439
WANNO’S POND WELL	83,645,309
ELLISVILLE WELL	139,714,676
JOHN HOLMES WELL	155,495,129
BRADFORD WELL	168,522,190
TOTAL	1,567,343,161

PLYMOUTH WATER DIVISION

P.W.S. #4239000

A Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system monitors and controls the entire water supply and distribution system. The SCADA system is controlled by radio transmitters. The system provides the Water Division the ability to manage and control the water system twenty-four hours a day. The alarms generated are typically from storms, power outages, mechanical equipment failures, process control alarms, and communication alarms.

Source: If any source (wells) is affected due to a power outage, there is a back-up power supply generator at each facility. Presently ten of the eleven sources have stand-by power. Once Lout Pond Well is online all sources will have backup power.

Distribution: The system is divided into six pressure zones. Five zones have supply sources; the Pine Hills Zone is supplied by the Pine Hill Booster Station with water from the Plymouth Center Zone. The Bradford Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center

Zone thru the Nook Road Booster Station. Pine Hill Pressure/Booster Zone is interconnected with the Manomet Pressure Zone through PRV devices. The Cedarville and Manomet Zones are interconnected through the Cedarville Booster Pumping Station. The West Plymouth Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone with the Deep Water Booster Station. The Plymouth Center Zone is interconnected with the Town of Kingston Water System on Route 3A with a 12-inch main. There is also an 8 inch interconnection with Kingston on Cherry Street near the Independence Mall.

Treatment: All sources are treated for corrosion control by adding sodium hydroxide to raise the pH and alkalinity. The Bradford Water Treatment Plant takes groundwater from two wells, and filters the water thru a media known as Greensand Plus for iron and manganese removal. The North Plymouth Well is filtered through carbon pressure vessel units. The Wannos Pond Well and Federal Furnace Well are treated for iron and manganese sequestering. All sources are disinfected using sodium hypochlorite.

Storage: The Water Division annual evaluation of all ten of its water storage tanks during 2013. The water storage tank evaluations are an important step in recognizing the present overall conditions of the structures, the recommendations, immediate repairs if necessary, and cost estimates to reduce long term replacement costs.

SEWER DIVISION

The mission of the Sewer Division personnel, through cooperative teamwork of the treatment operations, infrastructure maintenance, and laboratory staff, is to protect the environment by minimizing health/pollution risks while effectively meeting the stringent criteria imposed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the MA Division of Environmental Protection regulations and permits by optimizing process control and long term infrastructure integrity through a strategically planned and coordinated inspection, analysis, preventive maintenance, and scheduled replacement program in a professional, cost-effective manner with emphasis on serving the needs of the sewer utility rate payer with minimal financial impact.

This is the eleventh complete calendar year of full operation at the new Wastewater Treatment Facility located at 131 Camelot Drive. During the calendar year 2013, Sewer Division personnel, under the management of Veolia Water North America (the Town's contract operator) endeavored to meet the compliance requirements mandated by both the Federal and State Governments.

All town buildings not on town sewer, including schools and fire stations, had their septic systems pumped by the Sewer Division personnel. Sewer personnel maintained and repaired all pumps and motors within the six pump stations and sixty miles of collection system piping ranging from thirty inches in diameter to six inches in diameter throughout the year.

During 2013, Veolia flushed and cleaned a total of 60,144 linear feet of sewer line and video inspected 6,268.4 linear feet of sewers throughout the system.

Annual sampling and inspection of those industries permitted under the Town of Plymouth's Industrial Pretreatment Program were completed in compliance with the Attorney General's mandated Pretreatment Program in accordance with the Environmental Protection Agency's rules and regulations 40 CFR 403.

The Sewer Division has continued to implement the Sewer Bank Policy as revised by the Board of Selectmen on August 24, 2006: nineteen permits were issued during 2013. Since the inception of the policy in 1995, 383 permits have been issued.

SIGNIFICANT PROJECTS

Over the of the past year, the Department of Public Works has continued working with AECOM, Technical Services, Inc. on a Comprehensive Wastewater Management Plan (CWMP) for the Sewer Division. As part of the CWMP study, AECOM conducted a financial analysis, evaluated wastewater flow conditions and available sewer system capacity, and analyzed existing and future development needs of the community. The resulting analyses indicated that the existing wastewater system is underutilized and underfunded and that it would be in the best interest of the Town to explore potential expansion of the sewer collection system. Consequently the following five sewer expansion areas were identified:

- Route 44 Commercial
- Warren Avenue Area
- Jordan Road and Russell Mills Area
- Camelot Drive Area
- Sandwich Road Area

These expansion areas were identified based on ease of construction (i.e. proximity to existing sewers), environmental concerns (i.e. number of failing septic systems), and overall financial benefit to the Town (i.e. increasing revenues by adding to the user base). Expansion into the five areas listed above would increase the current wastewater flow from the existing 1.69 million gallons per day (MGD) to approximately 3.73.MGD. After reviewing the potential wastewater flows and revenues for each of the proposed expansion areas, a Capital Improvement Plan was formulated. Based on the Capital Improvement Plan, it was recommended that the first area for sewer expansion should be the Route 44/Samoset Street sewer expansion project.

Phase 1 Route 44 Samoset Street Commercial Sewer Expansion

Design Contract was awarded to AECOM Technical Services for \$527,000.00 dollars. The 100% design is due in June 2014.

Design Contract for Water Street Sewer Interceptor Relocation

Awarded to Weston & Sampson Inc. for \$207,000.00 dollars the 100% design and bid documents were completed. Construction Contract Award scheduled for first part of January 2014.

Samoset Street and South Park Avenue Sewer Upgrades

The Samoset Street and South Park Avenue sewer upgrades were completed April 2013. Upgrades were undertaken in an effort to improve accessibility to the sewers in advance of a road reconstruction project. In the spring of 2014 Mass Department of Transportation is scheduled to begin work on the reconstruction of Samoset Street and South Park Avenue. In an effort to identify sewer deficiencies in advance of the roadway reconstruction project, video inspections of the sewers were conducted in 2012. Along South Park Avenue the video inspection could not be completed due to an inaccessible sweep where the South Park and North Park avenue sewers meet. In April 2013, Veolia retained G. Lopes Construction to build a manhole in the location of the sweep and replace and realign a 20' segment of fractured sewer at the same location. As part of their work, G. Lopes Construction also addressed a 750-foot length of sewer along Samoset Street without a manhole. The video inspection indicated that the 750-foot stretch of 10" VC was a candidate for pipeline lining due to the large number of fractures and cracks observed (refer to the Samoset Street Sewer Lining project described below). However, lining could not be completed because of the extended stretch of pipe without a manhole, coupled with a major sweep in the sewer, limited accessibility to the pipeline. Thus, in order to facilitate the lining project, it was necessary to install a manhole. Town and Veolia staff reviewed the video inspection files and opted to site a new manhole in a location of a sizeable break in the line. This point, which divided the 750' stretch of sewer into 485' and 265' segments, also corresponded to the location of a restaurant sewer lateral. The strategic installation of the manhole in this location added a needed access point and enabled the Town to move forward with the Samoset Street sewer lining project. In addition, the restaurant lateral was connected directly to the

manhole, providing an access point for Sewer staff to monitor any grease discharge from the restaurant. In total, the addition of the two new manholes provides the Sewer staff the ability to readily access the sewers on Samoset Street and South Park Avenue in the event of a sewer backup or Sanitary Sewer Overflow (SSO). Project cost \$23,788.00.

Chilton Street Sewer Repair

The Chilton Street Sewer Repairs were completed in August, 2013. In July, 2013, a video inspection on Chilton Street showed that the 8" Vetrified Clay (VC) sewer had collapsed and that a 12" drain line was flowing into the sewer pipe. In August 2013 Veolia and DPW staff worked together to repair the broken sewer and drainage pipes, thereby eliminating storm water infiltration into sewer system.

McKinley Road Sewer Upgrades

The McKinley Road Sewer Upgrades were completed August, 2013, preventing residential sewer backups. The homeowners at 6 McKinley Road had reported a history of sewer back ups at there home. A subsequent video inspection indicated a negative sloped segment of 8" VC sewer pipe on McKinley Road down stream of there property. Veolia and Town DPW staff installed 120' of new polyvinyl chloride (PVC) sewer and replaced two 4" house laterals with 6" PVC service lines and two-way cleanouts at the property lines. The project successfully corrected the negative slope issue in the main sewer line, while the two-way cleanouts and upsized service lines improved accessibility to the laterals: thereby minimizing the potential of another residential sewer backup. Project cost \$2,250.00.

Water Street Manhole Sealing

Veolia and Town staff inspected manholes along Water Street to perform structural condition assessments and to determine if high effluent Total Dissolved Solids (TDS) levels were related to saltwater infiltration. Infiltration was observed in two manholes (Sewer Manholes #446 and #455) located within 100 feet of the Plymouth Harbor tide line. Subsequent sampling showed high conductivity in both manholes, indicating the presence of saltwater infiltration. Amethyst Environmental, LTD was retained to seal the leaking manholes on Water Street with grout and quick setting cement. The manhole sealing effort contributed to an I/I reduction and also helped reduce effluent TDS levels. Project cost \$3,400.00.

Cherry Street Sewer Upgrades

The Cherry Street Sewer Upgrades were completed in September 2013 to prevent residential sewer backups. A video inspection of the 6" VC Cherry Street sewer main was attempted, but not completed due to the inadequate diameter size of the pipeline and presence of protruding laterals. In order to address the concerns with the pipeline, the Town opted to upsize the sewer and install new service laterals with cleanouts. G. Lopes Construction was retained to replace 145-linear feet of 6" VC sewer with 8" PVC sewer and to install three new 6" PVC service laterals with two-way cleanouts located at the property lines. During construction it was discovered that the laterals to #6 Cherry Street and the restaurant were both connected to a single chimney service. During construction, a dedicated tee-wye pipe fitting was installed for each property, thereby eliminating the shared chimney connection. By upsizing the sewer on Cherry Street, sewer staff now has adequate access to clean and inspect the main line. Moreover, the cleanouts provide a location to monitor grease discharge from restaurant. Project cost \$28,200.00.

Samoset Street Sewer Lining

The Samoset Street Sewer Lining project was completed in October, 2013, in a proactive effort to circumvent a potential sewer collapse in advance of a full-depth road reconstruction project scheduled to commence in the spring of 2014. In an effort to identify sewer deficiencies in advance of the roadway reconstruction project, video inspections of the sewers were conducted in 2012. Several segments of the existing clay / VC sewers exhibited cracks, fractures and minor breaks. Due to concerns over the ability of the compromised clay sewers to withstand the impacts of heavy machinery during the roadway reconstruction project, the Town opted to reline the sewer segments deemed most vulnerable. Green Mountain Pipeline Services was retained to line 750 linear feet of 10" VC and 500 linear feet of 8" VC sewers on Samoset Street. By lining the fragile clay sewers, the integrity of the pipelines was restored, which will minimize the potential for sewer break or collapse during roadway construction. Project cost \$53,500.00.

Court Street and Allerton Street Sewer Upgrades

In an effort to identify the origin of two sewer system overflows in the Court Street/Allerton Street area, video inspections of the Alden Street, Allerton Street and Court Street sewers were conducted. The video inspection indicated a heavy sag and a severe offset joint at the point where the 8" VC sewer transition to an 8" PVC repair segment on Allerton Street. These pipe defects are the result of poor compaction and settling soils following the installation of the 30" and 12" sewer force mains in this location in 2000. In November, 2013, Veolia retained G. Lopes Construction to correct the sewer defects by installing approximately 70-feet of 8" PVC sewers on Allerton Street. As part of the project G. Lopes Construction also installed fifty feet of 8 inch PVC on Court Street and constructed a custom manhole at the intersection of Court Street and Lothrop Street. The addition of the new manhole provides Sewer staff the ability to access the sewers readily on Court Street and Lothrop Street. In an effort to prevent future pipe settlement in these heavily traveled roadways, flowable fill was used to backfill the trenches. The project successfully corrected the sag and offset joint in the main sewer line and increased accessibility to the Court Street and Lothrop Street sewers; thereby reducing the potential of sewer system overflows. Project cost \$47,500.00.

Westerly Road Vacuum Air Release Valve Replacement

On May 10, 2013 an air vacuum release valve, on the effluent force main became stuck in the open/vent position and released approximately 1,000 gallons of treated effluent onto Westerly Road. This valve was replaced in December, 2013. In an effort to prevent a future SSO incident, Veolia has ordered three new vacuum air release valves to replace the aging force main valves. Project cost \$12,436.00.

COMPLIANCE SUMMARY VIOLATION REPORT

Start Date 01/01/13

End Date 12/31/13

Variable	Violations	Limits	
Influent Flow	0	Monthly Max	1.75
Effluent Copper (ug/l)	0	Daily Max	57
	0	Monthly Max	37
Effluent Chronic Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	10
Effluent Acute Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	100
Effluent Acute Mysidopsis Bahia	0	Daily Min	100
Effluent Flow to Basins	0	Daily Max	3.45
Annual Avg Effluent Flow	0	Annual Max	1.75
Effluent BOD	0	Weekly Max	45
	0	Monthly Max	30
Effluent Wkly Avg BOD	0	Daily Max	30
	0	Weekly Max	45
	0	Monthly Max	30
Effluent BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
Eff Week Avg BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
BOD % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85
Effluent TSS	0	Weekly	45
	0	Max	30

Variable	Violations	Limits	
Effluent TSS Load	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
TSS % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85
Eff Weekly Avg TSS	0	Daily Max	30
	0	Weekly Max	45
	0	Monthly Max	30
Eff Weekly Avg TSS lbs	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
Effluent Settleable Solids	0	Daily Max	0.3
	0	Monthly Max	0.1
Effluent Total Dissolved Solids	12	Daily Max	1000
	12	Monthly Max	1000
Effluent Fecal Coliform	0	Daily Max	43
	0	Monthly Max	14
Effluent pH	0	Daily Min	6
	0	Daily Max	8.5
	0	Monthly Min	6
	0	Monthly Max	8.5
	0		
Effluent Oil & Grease	0	Daily Max	15
Effluent Nitrate	0	Monthly Max	10
Effluent Total Nitrogen	0	Monthly Max	10
Eff T Chlorine Resid (ug/l)	0	Daily Max	130
	0	Monthly Max	75
Total	24		

OPERATIONAL STATISTICS

During 2013, the Wastewater Treatment Plant treated 580,179 million gallons of wastewater. This represents an increase of 21.9 million gallons from 2012, or about a 4% increase in flow.

The facility received and treated 28 million gallons of septage. This represents 9.6 million gallon increase from 2012 or about a 35% increase from 2012.

The combined domestic, commercial/industrial and septic waste was received, treated and discharged with a total reduction of solids of approximately 98%.

A total of 5,451,777 gallons of wastewater sludge was hauled in liquid form to a Veolia Water North America facility in Cranston, RI for incineration.

Month	Annual Report						Waste Sludge Sent gallons
	MGD Inf Flow Total	MGD Eff Flow Total	Screenings & Grit (Tons)	Gallons Septage Received	GBT Feed Q	% Septage Q of Total Q	
Jan 13	47.8360	50.019	4.67	894,414	2,416,102	2.04	349,504
Feb 13	46.5850	47.832	2.49	1,076,434	2,479,362	2.30	339,342
Mar 13	56.0130	60.228	8.43	1,636,316	3,365,637	2.96	401,148
Apr 13	48.2370	54.442	12.79	3,365,637	3,501,216	6.29	564,427
May 13	49.5380	55.667	17.43	3,501,216	4,002,697	5.90	559,497
Jun 13	56.2410	58.298	45.70	4,002,697	3,131,924	4.32	574,602
Jul 13	51.8640	54.002	23.76	3,131,924	3,828,581	5.52	622,404
Aug 13	49.0270	52.893	18.73	3,828,581	3,613,388	5.52	449,627
Sep 13	44.2890	48.408	10.67	3,613,388	3,825,139	7.68	323,045
Oct 13	43.9540	47.699	13.11	3,825,139	3,547,583	6.26	453,444
Nov 13	41.9580	42.270	12.37	3,547,583	3,113,731	6.02	408,329
Dec 13	44.6370	46.352	15.50	3,113,731	2,936,328	3.70	406,408
Total	580.1790	618.110	185.65	39,761,688	39,761,688	N/A	5,451,777

**DEPARTMENT OF
MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS**

Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs

David Gould, Director

Marilyn Byrne, Administrative Assistant

Natural Resources Division

Kim Michaelis, Environmental Technician II

Kerin McCall, Environmental Technician I

Nathan Cristofori, Natural Resources Warden

Harbormaster Division

Chad Hunter, Harbormaster

Richard Furtado, Assistant Harbormaster

Robert Bechtold, Assistant Harbormaster

Patrick Logan, Assistant Harbormaster

Animal Control Division

Laurie Stundis, Animal Control Officer

Joan Anzalone, Animal Control Officer

Penny Almeida, Part time Animal Control Officer

Mission Statement

The mission of the Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs (DMEA) is to provide services that protect the safety of people and vessels that use the Town's waterways and waterside facilities, including rivers, ponds, and lakes; to provide for the protection, preservation, enhancement, and safe use of the Town's natural resources, including beaches, conservation lands, and preserved open spaces; and to address environmental issues that threaten or may negatively impact the health, welfare, and quality of life of Plymouth's citizens.

The Department is made up of three divisions: Natural Resources, Harbormaster and Animal Control.

NATURAL RESOURCES DIVISION

Town Brook Restoration Program

The ongoing efforts to restore the water quality and anadromous (spawning in fresh water) fish runs of historic Town Brook continued in 2013. After years of planning, permitting, and grant writing, the *Off Billington Street Dam* removal began in October 2013. This project will be completed in spring 2014 and will result in unimpeded fish passage through the former dam site and impoundment. Work will include a restored stream channel, removal of contaminated sediment, new bridge, new water and sewer utilities along with landscape

improvements. The project will improve fish passage and water quality in Town Brook and Plymouth Harbor. It will also improve public safety through removal of an unsafe dam and contaminated sediment.

DMEA continues to work on the *Plymco Dam Removal Project* and anticipates this removal to take place in the summer of 2014. In March 2013 the 21e (state superfund) remediation at this site was completed. This work included the demolition of two derelict buildings and the removal of thousands of cubic yards of contaminated soil from its previous use as a mill site. With this work complete the site is now ready for dam removal and river restoration activities.

The *Water Street Bridge Project* is nearing the end of engineering and permitting, and construction is anticipated in 2014. While a critical piece of infrastructure the bridge replacement also provides a unique opportunity to increase passage for diadromous fish species including alewife, blueback herring, rainbow smelt, and American eel. The weir or small dam at the mouth of Town Brook that is part of bridge will be altered to allow easier passage into the brook. The bridge will be designed to complement the downtown area aesthetically, especially Brewster Gardens, and associated stormwater improvements will improve water quality of Plymouth Harbor.

ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING ACTIVITIES

Eel River Watershed Management

Completed groundwater, surface water and biological monitoring for the Wastewater Treatment Facility (WWTF) Groundwater Discharge Permit Nutrient Management Plan.

Pond & River Monitoring Program

This was the sixth year of the Pond and River Monitoring Program, now in collaboration with five watershed associations and a number of volunteers. Staff worked with watershed associations in the collection of nutrient samples and assessments on twelve ponds, totaling over 2,000 acres, and five miles of streams throughout the Town. With this information the Town and watershed associations are able to identify better both the health and potential pollutant sources affecting water quality and ecological habitats.

Massachusetts Estuaries Project for the Nitrogen Management of the Plymouth Harbor Embayment System

As a requirement by the Department of Environmental Protection through the Environmental Protection Agency, the Town of Plymouth is required to complete the data collection and analysis of modeling required for the Massachusetts Estuaries Project for Plymouth Harbor Embayment System in support of management and restoration. This project also serves as a fulfillment of the Town's Nutrient Management Program under the WWTF Groundwater Discharge Permit. This year the University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth School for Marine Sciences and Technology (SMAST) completed part two of the Cumulative Watershed Nutrient Loading Determination as well as the Hydrodynamic Data Collection for the Embayment System. In addition, the Assessment of Nitrogen Related Ecological Health commenced this year and is expected to be completed in 2014.

Beaver Dam Brook/Tidmarsh Farms Restoration Project – Water Quality Grant

Tidmarsh Farms Restoration Project is being conducted with a partnership of state, local, and federal agencies to restore over 250 acres of wetland, former cranberry bogs, and 3.5 miles of degraded stream habitat. DMEA received a grant award of \$9,445 from the A.D.Makepeace Neighborhood Fund to purchase water quality instrumentation, which will assist in both pre- and post-restoration data collection.

White Island Pond Phosphorus Inactivation Project

DMEA received \$260,232 from the Department of Environmental Protection 319 Non-point Source Pollution Grant Program. The goal of this project is to remove White Island Pond from the 303d (impaired waterways) list of impaired waters by addressing the internal sediment, one of the major contributors of total phosphorus. This project will remove total phosphorus from the water column, thereby preventing potentially toxic algae blooms and low dissolved oxygen levels in the pond.

Conservation Trail Access Improvements

DMEA received a \$6,158 grant award from the Department of Conservation and Recreation Recreational Trails Program. This project includes kiosks at a number of Town Conservation trail heads as well as the creation of a trail guide pamphlet encompassing existing published trails and other significant open space properties. The installation of the kiosks will take place in the spring of 2014.

Website Information

DMEA actively utilizes the Town's website to update the public on beach and ORV access, to highlight projects, and to disseminate information to the general public. To that end, we have developed web pages that include the following information:

- Improved communication to the public on daily vehicle restrictions for Plymouth Long Beach.
- DPW Environmental Projects posted with photographs and summary.
- Eel River Watershed Management which includes the WWTF Groundwater Discharge Permit Nutrient Management Data Reports.

Solid Waste

The Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs continued to provide support for the solid waste program. DMEA compiled data and submitted the annual recycling data and annual facility reports for the transfer stations to the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MassDEP) for calendar year 2012.

DMEA assisted with the transition of duties to the new Solid Waste Manager hired by the Department of Public Works (DPW) in October, 2013. Prior to the Solid Waste Manager being hired, DMEA staff represented the Town at South Shore Recycling Cooperative and Council of SEMASS Communities meetings and acted as staff liaison to the Save Money and Recycle Trash (SMART) Committee. The DMEA also contributed to daily operations by maintaining the recycling page on the Town website, providing technical support for the transfer station camera/citation system, processing turnovers for recycling fees, contacting

vendors for services, and tracking recycling markets. In addition, DMEA coordinated with Covanta/SEMASS to administer a mercury thermostat exchange program.

In addition, DMEA applied for several grants through MassDEP's Sustainable Materials Recovery Program. The Town was awarded Pay-As-You-Throw Startup Funds in the amount of \$80,000 and a Targeted Small Scale Initiative grant of \$2,000.

DMEA coordinated environmental monitoring of the landfills and transfer stations as required by MassDEP. This included coordinating with the engineering firm that conducts the monitoring and DPW to remediate a methane exceedance at the South Street Landfill. In addition, DMEA communicated the information collected during facility monitoring and inspections to DPW so that they could complete required maintenance tasks and correct deficiencies at the transfer stations and landfills.

Hazardous Waste Collections

Household hazardous waste collections were transferred from the Office of Emergency Management to DMEA beginning in fiscal year 2013. DMEA coordinated the fall collection where 151 vehicles attended. Five residents that missed the collection in Plymouth were able to take advantage of Plymouth's reciprocal agreement with other South Shore Recycling Cooperative member towns to attend a collection in another town and properly dispose of their hazardous waste.

Plymouth Long Beach

DMEA implemented the Plymouth Long Beach Management Plan as required by the 2010 Final Order of Conditions issued by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (DEP). The Dog Control Program was implemented as required by the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife (MassWildlife).

MEA staff monitors the nesting activity of coastal waterbirds to collect information on nest and chick locations and timing of hatching and fledging, so the Management Plan can be properly implemented. In 2012, several factors including predation and weather resulted in low numbers and productivity, but there were improvements in numbers of pairs and productivity in 2013. The number of nesting Least Terns rebounded from twenty pairs last year to 183 pairs this season; however, predation resulted in poor productivity for this species. Common Terns also rebounded this season, with 1,026 pairs nesting compared to only 704 pairs in 2012. Common Tern nests are monitored in sub-plots and chicks are banded and weighed so that productivity can be quantified for this species. Calculations resulted in one chick/pair fledged, which is fairly good productivity. Laughing Gulls also increased over last year with 889 pairs nesting compared to 812 pairs in 2012 and had good productivity in 2013. Neither Roseate Terns nor Arctic Terns nested at Long Beach.

The number of nesting Piping Plovers decreased significantly this season by about 7-8 pairs to 15.5 pairs. This decrease seems to be explained by the increase by about 7-8 pairs at nearby Duxbury Beach. Duxbury Beach was significantly impacted by severe winter weather in 2013, which may have opened up new habitat and made it more attractive for Piping Plovers this season. The ½ plover pair seems peculiar, but can be explained by a somewhat unusual situation at Long Beach this season. The female partner of one of the plover pairs died early in the season, and while the male attempted to incubate the nest by himself, he gave up after nearly a week. The male continued to defend his territory and was able to attract a new female. This new female accounts for the ½ pair. The newly

formed pair nested and fledged two chicks. Productivity for all of the plovers that nested was higher than last year, but was still fairly poor at 1.16 chicks/pair, although statewide productivity was much lower.

A pair of Black Skimmers nested late in the season. Skimmers nest in low numbers in Massachusetts and infrequently at Long Beach. Although this pair did not fledge any chicks in 2013, they may return earlier in the season next year and be successful.

A pair of Ospreys used the nest platform again this season, and fledged 2 chicks.

DMEA staff also participated in a statewide census of colonial waterbirds that is conducted approximately every five years by counting nests of Laughing Gulls, Herring Gulls and Great Black-backed Gulls in late May.

DMEA staff began a removal program for invasive plant species at Long Beach. Invasive plant removal will be an ongoing effort that will take many years to achieve and require ongoing monitoring.

The two appeals of the management plan, one under the Wetlands Protection Act and the other under the Endangered Species Act, were consolidated into one case to be heard in Superior Court. A hearing was scheduled for May. However, the judge delayed the hearing and it has not yet been rescheduled.

The beach was impacted by severe winter weather, particularly the February, 2013 blizzard. The main parking lot and Eel River were significantly impacted. One of the wash-over areas at the Day Parking Area suffered severe erosion, and the elevation in the area has been lowered to the point that water can flow from the beach side to the harbor side during spring tides. Areas north of the Crossover were not significantly impacted except for the point where the dune scarp eroded back significantly.

A land exchange authorized at the Fall, 2011 Town Meeting was finalized in April 2013. The Town now owns Lot 37A-J-1, which was swapped for the subdivided lot that contains the former Laughlin cottage (Lot 37A-352). A property acquisition authorized at the Spring, 2013 Town Meeting was also completed. Lots 37A-157 and 158A were purchased in October 2013. A small cottage is located on the site. The cottage will be demolished, and the disturbed areas will be revegetated with beachgrass and other native plants. Permitting for this project is underway. Another land swap was authorized at the Fall, 2013 Town Meeting to reshape Lots 37A-247 and 248 so that all of the structures are located on private property. DMEA will work with the Engineering Division to complete this land exchange.

In addition, DMEA staff served as the Town representative at meetings of the Natural Resources and Coastal Beaches Committee.

DMEA acknowledges several volunteers who took action to make Plymouth Beach a more beautiful place in 2013: George Nielsen and his crew built the new Manter's Point guard shack, and John and Gretchen Moran organized a painting brigade for the Recreation staff shack at the beach entrance. Home Depot donated paint for their project.

HARBORMASTER DIVISION

As always the Harbormaster Division thanks seasonal personnel for their hard work and efforts in managing and protecting the waters of the Town of Plymouth. They are listed below:

Seasonal Personnel

Alexander Merry	John Mahoney	Graham Lebica
Donald Gourley	Richard Kaiser	Justin Runey
Ross Quintal	Matthew Hines	Alec Turner
Nicholas Parker	Andrew White	Collin Batchelor
Evan Carey	Cory Smith	Stefan Gustafson

Call Log

Calls for Service.....	1180
General.....	4837
Internal.....	2450
Maintenance.....	721
Medical.....	13
Patrols.....	1839
Pond Calls.....	45
Training.....	75

Overview

2013 began with Winter Storm Nemo impacting the local coastline. With over 90% of Plymouth residents without power and temperatures plummeting after the storm, DMEA and Harbormaster personnel assisted with transporting residents to shelters to get them out of the cold. This was a rewarding experience to help so many in a time of need.

As the weather warmed and the floats and boats began to make their way back to the harbor, the spring was relatively calm. Spring also marks the time when glass eels and river herring begin their spring migration into local rivers and streams. DMEA patrolled coastal streams to be on the look-out for poaching in conjunction with the Environmental Police. Numerous illegal fyke nets were found and confiscated during these patrols. With the eel fishery in Maine being extremely lucrative, poaching in surrounding states has increased including in coastal towns like Plymouth.

June brought the return of the Blessing of the Fleet thanks to the Harbor Committee. With great weather on June 22nd many people enjoyed the Blessing. Boaters and kayaks lined up as the Harbormaster vessels escorted them by the Town Wharf to be blessed. Other attractions included a live band, educational exhibit booths, touch tank and free boat rides adding to the fun.

The question of spring and summer was “Where is the Mayflower?” Many traveled great distances only to be disappointed that the Mayflower II was not in her home port. The

Mayflower had to undergo repairs, which delayed the return until August 8th. With a Harbormaster escort, the Mayflower II was returned to the State Pier with many welcoming her back to port.

Following the return of the Mayflower II, Plymouth also received a small Blount cruise ship, the “Grande Caribe”. The Harbormaster and Plymouth Chamber of Commerce have been working to increase visits by small cruise liners to show visitors what Plymouth has to offer

September and October provided great fall weather and a couple of bonus months for boaters to enjoy. Hurricane season was slow with no close calls and no serious wind events, thereby extending the season into the autumn months.

In the winter the first Lobster Pot Christmas Tree was constructed on Town Wharf. Harbormaster personnel teamed up with local lobstermen Danny Holmes, Kevin Kent, and Brian Hannat to assemble the 188 lobster pots into the shape of a Christmas tree. Local lobstermen added buoys and lights to decorate the “tree.” The Harbormaster Division also teamed up with the local Salvation Army to collect toys and clothing for local families in need. Many came out to see the tree and drop off toys and clothing to support the Salvation Army. The division hopes to make this an annual tradition in the harbor.

Moorings

The Harbormaster Division continued to maximize mooring usage within the harbor. Great efforts have been made to re-assign moorings that have not been used and temporarily assign moorings that are not used by the owner for shorter durations.

Another initiative that has been made was to encourage transient boaters to visit Plymouth by providing mooring space. The rate for an overnight stay was changed in the spring from \$1 dollar per foot per night to a flat rate of \$35 dollars per night. The Harbormaster will continue to improve accommodations for transient visitors in the future.

As part of the initiative to improve services to transient boaters and mooring holders, the Harbormaster began discussions to provide online services for mooring holders. With many using the internet, this will assist the Harbormaster Division to communicate with the mooring holders and allow reservations for transient boaters, online mooring billing/ payment, and account management.

Education

In the fall, the Division also held the second “Shellfish 101” class with students from the Rising Tide Charter School. Assistant Harbormaster Donald Gourley instructed the two components for the children that focused on shellfish and shellfish habitat to create some excitement about shellfishing. The course began with a classroom session that gave the children the basics of shellfishing by explaining the different shellfish, habitat, and regulations. The most exciting part of the 101 course came in the next session when the children were able to walk the tidal flats to apply their knowledge by digging shellfish and surveying the habitat.

The Department also attended the Manomet Elementary Wellness Fair and also Cub Scout troop meeting to educate kids about water and boating safety. The brief courses promote boating safety and most importantly life jackets. The kids are shown all required safety equipment that would be found on a boat and how the equipment is used.

The classes are a great forum to promote shellfishing and safe water sports enjoyment while providing a forum for kids to ask questions and learn. DMEA and Harbormaster personnel will continue to work on and expand educational programs moving forward.

T-Wharf Project

Engineering design and permitting for the new wharves has been completed along with all necessary permitting. Staff continues to work to acquire funding for this critical project. A new functional wharf in Plymouth Harbor is essential to preserving the activities of a working harbor and to expand other commercial activities like aquaculture. In 2013, Town Meeting voted to support a local match utilizing monies from the Waterways Improvement Fund, and the Town continues to look to the state to support this project as it has in many other coastal communities.

Harbor Gangways and Floats Project

Engineering and permitting for this work is now complete, and DMEA is looking to fund this work through a combination of monies from the Waterways Improvement Fund and the Seaport Advisory Council. This work would replace deteriorated equipment with newer, safer equipment.

If the funding becomes available it is anticipated that this work could be completed in 2014.

Town Wharf Inspection

With this inspection now complete DMEA is working to finish bid plans and specifications in order to put this work out to bid. Funding is anticipated to be a combination of Waterways Improvement Funds and Seaport Advisory grant monies.

Shellfish/Aquaculture

In 2013, the Department continued efforts to enhance the Town's shellfishing and aquaculture programs. In the beginning of 2013, three more individuals started to farm oysters on their newly approved sites. In addition, one more individual had a hearing for a license on privately owned tidelands in the area of Saquish.

DMEA realized that the permitting process for individuals was cumbersome and slowing the process to assign individuals. DMEA proposed an Aquaculture Development Zone (ADZ) for the remainder of the available area to streamline the assignment process. The ADZ allows the Town to go through the permitting process for a large area and then subdivide the area for assignment to individuals. On November 19, 2013, the Board of Selectmen approved two more individual aquaculture sites and supported the decision to create and move forward with the ADZ to promote Aquaculture in Plymouth.

By the end of this year the town has eight license sites on commonwealth tidelands and one license site on privately owned tidelands. DMEA will continue to work on the permitting for the ADZ with hopes to begin assignment to the pre-approved areas in the Spring of 2014. DMEA will also be working to improve the recreational shellfishing within the town of Plymouth by attempting to open closed areas, conducting relays, and possibly provide upwellers to raise seed for relay to existing open areas.

Grants

The Harbormaster Division continues to work with Duxbury Harbormaster Department on a 2012 Port Security Grant that was awarded to fund a baywide camera system. The system will assist both municipalities to provide situational awareness and enhance search and rescue response.

In April, the Executive Office of Public Safety and Security (EOPSS) had some port security funds made available and had a very short window to accept investment justification applications. The Harbormaster prepared an investment justification and submitted it to EOPSS for review. Within weeks the Harbormaster Division was notified that it received the award amount of \$95,000 to purchase a 24' Zodiac rigid hull inflatable boat. This award saved the town from having to purchase a boat that was in need of replacement.

DMEA staff also worked on a Coastal Pollution Remediation grant to fund the full replacement of the Town Wharf shore side pump-out station. The current station is a critical piece to the removal of sewage from boats within Plymouth Harbor. The current system was plagued by breakdowns and malfunctions through out the year. In December, DMEA received an award announcement to fund 75% of the cost to replace the shore side system. The system will be replaced over the winter in order to be operational for the next boating season.

ANIMAL CONTROL DIVISION

The Animal Control Division serves the residents of the Town of Plymouth by providing care, control and resolution to situations dealing with domestic animals and wildlife.

Animal Control Agents capture stray animals, assist in pet/owner recovery, resolve neighbor disputes over animals, advise and teach residents of their responsibility as pet owners, and advise non-pet owners of their rights. Animal Control also quarantines animals, provides removal of deceased animals and assists with inhumane investigations.

The 2013 Animal Control Statistics are below:

Dogs

Taken in by Animal Control 119
Adopted 35
Transferred 5
Claimed 75

Cats

Taken in by Animal Control 49
Adopted 18
Transferred 20
Claimed 4

Pot Bellied Pig

Taken in by Animal Control 1
Claimed 1

Other

Spay/Neuter Deposits 2

2013 Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs Grants Received

DMEA routinely applies for grant funding to offset the cost of projects to the Town. It is important to note that these projects, while focused on natural resources, routinely involve the upgrade and/or replacement of critical infrastructure including bridges, culverts, utilities, etc. This year DMEA was successful in bringing in \$2,626,524.58. in grant funding to the Town of Plymouth.

Project Name	Funding Source	Amount
Town Brook Dam Removals	Gulf of Maine Council	\$100,000
Town Brook Dam Removals	Conservation Law Foundation	\$53,427
Town Brook Dam Removals	Coastal Wetland Restoration Program	\$20,000
Town Brook Dam Removals	Department of Conservation and Recreation	\$750,000
Town Brook Dam Removals	United States Fish and Wildlife Service	\$70,000
Town Brook Dam Removals	American Rivers	\$114,000
Town Brook Dam Removals	Division of Marine Fisheries	\$128,202
Town Brook Dam Removals	Division of Ecological Restoration	\$20,000
Town Brook Dam Removals	National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration	\$525,000
Town Brook Dam Removals	Sheehan Family Trust	\$15,000
Town Brook Dam Removals	NSTAR	\$7,000
Plymco Remediation – Town Brook	MA Development Fund	\$453,060
Tidmarsh Farms/Beaver Dam Brook Restoration	A.D. Makepeace Neighborhood Fund	\$9,445
Replacement 24' RHIB	EOPS Port Security	\$95,000
Trail Kiosks for Conservation Properties	Department of Conservation and Recreation	\$6,158.58
Phosphorus Inactivation White Island Pond	Department of Environmental Protection	\$260,232

HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT



Selectman Anthony Provenzano, COA Director Conni DiLego, Selectman Mathew Muratore showing value of volunteer time

COUNCIL ON AGING

MISSION STATEMENT

To provide our community with a safe, trusted, physical, and virtual environment where information and access to programs and services foster a healthy and vital lifestyle throughout the aging process.

Although it seems impossible, the Plymouth Council on Aging (COA) has completed one full year at the new facility at 44 Nook Road. It has been a year full of new activities, lots of excitement, substantially increased participation, and a huge learning curve for the staff! The new facility is a complete state of the art building, and much of the machinery such as heating, cooling, lighting, alarms, and electronic bulletin boards are controlled by computers. Staff continues to add to their skill quotient daily.

COA continues to expand its numbers for services, programs, and participants. These include services such as SHINE (Serving the Health Information Needs of Elders) to hundreds of seniors concerned about their Medicare and supplemental insurance needs. This past year the new regulation for mandatory and early enrollment in healthcare was from Oct 15, 2013 to December 15, 2013. During that eight week period alone our three PCOA SHINE volunteers donated over 400 hours of service. There is at least one SHINE representative available at PCOA three days per week.

Other services offered at PCOA included the following: six AARP trained volunteers on-site successfully prepared over 500 (non-business) 2012 tax returns; free legal consultation was offered to more than 195 elders and is provided weekly by three local attorneys; financial and real estate concerns were addressed by volunteer professionals; and our Social Workers were busy assisting seniors prepare paperwork for food stamps, housing, social security issues, and fuel assistance. Hundreds of calls are addressed annually regarding

home health care, diabetes, Alzheimer's, assisted living, elder abuse, foreclosures, and more. COA maintains a supplemental food pantry (for people and pets), offers foot care, free hearing exams, health screenings and a multitude of fitness and dance classes.

The Town Director of Veterans Services, (also a dedicated SHINE counselor), and her assistant have moved their services to 44 Nook Rd. Their office attends to much needed Veteran outreach with their health, Medicare, financial, physical, emotional, and military concerns. The move will serve to better facilitate access to Roxanne Whitbeck, Director of Veterans Services, and present a more convenient opportunity to meet the needs of our Veterans.

Through a grant from Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging (OCPC) in cooperation with Old Colony Elder Services, COA was able to provide a healthy nutrition program for the senior community. With help from a regular group of seventy-two generous and dedicated Meals on Wheels (MOW) volunteers, over 30,000 MOW were provided to homebound seniors in 2013. This included extra meals for holiday weekends and emergency packs when inclement weather was forecasted. There were an additional 7800 seniors who enjoyed their lunch in the company of others at COA.

COA began a pilot program which incorporates an alternating lunch program with the Plymouth School Service (PSS) and Old Colony Elder Services, our current provider. The change will allow the COA to provide a fresher service with more salads and soups. COA gave this pilot program a trial run over the last few months of 2013 and the attendance for congregate meals on the days PSS prepared them increased substantially. Eventually COA intends to include students in the service as a way to advance the mission of intergenerational programming. The contract for Meals on Wheels will continue as it is. COA also offers a continental breakfast daily.

COA maintains an ongoing list approaching 200 volunteers. In 2013, the number of volunteer hours contributed for various needs and services was estimated at 49,471. This equals over \$822,500.00 of in-kind service! The Town of Plymouth, especially the Council on Aging remains exceedingly grateful for the selfless contribution of these Volunteers to our seniors. {Add picture of check}

Total well-being is our goal, therefore keeping the seniors fit and their minds stimulated is as important as keeping them well fed. To this end COA provides classes in arts and crafts, quilting, sewing, knitting, current events, classic movies, computer literacy, card games, chess, music lessons, music appreciation, ballroom dancing, video production, photography, watercolor and drawing, book club, a men-only discussion group, and "coffee chats" for anyone. There are also extensive exercise classes for all levels. Tai chi, Qi gong, arthritis control, line dancing and Zumba are a few examples.

The "Friends of the Plymouth Council on Aging" (FPCOA) has also been restructured and has become the major factor in our fundraising campaigns. Producing at least five significant fundraising events during the year, they have attracted many new and interested members to their group. With the new building, a small area in the lobby of the COA was designated to the Friends for a shop. As donations come in, everything from birthday cards to planters to paintings are sold there on a daily basis, nothing more than \$5. Since opening the Friends have raised nearly \$4000 in this little venture. The proceeds are being raised to assist the COA where needed to purchase items that may not be provided by the town. They have also designated certain funds to help support the Grandparents Raising Grandchildren Support Group and the upcoming Dental Clinic. The Friends pay for outside entertain-

ment, support the swimming program in conjunction with Plymouth Fitness, produce and sell cookbook and hand crafted baskets at the Farmers market, and aggressively seek new members for their organization. The staff and members of PCOA are very grateful to the indispensable support of the Friends of the PCOA.

A tremendous amount of collaboration resulted from PCOA's membership in the Plymouth Networking Group. Comprised largely of health care agencies and local businesses who work with our seniors, they supported our Grand Opening in December of 2012 and were responsible once again, with the "Friends" and other community members, for producing our magnificent and hugely successful Winter Wonderland II Gala. All of the food, decorations, and raffle items were generously donated by these businesses and their acquaintances. Students from Plymouth North High School and the Boys and Girls Club were on hand to welcome and usher our guests.

The COA collaborates with the South Shore Women's Resource Center to offer support groups for Grandparents Raising Grandchildren and with Beacon Hospice for grief support. Partnerships continue to grow with the Alzheimer's Association, South Shore Hospital, Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital - Plymouth and The Parkinson's Association to assist people in their time of need and support.

Originally located at 17R Court Street, the PCOA moved to 130 Court Street until 2006 when it relocated to Cordage Park. The Plymouth Council on Aging is now permanently housed at 44 Nook Road and is open from 8:30 AM until 4:00 PM daily.

Conni DiLegio is the Director of Elder Affairs with a staff of seven full time and two part time employees. There were two employees from Citizens for Citizens, a State program for seniors, who work 19 hours each per week.

Awards and recognition - COA was awarded a grant of \$750 from the National Meals on Wheels Association; Jack Gallant, long time COA volunteer, was chosen to receive the President's Award for Volunteerism this year; Paula Kamensky, a member of our Grandparents Support Group was selected Grandmother of the Year by GRAND magazine, a national online magazine.

It is with deeply heartfelt sadness that COA acknowledges the passing of Ric Cone. He was a highly respected member of the COA staff who had the unique gift of being a compassionate and caring friend to many and a talented instructor of Art, Photography, Video, computers, and the essence of tea. He will be greatly missed.

COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

Mission Statement

The Plymouth Commission on Disabilities serves as a resource to the Town of Plymouth community to address accessibility, equal rights, and other issues of concern to people with disabilities.

Specifically in accordance with M.G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8J, the Commission is responsible for:

- Researching local problems of people with disabilities
- Advising and assisting municipal officials and employees in ensuring compliance with state and federal laws and regulations that affect people with disabilities
- Coordinating or carrying out programs designed to meet the needs of people with disabilities in coordinating with programs of the Massachusetts Office on Disability
- Reviewing and making recommendations about policies, procedures, services, activities, and facilities of departments, boards, and agencies of the Town of Plymouth as they affect people with disabilities
- Providing information, referrals, guidance, and technical assistance to individuals, public agencies, business, and organizations in all matters pertaining to disabilities
- Coordinating activities of other local groups organized for similar purpose
- The committee is presently comprised of volunteers, Keven Joyce, Chairman, Prudence Hartshorn, Vice Chair, Dionne Dupuis, Charles Schena and Town Liaison, Dinah O'Brien.
- **The commission typically meets on the third Thursday of each month at 6:00 pm at the Plymouth Public Library, Board Room. All residents are welcomed.**

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

The mission of the Plymouth Public Library is to support lifelong learning and reading enjoyment by developing conveniently accessible services, gathering collections of material in various formats, and providing access to information not housed within the library, for the cultural, educational, information, and recreational, needs and interest of the members of the greater Plymouth community. The library assists in securing information and materials without bias or censorship. The library, an integral part of municipal government, preserves and provides access to materials of current and historic significance to Plymouth and its geographic area.

The Library began its twenty-first year on South Street by refurbishing the seating throughout the building. Sunday hours became indispensable as expected. The Literacy Department continued to flourish with grants and Plymouth Public Library Corporation support as the program had twenty-eight GED (General Equivalency Diploma) graduates during the year. Programming flourished throughout the age ranges to encompass children, teens, adults, and seniors with special attention to Family Literacy as the keystone to reading.

In June, the Board of Library Trustees and the Town honored Bette MacLeod, Circulation Technician for twenty-five years of service and Barbara Soper, Adult Education Teacher for fifteen years of service.

As a result of retirements and staff changes at the conclusion of the previous year; the Library saw the promotion of Elizabeth Dube as Adult Services Librarian in the Reference Department, and Ann Clarke as the Technical Services Librarian. Jeannine Thompson became the Circulation Department Library Associate, Barbara Hynes joined as Administration Accounts Clerk, and Katherine Gomes was hired as Technical Services Department Library Associate.

Technological updates included the digitization of the library's holdings of Plymouth High School Yearbooks. Additionally, the Town added electronic books (eBooks) as well as electronic databases to promote the Plymouth community access to the internet. Through free Wi-Fi access points throughout both the Main Branch and Manomet Branch libraries, patrons could do their research at any time of the day or night. The Library rolled out a completely re-designed website, which can be found at www/plymouthpubliclibrary.org.

The Plymouth Public Library collaborated with Plimoth Plantation and PACTV in the One Play, One Community: Romeo and Juliet program, which was acknowledged nationally through the Smithsonian Institution, as well as being funded through a MassHumanities Grant in the total amount of \$10,000.

Statistical Information

Hours Open	4,648
Total number of people who used the library	211,054
Number of registered borrowers	25,715
Number of Plymouth residents with library cards	23,163
Number of new library cards issued	2,988
Total circulation of library materials	390,501
Total Interlibrary loans from other libraries	53,284
Total Interlibrary loans to other libraries	38,619
Number of Reference questions answered	32,418
Number of programs held	512
Total Program attendance	11,398
Total number of Volunteers	89
Estimated number of hours volunteered	7,512

VETERANS SERVICES DIVISION

Veterans Services has moved to the Council on Aging Building at 44 Nook Road.

Over the last year the Veterans Services Division has continued to provide five primary missions and continues to expand services in the social work field.

Primary Mission

To care for and assist low income Plymouth Veterans, unemployed Veterans, Homeless Veterans, and Spouses of Veterans in obtaining financial assistance for food, shelter, clothing, fuel, and medical care from all sources available under both federal and Massachusetts General Laws to which they are entitled. Spouses of deceased Veterans are provided with the same benefits as if the Veteran were still living. Perform outreach programs to reach the widest audience possible to inform and educate the public what Veterans Services do for the Veterans and the Community.

Second Mission

To assist Veterans in filing Veterans Administration (VA) Compensation and Pensions, MA State Annuities, tax abatements and enrolling in the VA Health Care system. Assist family members in filing for benefits from both the State and Federal government to which they are entitled. Assist in obtaining military records, medical records, discharge papers, awards, grave markers, and tax abatements.

Third Mission

We have a trained Serving the Health Information Needs of the Elderly (SHINE) counselors to assist Veterans in the complicated process of understanding the Medicare system to help them choose the best options in medical coverage, drug prescription plans, and how long-term care works. Services are also provided in assisting the elderly in applying for the Medicare buy-in program, MassHealth, Low-income Subsidy and Prescription Advantage.

Forth Mission

Helping Veterans obtaining assistance specific to elderly Veterans such as Adult Day-care and home health care working through VA Social Workers and Old Colony Elderly Services.

Fifth Mission

The division continues to assist all veterans regardless of income with assistance in obtaining wheel chairs, power chairs, ramps, adjustable beds, and anything else that is a quality of life issue for Veterans through a network of Veterans Agents around the state. It also assists all veterans and family members regardless of income on other avenues of approach that may be available to them like Social Security or Department of Labor programs.

Plymouth serves all Veterans and their families the best we can regardless of income.

The Veterans Office offers a VA Counselor as needed to provide counseling to Combat Veterans with dealing with Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD), substance abuse, and readjustment counseling for Veterans or any other issues the Veterans may have trouble dealing with. Current clients go as far back as WWII veterans up to Veterans from the Iraq and Afghanistan Wars.

The past year the Office of Veterans Services has increased its outreach program which has improved the ability of the office to assist the low income and needy veterans of Plymouth. The Office is currently maintaining a case load of approximately 150, over last year living below the poverty level, and the office provides them with medical and financial assistance that in many cases they did not know they were entitled to. Plymouth continues to assist homeless veterans with substance abuse issues in obtaining counseling and VA programs designed to provide the counseling, housing, and employment opportunities to return them back to being productive citizens. The office also works with the Career Center to help Veterans who have lost their jobs with assistance until they were able to find work, allowing them to maintain their shelter.

The VSO assists veterans in filing for health care thru the VA Health Care System. Due to the rising cost of commercial health care, the VA provides comparable care, that in most cases the veteran would otherwise not be able to afford.

The office continues to provide assistance in filing VA Compensation and Pension Claims. Plymouth veterans received a total of well over \$800,000.00

This past year the Office participated in the dedication to our fallen heroes (since 9/11/2001) at Memorial Hall. Each uniform is displayed on a full size mannequin, with all of their awards and medals and a picture and plaque for each. It is truly an honorable and breathtaking dedication.

With the help of the Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW), Disabled American Veterans (DAV), Kiwanis, Saint Mary's Chapter of St. Vincent DePaul, and several community donors, Veterans Services was able to provide a seventy-five food baskets and several food cards for the Thanksgiving and Christmas season, serving most of our veterans.

This year Plymouth has seen steady unemployment, but thanks to toy drives, and generous donations from a Gold Star Family, the Veterans office was able to provide toys to multiple families of veterans that otherwise would have been unable to provide Christmas presents to their children.

Farewell to all our veterans whom we have lost in the past year. Thank you for your service.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS



North High School and the Senior Center

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS MISSION STATEMENT

In partnership with parents and the community, the Plymouth Public Schools is committed to providing a comprehensive educational experience that is high quality and challenging and enables each student to develop and maximize individual potential. Our schools will foster a positive and collaborative environment that encourages and affirms academic achievement and personal excellence and inspires all students to make a positive contribution to society.

During a recent office clean out, I had the opportunity to review the Annual Reports from the school department to the Town. As I reviewed the report of 1866, I realized that although we have grown tremendously as a Town, the expectation to offer a solid educational experience for our students has not changed. The school department budget in 1866 was \$12,000 with an additional \$800 for capital outlay to repair the fire escape at the high school. One of the key points made in the report was the number of months that Plymouth children attended school compared to other communities across the state and country. In 1866, Plymouth students attended school for nine months of the year while the majority of schools were offering educational programming for only six and seven months of the year. This statement caught my eye because it demonstrates that the Town of Plymouth has maintained its commitment to educating its children for well over the past 100 years. I must say that the model of supporting the schools has not diminished and for that, I am truly grateful. To demonstrate the school department's steadfast resolve to enhancing programming while controlling costs, this year's report will highlight a few projects that help to reduce costs and, in some cases, avoid costs.

- During the 2013-14 school year, we were able to execute a plan that allowed the school department to pay a fixed cost for electricity for the next twenty years. This is a major win for future budgets and has also become an educational opportunity because the power is solar generated. By the end of the 2014 school year, we anticipate that 100% of our electrical demand will be met by solar generated power.
- The school district has worked diligently to reduce the demand of fuel oil to heat our buildings. We have converted five of our buildings from oil to natural gas or propane. This transition has allowed the district to reduce its budget in these areas, which provides a long-term cost avoidance feature for future budgets.
- The advancements of technology in the area of building controls have made significant progress. The model currently utilized transitions controls from typical analog controls to digital controls, thus allowing the district to manage temperature and programming operations from a remote location. These changes of model and practice allow the district to heat and cool our buildings efficiently.

The progress made within the school system would not be possible without the support of the entire Plymouth community. I am very proud of the efforts of our staff across the district, as the task of educating students encompasses a dynamic process embedded with great accountability. The Plymouth Public Schools is committed to meeting these challenges while providing more opportunities for our children.

Sincerely,

Gary E. Maestas, Ed.D.

Superintendent of Schools

ALTERNATIVE HIGH SCHOOL (AHS)

The 2012-13 school year proved to be another successful year for Plymouth's Alternative High School (AHS). This year, the Alternative High School welcomed a new Program Director, Joshua Charpentier. The Program continued to build on the successes of previous years, culminating in the graduation of nine AHS students in June of 2013.

The 2012-13 school year began with 28 full-time students and one part-time student actively enrolled. The Alternative High School Program offered a unique path to graduation, meeting the needs for at-risk high school students in the district.

These students were referred by guidance and administration from their sending school (PNHS or PSHS) with criteria including, but not limited to, academic difficulty, poor attendance, and social and/or behavioral problems. In order to be considered for this program, the students had to express their desire to attain a high school diploma AND a willingness to complete the work involved in achieving this goal. These students understood that this program was a privilege and that they had to maintain certain behavioral, social, and academic standards in order to remain in the program.

The strategies employed to make the AHS successful for those students included smaller class size, a quieter environment (after day school ended), and greater opportunities for individualized instruction. Essentially, in the AHS, those students experienced less stress and drama than during the day school environment, allowing them to focus on their academic and social skills development.

The AHS schedule included the same required academic courses (and curricula) as North and South High Schools as well as supplemental courses in Career Preparation, Art, Technology, and MCAS Preparation. Many of the students in the AHS were also enrolled in on-line courses, serving two main purposes – credit recovery and the experience of a different learning environment preparing them for on-line courses they may take at the college level.

The AHS employed Plymouth School Department educators, who taught in the program two to three afternoons per week. These teachers worked with the students to develop the academic and social skills that will ultimately make them productive and contributing members of our society.

The 2012-13 school year also saw School Committee approval for the expansion of the Alternative High School program. This expansion included a transition from the Alternative High School to a Credit Recovery Program meeting the needs of up to 100 full- or part-time students. This new program is designed to offer more courses, both face-to-face and on-line, through the creation of a two semester school year. Each student will be able to complete up to six, five-credit courses each semester, allowing them to recover lost credits.

In addition to the transition of the Alternative High School to the Credit Recovery Program, a new program was created. The Compass Program is offered at both Plymouth North High School and Plymouth South High School. Plymouth Compass Programs are designed to work closely with students, families, teachers, special education liaisons, guidance staff, and administrators to ensure that each student's academic and personal needs are met. The Compass Program makes a point of using family-based approaches to its work and of providing Plymouth's at-risk students with training in self-improvement, behavior management, and life skills.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL (PSHS)

It has been another fantastic year at Plymouth South High School. There have been new initiatives, accomplishments, and continued traditions. Students have excelled in the classrooms, as musicians, on the athletic fields, and in the technical studies program, just to name a few. Listed below are some of these highlights when looking at the year in review.

On the athletic fields, South had tremendous success. Many of South's teams qualified for state tournament play – fall, winter, and spring. Last winter the boys and girls basketball teams as well as hockey qualified and in the spring the softball team continued with their tournament campaigns of years past. The volleyball team won the first Atlantic Coast League title in school history with a record of 17-1. The wrestling team excelled as usual and won the Massachusetts South Sectional title. This past fall, volleyball, girls' soccer, football, and field hockey qualified for the tourney. The football team won their second consecutive Atlantic Coast League (ACL) title and competed in the high school super bowl at Gillette Stadium—the first time since 1993 that a Plymouth football team has participated in the high school super bowl. Several students from Plymouth South Athletics received all-scholastic honors from the Boston Globe, Boston Herald, The Enterprise, and Patriot Ledger. One athlete was selected as a member of the all-state football team by the ESPN sports channel. PSHS was awarded league sportsmanship awards in multiple sports. In addition, there has been a strong commitment by coaches and athletes in giving back to the community. They have initiated and/or participated in the following com-

munity service projects: Polar Plunge, beach and park clean-up projects, Adopt-a-Child, “Pink-Out” events, raking leaves at local senior housing projects, hosting youth nights and youth camps, Samuel Fry 5K Memorial Scholarship Road Race, and an athlete/elementary student reading project with Cold Spring, West, Manomet, and South Elementary schools. A senior athletic awards night has been added to the PSHS program with all students receiving plaques, which were designed by a South student and created in the school’s Career Vocational Technical Education (CVTE) program.

On the academic front, MCAS scores continue to be on the rise, and students are also having continued success with the Latin program. Numerous students received Summa Cum Laude, Maxima Cum, Magna Cum Laude, and Cum Laude Awards. Continued excellence was exhibited through the Advanced Placement (AP) Program with students earning the designation of “AP Scholar” by The College Board in recognition of their exceptional achievement on the college-level Advanced Placement exams. In addition, PSHS was selected by The College Board as one of the “AP Honor Roll” schools. All students involved in the AP program were recognized with t-shirts, a breakfast, and plaques as a symbol of their success. Of note is that eight years ago South had 113 students enrolled in AP programming with almost triple at 325 students currently. Many students participate in more than one AP class. For the fourth consecutive year, the Panther TV Program was recognized as the “Best in New England” by the New England Broadcast Journalist Association.

A major focus recently at Plymouth South High School has been community service. All athletic programs at PSHS participate in at least one community service activity per season. PSHS has implemented a senior project program that began with twelve students and now has approximately sixty. These students are working with members of the community. The Interact Club volunteered at the annual Rotary Club auction, prepared and served food on a regular basis to some of the Town’s homeless at a local church, conducted a food drive, and produced a talent show that was staged for the residents of Plymouth Crossings. They decorated trees with the residents of Plymouth Crossings Assisted Living Center. Students in foreign language classes translated the site maps for Plimoth Plantation and the Mayflower II into Spanish for museum publications. Finally, as a school and through the leadership of the Student Council, close to fifty turkey baskets were created and delivered to needy families.

Student Council also has had a tremendous year. Participation in officer programs, leadership workshops, and school spirit activities such as Plymouth South Idol were paramount. The National Honor Society student group continues to give back to the community. They volunteered at the Relay for Life, participated in weekly tutoring at Plymouth South Middle School, and worked to sell holiday wreaths with all proceeds being donated to the Doug Flutie Foundation for Autism.

Our Freshman Academy, initiated nine years ago, continues to thrive and has become a model for other schools in the Commonwealth that are looking to adopt this program. Increased communication with parents and students has been one of the benefits of the program. Through personalization efforts like this, South has also added an Advisory Program for students in grades 9-12. Currently 96 percent of the student body participates in an Advisory. This program is focused on a time in the day where students can connect in a small group setting with one adult. These small groups have provided a safe, supportive environment where students can explore decision-making and life skills that may not be addressed in a classroom curriculum. South has been recognized by the National Association of Secondary School Principals (NAASP) and was asked to present for a second consecu-

tive year at their national conference to share some successes.

The music department continues to perform in true style. The spring and winter concerts were outstanding with a great deal of involvement. There were multiple musical performances at venues throughout the Plymouth community that include, but are not limited to, the Festival of Trees, The Pinehills, the Martin Luther King Jr. breakfast, and the Independence Mall. Many students competed at both the local and district level with tremendous success. The first combined musical held in the North High School Performing Arts Center was a fabulous event and showcased the many talents of our students. From the Boston Globe Art Awards, South High had Gold and Silver Key winners! The seniors in the art program, with the support of their teachers, hosted the fourth annual “Senior Art Show,” an evening event where all senior artists showcased their artwork from the year. Numerous South High students participated in the Youth Art Month Exhibition at the Plymouth Art Guild, and many others had their artwork displayed at the Plymouth Public Schools Administration Building.

Career Vocational Technical Education continues to move in a positive direction. Carpentry students have been actively working on a three-car garage in Chiltonville, installation of insulation and sheet-rock at the Plymouth Police Station, a 10'x12' shed for the Rotary Club auction and hand-made Adirondack chairs. Automotive Technology continues to service numerous vehicles for the public to provide real-world experiences for students. The Early Education and Child Care program continues to operate a successful Preschool program. Students volunteered at the Polar Express and the Reindeer Run to benefit children in need. Computer Science conducted their annual elementary road show in which seniors visit Plymouth elementary schools to share the animated educational computer games they created. Cosmetology students volunteered numerous hours during the Relay for Life and with the Greater Arc of Plymouth. Thirteen students graduated with their state cosmetology license, with the majority currently working within the industry. Culinary Arts continues to run a successful restaurant and bakery. Students have experienced numerous events off-campus including Nathaniel Morton School's Breakfast with Santa. The Electrical Shop has for the 23rd year provided the temporary wiring and illuminations for sixty trees for the Festival of Trees to benefit the Cranberry Hospice. Electrical projects include jobs completed at The Pinehills, Old Colony YMCA, Camp Clark, and within the high school. Graphic Design and Visual Communications students competed in several Graphic Design and Computer Art and Film contests. Students won awards at the Boston Globe Scholastic Art Competition, the Congressional Art Competition, SkillsUSA District Competition, and Massachusetts Organization of Video Educators (M.O.V.E.) The Marketing Education again broke their record at the State Marketing Competition and sent 18 students to Salt Lake City, Utah, for the International Competition, and—for the 6th consecutive year—The School Store won a gold medal for their business plan. The “Lights of Hope” fundraiser at Brewster Gardens brought in \$3,000 for the Jordan Hospital Cancer Center. Metal Fabrication and Welding built a new set of railings for the Plymouth Center for the Arts. Plumbing has completed numerous projects on and off campus and at various Town buildings including the Police and Fire Stations. The Cooperative Education/Internship Program provided 30 students with employment opportunities during the school year. Many of these students were able to remain working for their co-op employer. SkillsUSA sent one student to the National Competition in Kansas City who was elected as a national officer and has presented on the behalf of SkillsUSA across the country at many Career Vocational Technical Education (CVTE) events and conferences. The Robotics Club participated in the Robotics competition at Worcester Polytechnic Institute (WPI). The team

won two awards for innovation. The team also participated in an Electrathon Competition at Lime Rock Park in Connecticut. The team also continues to compete in Battlebots.

These are just a few of the many activities and events that take place every day at Plymouth South High School. A wonderful student body joins a dedicated staff that is committed to improving achievement, building life-long learners, and enhancing the overall community of Plymouth.

PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL

The finishing touches to the new Plymouth North High School (PNHS) welcomed back the staff and students to the 2013-2014 school year. The Henry S. Cryer Jr. Upper Field (softball) and the Henry S. Cryer Jr. Lower Field (baseball) were completed, including the installation of lights for both fields. Southern Mass Credit Union (SMCU) constructed a branch on “Main Street” within the high school. The partnership between SMCU and North High School will provide financial services for both staff and students in addition to increasing students’ financial literacy and economic skills.

PNHS was named one of twenty-four schools in the country as a “Breaking Ranks School.” As such, the school has been invited by the Center for Secondary School Redesign (CSSR) to present at the next National Association of Secondary School Principals (NASSP) Conference in Dallas, Texas.

PNHS, once again, made Annual Yearly Progress (AYP) and met or exceeded all categories in yearly Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System (MCAS) testing. The College Board recognized the Plymouth Public Schools as one of thirty-three schools in the Commonwealth and one of 700 schools internationally for raising the status of students taking Advanced Placement (AP) courses/tests.

Recognizing education has no boundaries, after a visit by students from Ningbo Yinzhou High School, Zhejiang Province, China, last spring, PNHS welcomed twenty-one students and two teachers from Valbonne, France, for a visit in the fall. These students and teachers first met during a Pen-Pal experience over six months. This connection was followed up with a visit to PNHS during Thanksgiving week.

Best Buddies PNHS Chapter continued providing opportunities for one-to-one friendships and group events for people with intellectual disabilities and their non-disabled peers. Events held this past year include bi-monthly meetings, Valentine’s Day event, an Evening of Magic and a Massachusetts state-wide Best Buddies Ball, car washes, Thanksgiving Movie Night, Polar Express Night, and a trip to Edaville Railroad.

The 2013 Plymouth North News (PNN) team won several awards this year. The National Academy of Television Arts and Sciences - New England Chapter - gave PNN awards in the following categories: Best Overall Newscast, Best News Story, Best Long Form Documentary, Best Writing, and Best Graphics.

Two students from PNHS were awarded the NCTE (National Council of Teachers of English) Achievement Award in Writing. Only eight Massachusetts students were chosen as winners from the 753 national nominees.

Twenty-five Engineering Team students from both PNHS and PSHS competed in the US FIRST Regional Robotics Competition held at the Boston University Agganis Arena. As a result of the growing popularity and success of in-school and after-school engineering

activities, more than twenty-four PNHS seniors matriculated into undergraduate engineering programs at colleges and universities throughout the United States (approximately 10% of the senior class).

In July 2013, the World Language Department at PNHS sent one teacher to a training workshop conducted by the American Council for the Teaching of Foreign Languages (ACTFL) on the Oral Proficiency Interview (OPI), a standardized testing format designed to measure a person's linguistic performance according to ACTFL's published oral proficiency guidelines. This training helps guide the World Language Department's new emphasis on oral performance in an immersion environment.

In 2013, the Plymouth North Math Team participated in two leagues, the New England Math League (NEML) and the Southeastern Massachusetts Math League (SMML). Over 50 students participated in the NEML and 25 students participated in the SMML. In the SMML, PNHS placed first in their three meets and qualified to participate in the state semifinals. In addition, members of the team volunteered as peer tutors and at the MATHCOUNTS competition at PCIS.

In 2013, the Massasoit Chapter of the National Honor Society (NHS) graduated thirty-eight seniors in June and inducted five seniors and fifty-seven juniors in November. The PNHS National Honor Society held the following fundraisers to support the program: Car Wash, "Minute to Win It" competition, Silpada Jewelry Sales, Costumed Volleyball competition and a Bowl-A-Thon. The NHS students perform community service both individually and as a group. The following group services were completed this year: Relay for Life, Adopt-a-Family at Christmas, peer tutoring at the PNHS Homework Club, Senior Citizens Prom, two Red Cross Blood Drives, Teacher Appreciation Breakfast, PNHS Open House, Freshmen Open House, PCIS MATHCOUNTS, Thanksgiving baskets for the needy, Serving the homeless three times, Hedge School Halloween Party, Nathaniel Morton Enrichment Day, Cancer Rally at Jordan Hospital and the Thanksgiving Festival downtown. In addition, NHS awarded five service scholarships at convocation and made donations to several charities.

Three senior boys from the Marketing Tech program won first place in the 2013 Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA) International competition held in April in Anaheim, California, in the Virtual Business – Restaurant Category. In addition, three sophomore boys took seventh place in the Entrepreneurship Innovation event at the International level. The DECA program at PNHS continued to thrive, sending 130 competitors to the District competition in January. Forty-eight students advanced to the State competition held in Boston. Fourteen students won in their events at State, earning the right to compete at the International Career Development Conference in Anaheim, California.

Over 300 copies of the all-color 2013 Yearbook commemorating the opening of the new Plymouth North High School were sold. Along with the new facility, the 272-page annual featured student and faculty portraits, student's events, sports, extra-curricular activities, and student life.

The second year in our new high school continued with the high level of excitement for the numerous opportunities available to staff, students, and the community at large. The Compass Program was added as part of the Freshmen Academy. This program addresses the needs of at-risk students as they transition from the middle school to high school, and components include counseling and additional support in the classroom. In addition to all PNHS has to offer, Cape Cod Community College (CCCC) partnered with PNHS to provide both credit and non-credit courses to students and the community at large.

PNHS continues to raise the academic bar, while emphasizing both civic and social responsibility.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH MIDDLE SCHOOL

Plymouth South Middle School (PSMS) continues to be a vibrant learning community.

The Fine Arts are well-represented at PSMS. Over 250 students participated in our instrumental and choral music programs. In addition to courses in band, strings and chorus, PSMS offers 7th grade students a performing arts class. In the spring, one student was selected to participate in the South Eastern Massachusetts School Bandmasters Association (SEMSBA) concert. One music teacher was chosen to conduct the Junior South Eastern Massachusetts School Bandmasters Association band concert. The 7th and 8th grade band participated in the Massachusetts Instrumental and Choral Conductors Association (MICCA) music festival where they received a bronze rating. Selected band and chorus members participated in the All-Town Band and Chorus Concert at Memorial Hall. The grades 6-8 band and chorus students also performed at South Elementary School in June. The grades 7 and 8 band and chorus students attended the Boston Pops in June. The PSMS art department participated in the townwide Art Show at the Plymouth Center for the Arts. Eighty students submitted work to the Annual School Budget Book Contest and four entries were featured, with one being highlighted on the cover.

PSMS held a Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System (MCAS) After-School Program to benefit students who were having difficulty with the math portion of the MCAS test. The math program had twenty students participate, with seven tutors supporting the students' efforts.

The interscholastic sports program at PSMS continues to grow. More than 325 students participated in the following sports: Boys and Girls Soccer, Cross Country, Track, Field Hockey, Boys and Girls Basketball, and Girls Volleyball. The numbers are expected to grow each year as the program gains in popularity.

After school clubs and activities also continue to grow. PSMS offers Clay Club, Drama Club, Ecology Club, Student Council, Garden Club, National Honor Society Tutoring, Jazz Band, Scrabble Club, Boat Building Club, Set/Stage Design, PSMS Paw Prints, Tech Ed Club, Tennis Club, Walking/Fitness Club, Anime Club, Yearbook Club, Knitting and Origami Club. Over 450 students participated in the afterschool programs.

Since opening in 1999, PSMS has taken pride in being a giving community, dedicated to community service. The tradition of giving generously continued in 2013. Some charitable efforts included:

- Daffodil Days: In early spring, the staff participated in the American Cancer Society's Daffodil Days. \$475 was raised.
- Lee National Denim Day: Each fall, staff and students of PSMS participate in Lee National Denim Day. \$1,285 was raised for breast cancer research this year. Over the past thirteen years, PSMS has raised over \$9,000 for this cause.
- Students donated their Halloween candy to be sent to troops in Iraq.
- Students collected food for holiday baskets to provide thirty-eight families their Thanksgiving meal.

- PSMS continues to help those families in need throughout the community with funds raised through student auctions. This year \$4,000 was raised enabling the students and staff to provide food and gifts for families in Plymouth.
- Canned Food Drive: Students and staff have been donating to an ongoing food drive to help the local food pantry.
- The students participated in a Penny Wars, raising \$926 for a bone marrow match program.
- Staff and students wore Red Sox gear on opening day and raised \$300 for the Jimmy Fund.
- Relay Recess: More than 900 students and staff walked over 2000 miles and raised \$5,600 for the American Cancer Society. This was a building-wide event.
- Some Service Learning Projects included:
 - Grade 7 students read a book called, A Long Walk to Water. They Skyped with the author, a refugee who immigrated to the United States. The students held a walk-a-thon to raise money for a well in South Sudan to supply the village with fresh drinking water.
 - The Jazz Band and the grade 8 chorus students performed holiday music at the Newfield House and Council on Aging (COA).
 - The Student Council hosted a spaghetti dinner for sixty-two members of the Council on Aging. Students served food, visited with the guests, all while enjoying music supplied by the PSMS Jazz Band.
 - Students created cards and placemats for the Beth Israel Deaconess - Plymouth Hospital in-patient dinner trays.
 - Grade 7 students collected books and donated them to Lawrence Middle School in New York, which is still climbing out of the destruction from Hurricane Sandy.
 - Student Council members passed out water along the Run for One route.
 - Student Council members volunteered at the Thanksgiving Parade information booth.
 - Grade 8 students collected books and toys for the Children's Hospital.
 - Ten students in the Decorating Club went to the Council on Aging's Senior Center on Nook Road and decorated a tree for their COA Winter Gala. The tree was entitled, "Seas and Greetings Frosty Plymouth."

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

The Plymouth Community Intermediate School (PCIS) continues to focus on literacy. The PCIS staff and the Literacy Support Team (LST) are busy creating a culture of literacy across the content areas in the school. Over the past six years, PCIS has worked on developing and sharing strategies, working with colleagues on professional development, creating videos of strategies being used in the classroom, and expanding our strategy toolbox to incorporate more technology. Our belief is that literacy is the base on which all learning is built—therefore, all teachers are literacy specialists within their own content areas. The faculty teaches students how to be literate in math, science, social studies, English, the arts, etc. All are learning strategists!

PCIS offers more than twenty after-school programs for students. These programs include art clubs, writing clubs, music, arts and crafts, service-learning programs, and physical activities. One of the most popular of these is the interscholastic athletic program, which features eleven sports. More than 300 students have participated in these sports at no charge. The program provides student athletes with an introduction to education-based athletics.

January marked PCIS's 40th birthday. Retired administrators, teachers, and alumni, some of whom were at PCIS from the beginning, were in attendance for the celebration. Falcon Pride members led celebrations by reorganizing the Olympic flags and purchasing Falcon banners in school colors for the school gymnasium.

Falcon Pride is an eighth grade service learning organization comprised of approximately forty students. They traveled to several nursing homes brightening many residents' day. Falcon Pride members participated in Jordan Hospital's Polar Plunge raising over \$7,500. The team was honored with a trophy for the most money raised by an intermediate school. Students and teachers participated in the American Cancer Society's Relay for Life in June. Falcon Pride organized Bus Driver Appreciation Day for the many bus drivers at PCIS. Students collected enough Thanksgiving food items to be able to distribute food baskets to PCIS families in need for the Thanksgiving holiday. Students also stepped in to help out with programs for younger children by working with the Plymouth Family Network to support a variety of events. Falcon Pride students, along with the PCIS 6th grade ambassadors, collected toys for children in conjunction with the Marine Corps's Toys for Tots campaign during the holiday season.

In the spring, over sixty students from PCIS participated in the annual spring musical. Students performed the Disney classic, *The Little Mermaid Jr.* for three packed audiences at the Plymouth North Performing Arts Center. The ensemble was made up of dozens of students disguised as fish, sailors, and tentacles. A great time was had by the entire PCIS community!

Eighth grade students from PCIS traveled to Washington, D.C., and were able to experience a close-up view of American history, government, and democracy in action. While at Capitol Hill, students participated in a mock Congress to simulate the legislative process. They also visited monuments, memorials, Smithsonian museums, and the Arlington Cemetery. A treat for traveling just before Memorial Day Weekend was also seeing General Colin Powell, Retired, at the Vietnam War Memorial. The highlight of the trip was when students were able to tour the Capitol building and meet and talk with Congressman William (Bill) Keating and Senator Elizabeth Warren.

This Fall PCIS celebrated the over 100 students who went above and beyond the summer reading requirement with the Summer Reading Breakfast sponsored by the Parent Teachers Association (PTA). The students enjoyed donuts and played Human Scavenger Hunt Bingo. One student per house won a \$25 gift certificate to the Scholastic Book Fair. Other prizes awarded included three Regal Cinemas \$10 gift cards, four iTunes \$10 gift cards, and three PCIS long sleeve T-shirts.

In October PCIS teachers and ninety student musicians traveled to Gillette Stadium to take part in the 29th annual UMass Band Day sponsored by the University of Massachusetts Minuteman Marching Band (UMMB). Under the guidance of the UMMB and their directors, 3,600 middle school and high school students learned, rehearsed, and performed a half-time show during the UMass football game against the University of Miami (Ohio). Students had the opportunity to march on the playing field at Gillette Stadium, home of

the New England Patriots, as well as attend a collegiate football game. Many families and friends took advantage of the group ticket sales and joined in on the event. During the half time show, the 20,000 member audience was floored by the sights and sounds of the large marching ensemble as they performed a medley of music from the movie, Charlie and Chocolate Factory.

WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The 2013-14 academic year saw the introduction of a new principal at West Elementary School. With the plan of leading West School into a successful school year, the new principal will adhere to the following beliefs:

- Student centered learning and achievement
- Staff empowerment
- Parent partnerships

Several new initiatives put into place this year at West School, include:

- Response to Intervention: a metric based, student intervention program to help our learners who need academic and/or behavioral support.
- MCAS Success Program: This program not only helps children to achieve success on the MCAS test in the spring, but also enhances and drives educator instruction by identifying areas of curriculum where students need further support.
- Professional Learning Communities: Based on the text *On Common Ground* by Richard and Rebecca DuFour, staff members at West are collaborating frequently with literacy support staff, special education staff, mathematics coordinators, and the principal to enhance instruction and student achievement. Grade levels meet twice a month (on the first and third weeks of the month) from 2:15 – 3:15.
- Improved staff and family communication: The monthly publication of the principal's newsletter, *The West Way* and the weekly publication of the principal's internal staff newsletter, *The West Weekly* enhances communication and collaboration at West School. West events are also promoted on the West School's webpages and within the superintendent's Friday newsletter, *Plymouth Voyager Express*.
- Tutoring program with Plymouth South High School: High school juniors and seniors work with the West School children. They visit on Tuesday mornings from 9:00 – 10:30, to help teachers at West. These students aspire to become elementary educators themselves!
- Enhancing technology: Work continues with the PTA to raise money for technology in our classrooms through a Yankee Candle fundraiser, with all proceeds being allocated to purchasing document cameras, mimeo boards, and iPads for student use in the classrooms.
- In addition to new initiatives, the school community continues to honor West traditions, such as:
- The very popular "Westie Awards," where students are nominated by teachers for high performance in the areas of Wondering, Exploring, Searching and Thinking. Students look forward to the monthly opportunity to earn a Westie Award and walk the red carpet.

- The continued collaboration with West School PTA and School Council.
- The enhanced instrument lesson program offered to upper grade West School students this fall, free of charge.
- The Literacy Pajama Night, Math Club, Newspaper Club, Robotics, Community Service Learning and Online Literature Circles.
- The Capital Improvement Projects including new tile installation, new whiteboards and projectors installed in classrooms, as well as a more robust internet wireless system throughout the building.

West School appreciates the continued support of our West parents—partners in education, and celebrates the fantastic year of learning at West Elementary School!

SOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

South Elementary School started the 2013–14 school year with 630 students in preschool through grade 4. The major goals for South Elementary focus on increasing student performance, increasing the integration of technology into instruction and hardware in the school and increasing parental and community involvement at South Elementary.

School-wide beliefs were created to direct instruction and interactions with students, staff and parents at South Elementary. These beliefs will guide daily life at South Elementary. Professional development has been focused on addressing individual student needs and teaching to student needs. Looking at student work to guide instruction and Response to Intervention and Instruction has been at the center of all discussions.

The 2012–13 school year concluded with the retirement of the Principal Ellen Gunning and the transfer of Principal Adam Blaisdell to South Elementary from Hedge Elementary School. Over the summer the lobby was painted and a reception desk added to develop a welcoming impression at South Elementary and to create a safer entrance.

Students are recognized as bucket-fillers throughout the year for conducting random acts of kindness. Over 200 bucket-fillers were awarded from September until December. In addition, South Elementary has adopted a monthly theme that focuses on different character traits. Teachers support this theme in their classroom by reading books and conducting activities based upon the theme of the month.

Students are involved in many different activities throughout the year. The fourth grade attended the Museum of Science Overnight in the spring. Approximately 200 students, parents and teachers attended. This year, South Elementary attended along with Hedge Elementary and Manomet Elementary Schools. Student artwork was on display at the Life Care Center of Plymouth during November to celebrate and thank Veterans. Also during the month of November, Physical Education classes participated in a Turkey Trot and collected hundreds of non-perishable food items for a local food pantry. To further the spirit of giving, South Elementary School encouraged families to not send in gifts for the holidays, but rather participate in the mittens, hats, and socks collection during the month of December.

NATHANIEL MORTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The Nathaniel Morton Elementary School (NMES) celebrated its centennial during the course of the year with many exciting, educational and engaging opportunities. One such day was the actual 100th day of school where students across all grades worked in groups on a variety of activities based on either one hundred or 1913. One activity had students building or “can-structing” with 100 nonperishable food items. The final products were very creative, but more importantly, over 700 items were donated to the local food pantry.

In keeping with the school’s motto, “Where Generations Have Learned,” each grade also looked at a different generation over the course of the school’s 100-year past to find out about its historical and cultural significance. The year-long celebration culminated with the honor of having the school represented on a float in the America’s Hometown Thanksgiving parade. One hundred students walked behind the intricately designed school replica float, which showed the change of classroom structure over the past 100 years.

Other successful events that students participated in throughout 2013 included a Family Math Night for students in kindergarten through second grade, Enrichment Saturday, school-wide field day, family literacy night, a drama club performance and a school-wide talent show. Students also were able to showcase their visual and performing arts skills through a school Art Show where every child had a piece of art work on display and 200 students from grades 1-5 participated in a vibrant and spirited NMES choral performance.

Technology and its connection to students continued to expand during this past year as several new tools were purchased through Parent Teacher Association (PTA) contributions and donations given to the school from local businesses like JoAnn Fabrics. Interactive whiteboards increased the engagement and participation of students while the pilot of a Technology Integration Coach helped support teachers in integrating the use of technology into their instruction. Students also expanded their technology skills with the use of iPads and accompanying interactive applications. A before-school club also had students using the popular creation application, “Minecraft.”

Popular traditions provided by the PTA continued with great success such as the Halloween Haunt and Breakfast with Santa. The generosity of families also provided many in-school or out-of-school field trips throughout the year such as Wingmasters, visits to the C.N. Smith Farm, New England Aquarium, Bay Colony Educators, local historic houses and the Franklin Park Zoo.

MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Manomet School has much to be proud of in reflecting upon this past year. The school community continues to grow its capacity to expand both the number and quality of enriching experiences consistently offered to students. This has been accomplished through the hard work and partnerships among the families of our students, staff, and community members.

Manomet School has begun work this year on the ambitious venture of institutionalizing project-based learning (PBL) experiences throughout all grade levels. The goal is to have three of these in place at each grade level by the end of the 2014-2015 school year. Many staff members are aligning this work with the goals necessary for the newly-adopted evaluation system. These PBLs entail work that is tightly aligned with standards—experiential, and cross-curricular. Although labor intensive, the end result should be increased levels of student engagement.

Partnership between school and community continues to be a staple of what makes Manomet School a vibrant place to learn within the classroom walls, as well as far beyond. The annual Wellness Fair brings presenters from throughout the South Shore to the school in order to deliver important messages about how to lead a healthy lifestyle. International Night 2013 was made possible not only through the efforts of teachers leading students in creating some special projects, but also the donations of local businesses and households throughout the Manomet School community. The Veterans Day assembly was made more meaningful through the participation of representatives from the Armed Forces. Science Fun Night transformed the school into a traveling science museum for a night, both due to the dozen presenters who came to the school, as well as the sixty science fair projects on display. Through the traveling carolers of grades four and five, local senior citizens were visited at several facilities and entertained during the holiday season. It was amazing to see how much talent, caring, and sharing took place through all of these events.

Over the past two years, Massachusetts has instituted a new metric through which schools are rated based upon student performance on Spring MCAS testing. Manomet students once again posted some of their highest performances since the inception of the MCAS. This earned Manomet School the distinction of being identified as a “Level I School” for the second straight year. Particularly impressive were the consistently strong student results across all three grade levels tested, as well as across all content areas. In addition, this academic achievement continues to show no gap when viewed through the lens of socioeconomic status.

Manomet School has worked diligently to strengthen its efforts with regard to Response to Intervention (RTI). Although mandatory to have in place in all schools, each district is provided with a certain degree of autonomy as to which specific approaches and tools will be implemented. RTI is a set of structures through which schools identify specific areas of deficit or need being experienced at the individual student level and then problem-solve in a systematic manner to remediate these deficits. These may be related to academic, behavioral, or emotional needs. In addition to professional development being provided at the district level, much additional work has been done at the building level to refine and improve practices.

INDIAN BROOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

It was wonderful to see our building open this school year without a glitch. Indian Brook Elementary School (IBES) experienced a series of concerns that required both staff and students alike show great resiliency. This peaked in February with a flood that required the closure of six classrooms and reconfiguration of the building using all non-classroom spaces to house displaced students. This occurred all during the MCAS season. Now that all the construction, renovations, and technologies are installed, IBES is enjoying modernized facilities to the fullest!

During the spring many grade levels presented programs for parents and students. Our first grade topped its first performance by putting on another excellent show that was held at North High School in the Performing Arts Center. The integration of students performing while incorporating technology was amazing. It was an interactive marvel incorporating much of the new technology used in the building. The kindergarten continued their tradition of putting on a wonderful Memorial Day program. Fourth grade presented its annual Regions fair which explored all the regions of our country. We also had two fifth grade

classrooms put on a Science Fair and look forward to expanding it to all fifth grade classes this year. It was great to see the students as teacher.

The Indian Brook Parent Teacher Association (PTA) continues to be very supportive by providing field trips and programs for our students. Once again this fall, the first and second grade students were able to see a working farm first hand. Both grades visited Coonamessett Farm. During the field trip, students discussed plants and vegetables animals on the farm, and each child was able to go into the pumpkin patch to pick their very own pumpkin. Grade 3 classes as well as the kindergarten classes visited Plimoth Plantation. Grade 4 completed a Walk about Plymouth. In addition, the host of social events provided by the PTA during after school hours to enrich students continues to be a favorite with the community! Additionally, the PTA also held events for the parents of students to create more of a “community” with the school. Once again, the PTA continues to provide a wide variety of cultural experiences and additional supports for our students.

During the month of November the school collected nonperishable food items, which we donated to a local food pantry. This year, IBES is adding a collection to help the victims of the Philippines who just experienced a major tragedy with a typhoon. In addition, students continue to make recommendations to support worthy causes around the globe as well as at home, such as the Boston Strong fundraiser held last spring. It is inspirational to see students show such caring and concern about what transpires around the world.

IBES continues to see such growth in our grade 5 students’ involvement in the Peer Helper Program, which supports younger students in our building. The students participate as peer helpers, bus helpers, recycling helpers, in addition to their community involvement with various acts of kindness. These include coat drives, letters to the elderly, and more that students have initiated versus those presented by staff members. This year saw grade 5 students support younger students at bus stops and on the bus if children needed guidance. There has been a major decrease in concerns on the bus due to their involvement.

HEDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Hedge Elementary School opened the 2013-2014 school year with 220 students and 10 new staff members including a new principal. It still remains the only elementary school in Plymouth that is not serviced by buses. All students live within walking distance to the school, which helps to create the sense of a small community. As the oldest elementary school in Plymouth, Hedge has several traditions that are embedded in its community.

Once again Hedge held a schoolwide Thanksgiving Feast in which the entire school body shared a home-cooked turkey dinner on banquet tables in the gymnasium. Community guests were invited and recognized for their support to the school. Retired staff cooked the meal and current staff acted as servers for the students. A few Thanksgiving songs and skits were performed by students in first and fifth grade with the principal ending the event with a themed story.

The school continued its tradition of celebrating prior generations by inviting grandparents for a Grandparents Day celebration. Fourth grade students attended an exciting overnight adventure at the Museum of Science in Boston and lights continued to shine in the Hedge windows for the month of December.

Hedge continues to benefit from an active Parent Teacher Association (PTA) that raises funds for cultural arts activities and creates large-scaled family events for the community to enjoy such as movie nights, the Hedge Howl and a Winter Wonderland Night.

Schoolwide assemblies are held bi-monthly to address character education skills and awards for both academics and positive behavior. The principal presents a character skill using video clips and pictures of Hedge students to teach the qualities of each skill. Those skills are reinforced with classroom activities. Families are invited to these assemblies.

Every other Tuesday, the gymnasium is transformed into a Lending Library for families. Students from Hedge and other Title I schools are invited to drop in informally for a free book, borrow an educational game, learn some homework techniques and touch base with Title I teachers.

Teachers continue to implement a reading, writing, and math workshop model conducive for small group instruction. This design allows teachers to teach children at their instructional level and bring them to their next stage of learning. Children needing more instructional time work with support staff, such as Moderate Special Needs teachers, Consulting Teachers of Literacy or Title I teachers, either during the school day, before school, or after school.

Hedge continues to stay committed to its students and community. Staff works closely with families to connect them to community resources and activities that address the individual needs of each child. The YMCA hosts an after-school basketball program, and the Boys and Girls Club of Plymouth transports students to its center. Students in grades 3-5 participated in an after school theatre group, recently performing *The Wizard of Oz*. Hedge continues to create unique opportunities for students to develop self-confidence and a love of learning.

FEDERAL FURNACE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

It was truly another fabulous year at Federal Furnace School (FFES). The FFES staff, parents and community members truly collaborated, and the outcomes were outstanding. The community is living up to the school motto and expectation of Fueling the Fires of Great Minds.

The school welcomed many special visitors, enrichment programs, and diverse opportunities for students to learn. These included some traditional programs funded by the Federal Furnace Parent Teachers Association (FFPTA), and some unique free opportunities as well. Kindergarten had a visit from the New England Aquarium, third graders took a trip to learn about the origin of the Cape Cod Canal, and the fifth graders had a very successful (free) visit from the National Science Center's Mobile Discovery Center. Many students visited Plymouth Public Schools' own Blake Planetarium. The school held a very successful Health Fair in April, the 6th annual one for FFES. In addition to these special events and due to the generosity of the FFPTA, many classroom teachers began integrating the use of tablets for learning in the classroom.

Students had many opportunities to display their learning of knowledge and skills. Many classrooms invited families into the school to view projects students proudly displayed or presented. It was notable that fourth grade, for the first time, held a poetry cafe that utilized mixed media to present poems and artwork created by students to families. In addition, students in fourth and fifth grade had the opportunity to elect to participate in

the districtwide Accelerated Readiness Learner (ARL) Robotics program and competition. Federal Furnace had nineteen students participate on five teams, and the FFES fifth grade team was the top scoring team. In the arts, a select group of students in both fourth and fifth grade performed with the Plymouth Philharmonic at their Holiday Concert, and a group sang at a Providence Bruins game as well. At Federal Furnace, great minds are taught to accomplish a variety of tasks in many realms.

With the unusually long, windy, and snowy winter came a long June spent at school. The staff, students, and families all worked hard to keep learning going in fun and engaging ways. The FFPTA sponsored Walk-A-Thon was, for the second year, conducted in collaboration with Southers Marsh Golf Club. Students had the opportunity to get physically active on that day, and many others. Other creative lessons crafted by teachers included outdoor science journaling and hands-on explorations, the design and construction of a reading garden, the performance of “Shakespeare in the Park,” and the annual field day, which welcomed the support of over 100 parent volunteers. Everyone’s creativity and hard work was visible and truly appreciated.

The Federal Furnace community is unique and all contributors are appreciated. Of note this year is the collaborative work done by a seasoned group who are experts in their field. Despite many years of collective experience, the FFES staff knows that lifelong learning is a key to successful teaching. This year staff worked together to research and create a foundation for implementing a system of positive behavior supports across the entire school building in the upcoming year. In addition, many teachers began implementing the First Steps mathematics intervention system in addition to the many successful literacy interventions already in place. Federal Furnace students are surely lucky to benefit from this skilled group.

COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Cold Spring is a community school of approximately 250 students, many of whom walk to school each day. There are two classes of each grade 1-5, one session of morning and afternoon kindergarten and a full-day kindergarten program. Cold Spring is a school wide Title I school and receives federal funds to support services for students and families.

Cold Spring has a small, but industrious group of parents who serve on the Parent Teacher Association (PTA). They work hard to support students, teachers, and the community by organizing fund raisers to provide cultural arts programs for students and subsidize transportation costs to enable each grade level to take a field trip that enhances the academic programs.

Cold Spring holds two schoolwide academic presentations each year to which parents, students, and families are invited to attend. The annual Writing Celebration is a collection of students’ best writing samples over the course of the school year. Every student, from kindergarten through fifth grade, has at least one writing sample on display. This provides a great opportunity to see how each student’s writing has progressed, and students can see the work of their friends and siblings.

Starting in October and continuing through April, students participate in a Reading Incentive Program. During this time period, students keep track of the number of pages that they have read and receive certificates for age appropriate milestones. Each student who participates receives a blue ribbon and students who complete the program earn a gold

medal at the end of the year. Students who receive a gold medal for each year from first through fifth grade earn a trophy. Nearly 100 percent of students and staff participate in this program that is now in its 24th year.

Cold Spring School offers a diversity of programs in order to meet the various needs of students across the grade levels. In order to enrich the academic experience, Cold Spring faculty and parents participate in several before- and after-school programs. They include Destination Imagination, a theater workshop and One School, One Book. The goals of these are to promote a variety of experiences that enhance imagination, creative problem solving, and family engagement. In addition, there are a variety of programs supported entirely by teachers such as a reading club, helping hands (service learning) club, quilters, chorus, band, and a fitness club.

The staff prides itself on the vast number of alumni who return each September to Open House. This is truly an indicator that students have fond memories of their introduction to their educational careers at Cold Spring School.

MT. PLEASANT PRESCHOOL

Mt. Pleasant Preschool is located at 22 ½ Whiting Street, Plymouth, and services 200 students between the ages of three to five years. The Plymouth Preschool supports the philosophy of inclusive education to which the Plymouth Public Schools is committed. “Inclusive education seeks to provide meaningful education to the range of students in our communities by drawing strength from their diversity.” Following are some shared common beliefs:

- All children have a right to be educated within their home community with their peers.
- Children should participate at the same time in shared educational experiences.

The Plymouth Preschool consists of five classrooms, which offer two sessions each day. The morning session from 9:15–11:45 a.m. and the afternoon session 12:45–3:15 p.m. are inclusive classrooms, serving children with individual educational plans and children from the community. The school also has two full-day preschool programs designed to meet the needs of students with a diagnosis of Pervasive Developmental Delay and/or Autism Spectrum Disorder. Students are provided with a full-day program from 9:15 a.m. to 3:15 p.m. four days per week with parent trainings offered on the fifth day. Three morning sessions include typical peer models to provide opportunities for socialization. Special needs students receive speech, physical and occupational therapies according to their individualized education plans. Consultation is provided to teachers and families by a board certified behavior analyst.

The 2012-13 school year offered young children and their families a variety of age-appropriate activities. Families got to know one another at the annual Harvest Fair, then participated in a variety of holiday crafts, music, and movement activities at Holiday Night. The new year brought a series of parent training programs, with the first being a three week Active Parenting program presented by Susan West of Jordan Hospital. Families were provided child care while the parents had the opportunity to learn effective parenting techniques and share strategies with other parents. Numerous families took advantage of the opportunity for a Family Swim Day at Plymouth Fitness during the winter vacation. The preschool staff presented a spring Family Literacy Night where parents and their children

came to school one evening to participate in teacher-led literacy activities.

During the 2012-13 school year the preschool community developed a number of relationships with Plymouth North High School. A selected student from North's Project Growth began a community work program at Mt. Pleasant School one day per week, assisting one preschool teacher with preparing materials and reading to the students at story time. Another student from Plymouth North's Allied Health program worked with the preschool physical therapist in motor group activities for the part of the school year. Students from both Mt. Pleasant and North High School benefitted from these experiences.

A busy school year ended with the traditional Spring Fling, where families enjoyed an evening picnic on the front lawn followed by entertainment provided by a local story teller.



OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

It is the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to consider, review, and present all matters proposed to be acted on at all Town Meetings. The Advisory and Finance Committee has full authority at any time to investigate the town's management, books, records, and all department accounts.

The Advisory and Finance Committee is required by Charter to review all articles and budget items. Comprised of fifteen members appointed by the Town Moderator, the committee meets on the third Wednesday each month. In advance of Spring and Fall Town Meetings, the committee meets more frequently as it reviews the issues to be heard by Town Meeting. Subcommittees conduct detailed examinations of Town and School department budgets as part of its annual budget recommendation to support or modify the Town Manager's recommended budget.

Nationally, the economy continues to rebound from a multi-year downturn, although recovery is slow and improvement on property valuations is yet to materialize in a substantial way. Recent increases in state aid have helped mitigate the impact of the economic downturn, but net aid remains 15% lower than it had been a decade earlier, placing a heavier burden on the local taxpayer.

In spite of those negative pressures, Plymouth remains reasonably well-poised financially when compared to other Massachusetts communities. For communities with population of 50,000 to 100,000, Plymouth ranks second in several key financial flexibility indicators: Excess Levy Capacity, Stabilization Fund, and Available Resources, owing in no small part to generally conservative financial policies.

Significant financial challenges do loom for Plymouth that will require strict adherence to our historically conservative policies. Among those challenges are:

- Unsustainable growth of fixed costs (e.g., Employee Health Insurance, Pensions, etc.)
- High public safety and school costs driven, in part, by the Town's physical size relative to population (and, as an extension, the tax base)
- Lackluster commercial growth
- Deferred infrastructure improvements

Addressing those challenges will impose an increasing burden on the taxpayers in the form of increasing tax bills in the years to come.

While growing costs could be mitigated through program changes and cost-cutting, those strategies alone are insufficient to adequately resolve the problem and tend to be counterproductive in the long-term. Revenue growth is an essential part of solving those problems. While residential development is on the rise, and, in fact, in Plymouth remained relatively "strong" throughout the economic downturn, which is encouraging from a new growth revenue perspective, it comes with substantial additional cost in terms of education and other services requirements, creating a net negative impact on the budget.

Growth of the commercial and industrial tax base is essential to Plymouth's financial health and the key to controlling the tax burden on residential taxpayers. Plymouth has begun the

public dialogue on this topic, but policy and regulation changes have been slow to emerge, mired in concerns, many of them legitimate, about negative effects on our small town character. Those concerns led to a narrow defeat at Spring Town Meeting of a proposal to raise the building height limit in our industrial sections as a mechanism to attract new commercial growth. Finding the balance between our desire to maintain a small-town character and commercial growth is one of the most pressing financial issues for Plymouth.

BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Building Committee membership underwent modest change during 2013. Member Bob Bielen was replaced by Debra Betz, representing the School Committee; however, Bob returned to the committee as an at-large member, replacing John White who resigned. In addition, Attorney Andrew Golden joined the committee, filling the seat vacated by Ed Conroy, who resigned early in the year. The other members continued to serve through the entire year: Merlin Ladd as Construction Industry representative; Christie Murphy and Tom Fugazzi as members at large, Margie Burgess as representative of the School Committee, Paul McAlduff as representative of the Planning Board, and David Peck as architectural representative. Staff is ably provided by Pamela Hagler, the Town's Procurement Officer, and Joanne McNulty, as Secretary. The Committee reorganized on September 5, 2013, with David Peck reelected as chair, Paul McAlduff reelected as vice-chair, and Christie Murphy reelected as clerk.

In addition, the Building Committee, with additional members approved by the Massachusetts School Building Authority (MSBA), served as the approved Plymouth North High School (PNHS) Building Committee, and will move into a similar role in the planning for Plymouth South High School (PSHS). This larger Extended Building Committee includes Selectman Mathew Muratore, Town Manager Melissa Arrighi, Finance Director Lynne Barrett, Superintendent Gary Maestas, former Superintendent Barry Haskell, School Facilities Director Arthur Montrond, PNHS Principal Kathleen McSweeney (for PNHS) and PSHS Principal Patricia Fry (for PSHS).

During 2013, the Committee met fourteen times, and continued the efforts of prior years on multiple projects:

Plymouth North High School: The Extended Building Committee continued to work with Ted Gentry Associates as Project Manager, Ai3 Architects as architect, and J&J Contractors as general contractor. The school had opened on September 4, 2012. The focus of 2013 work was completion of the athletic fields and dugouts at the site of the old high school (demolished in 2012), and closeout of the overall project.

Efforts by the Extended Building Committee during 2013 included final decisions on the addition of lights to the baseball and softball fields, which will allow even more flexible and extended use for students and the public, investigation of sound issues raised by neighbors, which prompted identification of sound system improvements to be addressed in 2014, support for a zoning change which allowed the installation of the digitally illuminated front entrance sign, an added well for improved irrigation, and upgrades to the emergency electrical system to improve the facility's ability to serve as an emergency shelter. The Committee welcomed the news that the Plymouth North High School project has been tentatively identified as qualifying for LEED Gold certification.

Senior Center: The same project team of Owner's Project Manager Ted Gentry Associates, Ai3 Architects, and J&J Contractors completed construction of the new Senior Center in September 2012. The project was dedicated on December 8, 2012. In 2013, punch list issues were addressed and a few minor supplemental expenditures were approved, for furniture and equipment, and a carpet matt at the front entrance.

The cost of the overall project, including construction, furniture, equipment and fees, was \$9.8 Million, versus the original budget of \$10.0 Million.

New Long Pond Road Pump Station: The Building Committee assisted the DPW in the funding for and design of the new Long Pond Road Pump Station. Since the new Pump Station is to improve the infrastructure for the sewer system serving the new High School and Senior Center, both projects contributed a portion of their capital budgets to support the new station. The project was completed during 2013.

Plymouth South High School: The original debt exclusion vote of 2006 included funds for a new Plymouth North High School (PNHS), new Senior Center, both now completed, and for a new Plymouth South High School (PSHS). The Massachusetts School Building Authority (MSBA) approved this project for a Feasibility Study on November 14, 2012.

The first step in the process was the selection of an Owner's Project Manager. A Request for Proposals (RFP) was prepared in January, and ten responses were received on February 28, 2013. The Extended Building Committee reviewed the responses over two meetings in early March, and selected five organizations for follow-up interviews, which were held on March 21, 2013. Based on the quality of the responses to the RFP and the interviews, the Extended Building Committee recommended Ted Gentry Associates. The MSBA approved that recommendation on May 16, 2013.

With the Project Manager selected, the next step was Architect selection. As with the Project Manager process, an RFP was prepared for the architects in June, to which seven firms responded. The Extended Building Committee reviewed the proposals on July 11, and informally ranked the top three, with the top recommendation for the firm of Ai3, which had constructed Plymouth North. Final decision on Architects, however, rested with the MSBA, who met on July 23. After review of all the architect's RFP responses, they agreed with the Building Committee recommendation and confirmed the selection of Ai3.

During the balance of 2013, the team of Ted Gentry Associates and Ai3 has been working on the first phase of the Feasibility Study for Plymouth South High School, which is developing the space program for the new school and assessing the physical condition of the existing high school. The Feasibility Study must investigate both options of an entirely new school and a renovation/addition.

A summary of the first phase was presented to a combined meeting of the Selectmen, School Committee, and Building Committee on November 12, at which the first phase study was approved for submission to the MSBA. Two future phases must be developed and reviewed with Town leadership prior to final submission to the MSBA. The current goal is a review of phase 2 would be in February 2014 and a final recommendation of new school or renovation/addition in June 2014.

Plymouth South Middle School (PSMS) Remediation: This project of masonry and waterproofing replacement was basically completed in 2012. However, during that project, several areas of existing construction not part of the additional repair scope were identified for repair or remediation, and this work was done during the summer of 2013. The Owner's Project Manager was Pomroy Associates, designer was Gale Associates, and the contractor was Commercial Masonry. The overall project closed over \$500,000 below the original budget of \$3,840,000.

Indian Brook School HVAC: This project was a continuation of the renovation efforts first begun with the West Elementary School, using Ted Gentry Associates as project manager and engineer RDK Associates via amendment to their original contracts. The project was bid in late 2011 with the successful bidder Enterprise Equipment, which had done both

PCIS and West. Construction took place during evening, school vacations, and the summer. It was completed on August 20, 2012. However, one open issue remained: the noise in the rooftop unit compressor. Investigations and measurements took place during late 2012 and 2013, and a remediation strategy developed and implemented successfully, at no extra cost to the Town. Final bills were paid in 2013, the project closed out. The overall project cost for renovations and fees is \$5.6 million, \$900,000 below budget. NSTAR issued a rebate in the amount of \$17,000.

Federal Furnace School HVAC: This is the third project (with West and Indian Brook) developed as a package with Ted Gentry Associates as project manager and engineer RDK Associates. The funding of \$7,125,000 was approved at Spring 2013 Town Meeting,

Design was developed during the fall of 2013, and the project is out to bid with responses due January 2014. As with the others, the goal will be for work to take place evenings, school vacations, and during the summer, with completion before school opens in September 2014. The project may qualify for MSBA reimbursement; it will be submitted to them in February, 2014.

1820 Courthouse: The Building Committee has been involved in an advisory role as an 1820 Courthouse Committee, organized by the Town Manager, has been developing a Feasibility Study to consider use of the 1820 Courthouse as a new Town Hall. The Committee includes representatives of the Planning Board, Plymouth Redevelopment Authority, Building Committee, and others. A Feasibility RFP was prepared in April and responses received on May 16. Responses were received from four architects, who were interviewed by the Designer Selection Board on June 11. The firm of Durkee, Brown, Viveiros & Werenfels, architects in Providence, RI were selected. A recommended design and associated budget were developed by early September.

The initial goal was a presentation of the Feasibility Study to Fall 2013 Town Meeting, but was postponed to Spring 2014 Town Meeting to allow time for more public outreach and discussion. A public presentation of the Feasibility Study results was held at Plymouth South High School on November 13.

Miscellaneous:

1. The Committee has been kept briefed during 2013 on the possibility of a new garage structure behind Memorial Hall. The PGDC and GATRA are leading the design and pricing process, which may need to run through Town procurement processes, including the Building Committee, if Town funding is involved. Sources of funding remain in review.
2. The Committee may be involved in the potential new bathroom at White Horse Beach and any new structures at Stephens Field, both in study and review.
3. The Committee was briefed on a redesign and renovation project of the Circulation Desk at the Library, which will be privately funded through a bequest.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

Mission: The Community Preservation Committee enacts the regulations of the Community Preservation Act (MGL Chapter 44B), which allows communities in Massachusetts to place a surcharge of up to 3% on property taxes (Plymouth residents adopted the statute at only 1.5% to make it affordable). These funds are matched by the State with proceeds from the Registry of Deeds. The Act mandates that a committee be formed to oversee these funds and create an application procedure to determine which applications for funding will be brought to Town Meeting for approval. A minimum of 10% of the funds must be allocated to affordable housing, 10% to historic preservation and 10% to land conservation. An additional 5% can be set aside each year for administrative costs. The Plymouth CPC requests only 4% for its administrative activities, legal work, appraisals, signage and creating access to CPA acquisitions. The remaining 66 % may be allocated to one or more of the three general purposes in accordance with local priorities.

Plymouth voted to accept the Community Preservation Act (CPA) on May 11, 2002 with a 1.5% surcharge on property taxes (one half the amount allowed by the state). Yet even with the smaller taxpayer surcharge, the town has benefitted greatly from this legislation. Plymouth was one of the earliest towns to vote in the CPA, and the Community Preservation Committee (CPC) was able to take advantage of the 100% match from the state for the first five years. Last year an addendum was attached to the CPA legislation that allows towns to use CPA funding for renewal of already existing town owned parks and open spaces. The Plymouth CPC is careful in its deliberations with this potential use of funds to be sure that the Town does not depend on CPA funding for work that previously was in the DPW budget.

As the year 2020 approaches marking the 400th anniversary of the arrival of the Pilgrims and signing of the Mayflower Compact, the CPC will continue to look favorably — as it has in the past — on applications that enhance Plymouth’s economic viability and historic significance. It is important to note that since 2002, CPA funds have generated approximately \$9,700,000 for some of the most significant historic restoration projects in town. CPA funds have been awarded to: Pilgrim Hall Museum, Hedge House, Spooner House, Harlow House, Sparrow House, Plymouth Center for the Arts, 1820 Court House, Paul Revere Bell, Simes House, North Street Slave Dwelling, First Parish Meeting House, and Greater Plymouth Performing Arts Center. Most of these CPA supported projects have brought to town extra thousands in outside funding.

In 2013, the following CPA projects were approved:

SPRING TOWN MEETING:

Article 6: 366 Court Street Affordable Housing. A grant to the Plymouth Taskforce for the creation and renovation of five affordable rental housing units, which will be eligible for inclusion on the Town’s subsidized housing inventory. \$420,000.

Article 16B: Revolving Fund for Center Hill To prepare the property and establish a revolving fund for proceeds collected from cranberry harvest at Center Hill Preserve. \$40,000

Article 16 C: 54 Taylor Avenue White Horse Beach For the acquisition of land and construction of a public sanitation facility, first aid and lifeguard station. \$355,000.

Article 16 D: 308 Court Street, Veterans Park To acquire and improve the property at this

address to create a pedestrian entrance from Court Street to Veterans Park. \$350,000

Article 16E: Stephens Field: To appropriate funds for design and permitting costs toward the creation, restoration and rehabilitation of the area for recreational use. \$190,000.

Article 16 F: Burial Hill: For the preservation, rehabilitation and restoration of 1000 headstones \$550,000.

FALL TOWN MEETING

Article 16A: Carter's Bridge: For the acquisition of five acres of land along Carter's Brook connecting Great Herring Pond to Little Herring Pond: critical in protecting water quality in this area and to the Cape Cod Canal.

The CPC is made up of one member each from the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, the Conservation Commission, the Housing Authority, and the Historic District Commission as well as four members at-large. The committee looks favorably on applications that are seeking other grants and contributions for their projects using CPA funding as leverage. In order to recognize the people of Plymouth for their contribution, a banner or sign is displayed on completed CPA projects throughout town. The CPC also requires recipients of CPA funds to thank Plymouth citizens by acknowledging CPA contributions in publications and press stories.

Each year, the CPC renews its Application for CPA Funding in order to include any changes made in the Massachusetts General Laws governing The Community Preservation Act, and, after consideration, any suggestions offered by Plymouth citizens and organizations. All necessary information about the CPA funding, how to apply and what to expect, are contained within the Application.

CPA applications are available at the Town's website, the Clerk's office and the public library.

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE (IAC)

The Insurance Advisory Committee is responsible for giving advisory opinions prior to the purchase and execution of all insurance agreements or contracts that affect past, present, and future employees. The Plymouth Insurance Advisory Committee gets its authority under M.G.L. Chapter 32B and the Stipulated Settlement to Superior Court Case No. CA-0198-B. The IAC consists of eight members, seven elected or appointed by organizations (employee union or non-union groups) and one person appointed by the Board of Selectmen to represent retirees. This year all insurance subscribers saw a notable increase in their co-pays and deductibles during the second year under the new Public Employee Committee (PEC) agreement. These negotiated increases will result in savings to the taxpayer; savings that will be compounded annually.

The committee works closely with the Retirement Office regarding state and federal legislative mandates that may impact employees and retirees. This year the IAC Chairman and the Retirement Board Chairman attended the public hearing at the state house in order to submit testimony on House Bill 59, a bill that may have a serious impact to all employees. This bill, in its current form, will require new hires to contribute more to their insurance and will also have them working twice as long as current employees, in order to be vested in the Town's insurance plan at retirement. The IAC will continue to monitor this issue as it moves through the legislative process and its efforts will be to support a bill that is fundamentally fair for all.

The IAC made formal recommendations to the Town as far back as 1998 to initiate an Other Post Employee Benefit (OPEB) Trust Fund. Supported by the Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee and Town Meeting, Plymouth is now in the third year of contributing to this fund that will be managed by the Retirement Board's investment managers. New employees will be contributing 110% of the normal retirement pension costs with 10% being applied towards the Town's unfunded liability. By 2032, the unfunded liability will diminish with the employees' additional contributions, and the system should be fully self-sufficient.

An ongoing issue the committee has been addressing is the current appeals process for denied claims from the Town's insurance provider. Many discussions and much research have been done in trying to help make this confusing process easier for those in need of care. Changes in the law have established new criteria that insurance providers must meet, and the IAC wants to see those written into providers' policies.

The committee's combined years of experience and history on many insurance issues, provide the tools to formulate advisory opinions.

IAC Member:

Greg Smith
Neil Foley
Dot Esser
Donna Ramsay
Pam Hagler
Warren Ottino
Theresa Sears
Dale Webber-Chairman

Appointed/Elected by:

Plymouth Police Brotherhood
Plymouth Firefighters
S.E.I.U. (Clerical Union)
E.A.P.C. (Teachers' Union)
O.P.E.I.U. (Town mid-management)
Retirees/Board of Selectmen
Central Office Support Staff (School Dept.)
C.O.B.R.A. (Labor Unions)

Technical Sub-committee:

Dale Webber
Tom Kelley
Patrick Murphy
Donna Ramsay

Retiree Sub-committee:

Warren Ottino
Susan Turner
Sue Snider

IAC Recording Secretary:

Susan Turner

NATURAL RESOURCES AND COASTAL BEACHES COMMITTEE

Mission

The Committee shall help advise staff on how to protect the tremendous array of natural resources in Plymouth by providing support and guidance on coastal and freshwater wetlands, barrier beaches, coastal plain ponds, and conservation properties that have beaches/waterfront, including public access issues to the coastline of Plymouth. In particular, this Committee shall advise on issues related to the balance between public use and enjoyment, and protection of, the natural resources on Long Beach area, Priscilla Beach area, Morton Park area, White Horse Beach area, Manomet area, and other precious waterfront or natural resource locations. This mission shall also include serving as soundboards and providing advice to staff liaisons with coastal stream issues that relate to draining issues with coastal areas, such as the Harbor and White Horse Beach (e.g., Town Brook restoration work and Eel River nutrient management issues).

Objective

The objective of the Committee is to help advise on the protection and enjoyment of the Town's natural resources, and help research and discuss the possibilities and potential for use of these areas or projects in these areas. The Environmental Manager and/or Harbor-master will serve as liaisons.

Membership and Charge

Members and areas of representation are Stephanie Fugazzi, Chair, Priscilla Beach; Erika Lentz, Vice Chair, Manomet; Elise DeCola, Naturalist; George Nielsen, Long Beach; Lee Burns, at-large; Everett Malaguti, at-large; Sandra Cotti, Morton Park, resigned in November, and Margaret Martin, Downtown/Waterfront, resigned in May. Long time member, Peter Deheny, White Horse Beach, sadly passed away in July and Paul Jacobs was appointed in October to represent White Horse Beach.

Committee members monitor and report back to the Committee any concerns of designated beaches to which they are assigned and collaborate with other town committees through attendance at relevant community meetings. They also identify opportunities for improvement of their assigned beaches, and collaborate with other Committee members on projects and activities relating to the Committee's mission town-wide.

In January 2013, the Committee developed a Strategic Plan that outlines priorities, assignments, and timelines for accomplishing short and long-term goals.

2013 Activities

Advocating for beach management issues in town government forums, the Committee voted to support several spring Town Meeting articles: the purchase of 54 Taylor Avenue for the installation of a restroom, a proposal to put leased bogs on the Center Hill Preserve, the purchase of the Massey property on Long Beach, the formation of a planning committee for Stephens Field, and funding for an accessible ramp at Long Beach.

The Committee recommended to the Town Manager that a line item for maintenance on White Horse Beach be added to the annual Town budget, and that salaries included in the Long Beach Revolving Fund be removed to allow the fund to grow.

Long Beach

The Town painted the restrooms in the spring, and volunteers painted the guard shack after securing a paint donation in mid-summer. The committee worked with town staff to ensure that beach access ramps were replaced and a handicapped accessible ramp was budgeted for installation in the 2014 season. Member George Nielsen and his employees donated their labor and constructed a new guard shack for Manter's Point. The Committee continues to work on developing a maintenance plan for the Long Beach parking lot.

The Committee continues to review updates closely on dog monitoring at Plymouth Long Beach from the Department on Marine and Environmental Affairs (DMEA), which may be used to prepare a future dog permit proposal for the Town on Long Beach.

Stephens Field

The Committee focused on advocating for adoption of a renovation plan for Stephens Field. Money has been budgeted for building demolition, and a planning and design committee was formed. Chair Fugazzi attends the Stephens Field Planning and Design Committee meetings.

Morton Park

At Morton Park, the Committee has worked with town staff and leadership to ensure that money was budgeted for roof repair on the bathhouse.

White Horse Beach

The Committee continues to support locating additional parking areas and recommended installing symbolic fencing for dune protection. Peter Denehy served on the White Horse Beach Parking Committee.

Looking Forward: 2014

In 2014, the Committee will continue to liaise with town departments that have authority for beach maintenance and upkeep. One priority is the establishment of regular maintenance schedules and practices for public beaches and coastal recreation areas. The committee is also looking for additional opportunities to support the DMEA, including assisting with fish counts, supporting restoration projects, and investigating options to raise funds for handicapped access to beaches and parks. The committee also intends to initiate a project at White Horse Beach in memory of Pete Denehy.

In Memory

Our Committee lost two long-serving members in 2013. The members remember and honor long-time member Peter Denehy, who served on the former Tidal Beaches Advisory Committee, and the Natural Resources Coastal Beaches Committee from 2003-2012. Pete was very passionate about town beaches and he regularly visited and inspected local beaches and conservation areas. He was a passionate advocate for Plymouth's beautiful coastal resources.

Richard Diozzi was another long-time member, also serving on both committees from 1997-2012. He did not seek reappointment last year and passed away in November of 2013. Dick was also passionate about Plymouth beaches and was an advocate for beach access. Following the recent renovation of the Plymouth Beach bathhouse, Dick donated baby-changing stations to complete the renovation.

NO PLACE FOR HATE TOWN COMMITTEE (NPFH)

Mission

The primary goal is to be a resource to the Town of Plymouth by providing support and education on diversity issues.

NPFH is a group of like-minded volunteers appointed by the Plymouth Board of Selectman to serve on the Town of Plymouth's No Place For Hate Committee.

NPFH helps Plymouth address issues of Racism, Anti-Semitism, Homophobia, Ethnic and Religious Bigotry, and other forms of Prejudice. The committee is doing this with an increased sensitivity and awareness of Diversity. NPFH seeks a celebration of differences and react to incidents that may threaten or isolate a group based solely on visible or invisible differences.

NPFH will protect the promise of equal justice and civil rights for all members of our society.

What is NO Place for Hate?

The No Place For Hate Community empowers member towns to challenge discrimination, prejudice, racism, hate, anti-Semitism, and bigotry of all forms and to nurture the strengths of Diversity and the Oneness of Humanity—our Neighbors.

Summary of Committee Activities:

Participated in MLK Prayer Breakfast distributing prizes [books and scholarships].

Hosted with Clergy Council Holocaust Memorial Service .

Worked with Police Department following local Hate Crimes.

Marched in the July Fourth Parade with NPFH message.

To learn more about the Plymouth No Place For Hate Committee, please visit the website, www.plymouthnoplacforhate.org or email at plymouthnphf@comcast.net with any comments, questions, or concerns.

OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

The Mission of the Open Space Committee is to assist the Town in conserving, protecting and preserving open space. The Committee looks for ways and means to acquire suitable open spaces and to keep the community informed of the fiscal and the quality of life benefits of protecting our environment.

The Open Space Committee was written into Plymouth's charter in 1999, to offset the tremendous amount of development that was beginning in town. The town realized that land conservation attracts high-end investments, lowers taxes, and boosts tourism. Also, open spaces protect air and water quality, provide recreation, and contribute to the health and well being of Plymouth citizens. In an uncertain economy, it is more important than ever to have public spaces and recreational areas for low cost family activities.

The Committee works with the Conservation Commission, the Community Preservation Committee, the Planning Department, the Department of Environmental Management, and also with various preservation organizations, including The Manomet Center for Conservation Sciences, the Wildlands Trust, The Nature Conservancy and Massachusetts Department of Fish and Wildlife. The Open Space Committee continues to partner with Jordan Hospital's Healthy Communities Initiative, which, along with improved nutrition for Plymouth citizens, is looking into creating specific walking, exercise, and cycling opportunities in town.

The Open Space Committee is responsible for updating the Plymouth Open Space and Recreation Plan, in coordination with the Planning Department. This plan is required by the state in order for a town to apply for grants. It includes The Ranking Criteria, a checklist of natural resources and community functions that the Committee refers to when determining which lands are important to preserve. The Ranking Criteria addresses such things as water supply, surface water quality, recreational value, scenic views, landscape context and cost of services (the ratio of revenue gained for the town through taxes against the costs of community services required if the land were developed; compared to the ratio if it were preserved as open space).

The Open Space Committee initiated, and continues to work with and support The Network of Open Space Friends. This is an umbrella for volunteer "Friends" groups in Plymouth who are providing some form of stewardship for various conservation lands and recreation areas in town. These volunteer groups work with the town's DPW to help maintain the parks, forests and other open spaces at no cost to the taxpayer. The Open Space Network sponsors two annual town wide trash and litter pick-ups (spring and fall) where hundreds of volunteers, working with the DPW, clean up Plymouth—from beaches to forests, from roads to parks—and lots of places in between.

The Committee continues to oversee and support the Friends of Stephens Field who provide care and attention for the expanded park. The Open Space Committee sponsored an Article on the Spring, 2008, Town Meeting Warrant to classify the contiguous former DPW area as Recreation thereby expanding Stephens Field. The Open Space Committee encouraged the town to begin the renewal of the park, and the first step (testing for contamination) has now been accomplished. The committee is supporting the town's applications for funds for the next steps, including its application for CPA funding

Members of The Open Space Committee have stepped up their activity of identifying and marking trails throughout Plymouth's open spaces. Working with the Community Preser-

vation Committee and the Planning Department they are filling in gaps connecting trails within Plymouth and connections to trails in neighboring towns. Of particular interest is the Wishbone Trail, which was identified in the ENSR report. This trail starts at the harbor (actually it will begin at the North Plymouth Rail Station), goes up through Brewster Garden to Miles Standish Forest; from the Forest it wends its way down to Ellisville Harbor.

During the past year (2013) the Open Space Committee has worked on how to meet with other town committees to educate them on the history, purpose and future course of the committee. The Open Space Committee's nine members are appointed by the Selectmen, Planning Board and Conservation Commission. The Committee meets on the first Tuesdays of the month at 7 p.m. at the Plymouth Center for the Arts on North Street. The public is cordially invited to attend and participate. For more information, check out the website: www.plymouthopenspace.org

COMMITTEE OF PRECINCT CHAIRS

The Committee of Precinct Chairs (“CoPC”) is composed of the fifteen precinct chairs and meets every month for the purpose of making recommendations to town meeting and/or the moderator and to review the rules of procedure that govern the preparation for and conduct of town meeting.

In 2013, the CoPC met monthly, except for the months of April, May, July and December. Consistent with its purpose, the CoPC gathered and transmitted information on the following major issues:

1. The town’s new waste management options
2. The proposed zoning bylaw amendment regarding building height in the Exit 6 area
3. The proposal to move Town Hall to the Courthouse Corridor

The CoPC also was able to educate itself and all town meeting members on the following major topics:

4. Town meeting mechanics, as presented by Town Moderator Triffletti
5. The Town’s budgetary process, as presented by Advisory and Finance Committee Chair Moody
6. The proposed adoption of electronic voting at town meeting, as presented by Town Moderator Triffletti and CoPC liaison Karen Buechs.

During 2013, CoPC continued to be led by Christine Pratt. The CoPC looks forward to another productive year, as it continues its role as a bridge between Town Hall and town meeting members.

TOWN RETIREMENT SYSTEM

In 2013, the Town of Plymouth Contributory Retirement System continued its primary function of serving in the interest of its members and their beneficiaries in accordance with the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, the rules and regulations promulgated by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission (PERAC), as well as the rules and regulations adopted by the Plymouth Retirement Board.

The Retirement Board in the year 2013 was comprised of Thomas Kelley, Chairman and retired Plymouth Police Officer, elected by membership; Richard Manfredi, Vice-Chairman, retired Town of Plymouth Director and present employee of Inspectional Services, elected by the membership; Shawn Duhamel, a legislative liaison to the Retired State, County, and Municipal Employee Association of Massachusetts; Lynne Barrett, ex-officio Board Member as Director of Finance for the Town of Plymouth; and Gerald Coughlin, former Massachusetts Turnpike Authority Executive Director, who served as the appointed member of the Board by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen.

The Retirement Board is located at 10 Cordage Park Circle, Suite 240. This location offers ample parking and easy access to the building, as well as a quiet, confidential and comfortable setting for all members to visit and receive retirement benefit counseling.

Keeping within its fiduciary duty and a careful review of the fund, the Retirement Board unanimously voted to grant the maximum three percent cost of living increase to its retirees and survivors, effective on July 1, 2013. The cost of living increase was awarded to those members who retired prior to June 30, 2012 in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 103. Pursuant to the enactment of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 2010, the Board voted to accept as a local option the amendment of M.G.L. Chapter 32, Section 103. This amendment to increase the maximum base of cost of living adjustments from \$12,000 to \$14,000 was approved by Town Meeting at their Special Meeting in April 2011, and became effective July 1, 2011.

During 2013, the Board maintained their investment strategy and discipline, allowing the fund to return to pre-2008 performance levels. The Retirement Board carefully watched and instituted several investment modifications, as were deemed prudent and fiscally beneficial to the Fund. The Board currently oversees fourteen investment managers, who manage a diverse range of investments strategies, such as Fixed Income, Domestic Equity, International Equity, Real Estate, Private Equity, Floating Rate Bank Loans, Alternative Investments and Asset Allocation. These managers are carefully monitored by the Board, as well as Investment Consultant, Anthony Tranghese of Fiduciary Investment Advisors. As of December 31, 2013 the fund value reached approximately \$140 million, a significant improvement from \$84.5 million value on December 31, 2008.

M.G.L. Chapter 32, Section 4(1)(h) grants all eligible, honorably discharged veterans the right to purchase up to four (4) years military service to be added toward their creditable service with their respective Massachusetts retirement system. During 2013, sixteen active employees continued their payment of this veteran's service through weekly payroll deductions, and four active employees completed this buyback through payroll deductions. In addition, three active members paid for their military service in full by direct payment. Members who qualify as veterans are also eligible for an additional benefit at retirement. The Plymouth Retirement System staff monitors member status to ensure that each member is made aware of the full range of benefit to which he/she may be entitled.

In the Retirement Board’s continuing effort to keep informed and serve its membership, the Plymouth Retirement Board and staff attended several conferences during 2013, including the Massachusetts Contributory Retirement Systems Conferences, Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission Training Seminars, Massachusetts Municipal Association in conjunction with the Massachusetts Pension System seminar, and the National Conference on Public Employee Retirement Systems. In addition, the Retirement Board and Staff attended numerous Insurance Advisory Committee meetings in order to keep the membership informed and updated on any important changes in health care.

The Retirement Board complied with outside agencies in response to requests for information as needed. Some of the agencies requesting information were the Department of Equal Employee Opportunity Commission, Department of Revenue, Bureau of Census, Public Employee Retirement Association Commission, Plymouth Retiree Association, Internal Revenue Service, Contributory Retirement Appeal Board, and the Retired State, County, and Municipal Association of Massachusetts.

In accordance with the provisions of G.L. c. 32 Section 22(6)(b) “regular interest” for regular and additional deductions made after January 1, 1984, were set by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission, in consultation with the Commissioner of Banks, at a rate of .1% for the calendar year 2013.

The Retirement Office website, plymouthretirement.com, contains current information about the System, the Board, and its investment managers and performance. In addition, the website has a retirement calculator that members may use to estimate their retirement allowance, as well as printable retirement guides and brochures.

ANNUAL DATA

Retirements	24
Refunds and Rollovers	50
Member Transfers to Other Systems	14
Total New Members	19
Deaths (Survivors/Beneficiaries of Retirees)	3
Deaths (Members)	1
Total Membership as of December 31, 2013	
Retired, Active, Survivor & Inactive	1731

S.M.A.R.T. (SAVE MONEY AND RECYCLE TRASH) COMMITTEE

Membership: There are seven member slots with one current opening. The new Solid Waste Manager and a representative from the Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs join the committee at its monthly meetings. The School Department has one designated member.

Mission:

The Committee shall recommend, develop and help facilitate convenient and cost effective recycling and reuse programs aimed at reducing the town's solid waste stream and its impact on the environment. The committee serves in an advisory capacity to the Selectmen, Town Manager, and Director of Public Works, providing leadership in matters pertaining to recycling and reduction of solid waste. The committee's responsibilities include reviewing current recycling efforts, identifying areas for improvement, and studying and implementing alternative strategies.

Objectives:

Work with other town committees and groups on initiatives:

- Explore partnerships for education and outreach
- Reach out to residents, steering committees, precincts on ideas
- Explore options on regionalization (such as food waste)

Participate in the development of recycling regulations:

- Increase in recycling efforts
- Explore ideas for effective enforcement

Education of public

- Prevention of illegal dumping
- Recycling efforts and programs
- Reducing solid waste tonnage
- Environmental concerns
- Using vehicles such as the Old Colony Memorial and Wicked Local for ongoing education

Future Planning

- Ease of recycling based on the rollout of the revised collections system
- Littering reduction including enforcement, education, and other efforts

Narrative:

The committee has been involved with DPW to identify ways to achieve the above objectives.

The town has substantially increased recycling rates, while reducing trash tonnage since the inception of the new procedures.

- It has actively participated in preparations for the new solid waste and recycling collection system. Committee members have attended various town forums and meet-

ings, volunteered at the transfer stations, farmers market and town hall distributing literature and answering questions.

- A video was recorded and aired on PACTV to explain the remodeled transfer station at Manomet and revised collection procedures. Another video demonstrated what items can be recycled and also discussed composting. Additional videos are planned for 2014.
- The schools continue to recycle paper at all locations and now have cloth recycling bins which are managed by an independent organization.
- Beginning in January, with the implementation of curbside pickup the committee will work together with the Solid Waste Manager and the town to ensure the success of the new program and help educate the schools, as well as town residents for a greener future.
- Questions remain that will need to be considered, such as how will renters recycle, what means will be used to update the public with new recycling information?

SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCIL (SSCAC)

With roots dating back to the 1960's, South Shore Community Action Council, Inc. (SSCAC) is an agency that administers many federal, state and private grants that are available for low income and elderly persons.

During the SSCAC's FY2013, a total of 5,286 (duplicated) Plymouth households were served from October 1, 2012 - September 30, 2013 by SSCAC's many program offerings.

ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS	HOUSEHOLDS	EXPENDITURES
Fuel Assistance (Federal)	1,343	\$892,664
Private Funds for Fuel Assistance	5	\$846
Department Of Energy Weatherization (DOEWAP)	11	\$14,101
HEARTWAP (Burner Repair/Replacement)	157	\$60,838
Private Utility Funds for Weatherization and Burner Repair	115	\$280,533
RENT/MORTGAGE/UTILITY ARREARAGE PROGRAMS	HOUSEHOLDS	EXPENDITURES
Federal Emergency Management Assistance (FEMA)	18	\$8,241
HomeCorps - The Attorney General	7	\$16,313
Lend A Hand/ Board Fund (Private Funds)	14	\$11,815

1749 COURT HOUSE MUSEUM AND COMMITTEE

Museum Director: Charlene Kelley

Director's Aide: Chet Bagni

1749 Court House Committee:

Jessica Connelly, Chair

Beverly Ness

Wesley Ennis

Donna Curtin

Meg Peterson

The 2013 year was a great one for the town-owned 1749 Court House and the 1749 Court House Committee. Charlene Kelley and Court House docent, Chet Bagni, welcomed over 11,300 visitors from around the world to enjoy the museum and the second floor re-creation courtroom. These visitors also included Plymouth school tours and use by the Friends of Burial Hill. The 2013 year began with special hours over the school's April vacation. The museum opened again for the summer season, June through October, kicking off the season with Linda Myer's presentation of Abigail Adams. Throughout the summer the 1749 Court House Museum and committee hosted a well-received series of lectures entitled History Half-Hours. These lectures were selected to bring a wide variety of expert speakers to the museum and were scheduled to coordinate with the Congregational Church's excellent, long-standing summer concert series. Lectures included Tom Macy and Patricia Bridgman as John Adams and Mercy Otis Warren, Craig Chartier presenting a follow up to his 2012 lecture on the architectural dig of a small shed behind Plymouth Arts Center, Denise Lebica of Plymouth Plantation on Historical Costuming, Plymouth photographer and Quincy College lecturer Wes Ennis discussing Historic Plymouth, Zachary Ennis on Vintage Plymouth Postcards, Donna Curtin on Life in Watson Island During the Revolution, and Rita Hutchinson presenting information on Plymouthean America Pierce. In addition, the Courthouse was pleased to host Patricia Bridgeman as Abigail Adams sharing her life, loves, and letters in an emotionally filled and moving performance. The museum concluded the year with joyous participation in the Kiwanis downtown Christmas celebration with an open house and a fantastic performance by Plymouth North High School's Northern Lights a capella Group. In addition the 1749 Court House is now on Facebook and can be liked at <https://www.facebook.com/1749CourtHouseMuseum>.

In 2013, the 1749 Court House Committee also received and implemented two grants. The Massachusetts Cultural Council granted the museum a performance by the talented, Linda Myer to perform Abigail Adams. The museum also received a grant from Heritage Preservation: The National Institute for Conservation, an organization that funds and encourages historical preservation and conservation. This included the services of two professional assessors, Christine Thompson for the collection and Andrea Gilmore of Building Conservation Associates Inc. for the architectural evaluation. Each spent time at the museum working closely with staff and the committee to evaluate current conditions. The result of their visit and their subsequent report due in 2014 will be a plan as to the continued care and maintenance of the museum and to be a strong tool for moving towards 2020.

The 1749 Court House is a free museum in the center of Plymouth and filled with interesting items from Plymouth's history. It is the oldest wooden Court House and the longest used municipal building in America. The building was restored and opened to the public as a museum in 1970. The museum houses a fire engine from 1828, the town hearse, items from Parting Ways settlement and an exhibit of the urban development of Plymouth in the late 1960s. The 1749 Court House is listed in the National Register of Historic Places. The 1749 Court House is steps away from historic Burial Hill, First Church, Brewster Gardens, and Leyden Street.

NUCLEAR MATTERS COMMITTEE (NMC)

In calendar year 2013, the NMC met fourteen times; twelve regular monthly meetings, with two joint meetings held with the Plymouth Board of Selectmen. The joint meetings were in regards to Dry Cask Storage-October, and FLEX Program-December. Monthly routine meetings were posted and held at the PAC-TV studios. The Board of Selectman point of contact, John Mahoney was present for all meetings, with the Chairman of the Board and the offices of the State delegation routinely in attendance. The members of the public present varied, with the largest audience of fourteen. The Pilgrim Licensee representatives were present for the majority of meetings, with status updates via telephone, when unavailable. The NMC elected new officers; Mr Robert Morgan-Chair, Richard Rothstein-Vice Chair, Paul D. Smith-Secretary. Mr Berger was elected Chairman-Emeritus for his dedicated service.

Presentations were heard by the NMC, regarding following subjects;

- NRC Order re; FLEX (Loss of offsite power) Equipment strategy/tactical use, by Licensee
- Interim Storage of Spent Fuel (ISFSI) Pad, by Licensee
- Security aspects of ISFSI, by Licensee
- History, existing practices of Spent Fuel transport in USA, by C.W.Adey, NMC
- TOP Proposed Bylaws, by CCBW

Investigations were held, in consideration of decommissioning effects based on the Maine Yankee, Prairie Island, and the projected Vermont Yankee shutdown experience. Economic findings were shared with Selectman Mahoney. Parallels with Pilgrim situation were identified. Economic development, and deregulation are major factors in any site restoration.

Assistance rendered to the Board of Selectmen initiative to establish a consortium of host communities. NMC provided input to the Town of Plymouth Payment in Lieu of Taxes (Pilot) negotiations; a three year Pilot Agreement wasreached.

The committee participated in joint Selectmen/NMC open meeting with Federal/State authorities regarding the long term effects on the Town of Plymouth, should a National Repository not be provided.

The committee participated in the Town of Plymouth visit by Nuclear Regulatory Commission Chairperson MacFarlane.

The committee monitored progress of the State`s Department of Public Health; regarding tritium, Met/Rad (Meteorology Radiation) monitoring upgrades, including real time information, and the relocation of three existing sites.

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
DEPARTMENTAL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY**

Airport - 746-2020

Clerk - 747-1620 ext. 169

**Commission on Disabilities
- 747-1620 ext. 302**

Council on Aging - 830-4230

Emergency Management - 833-5801

Finance - 747-1620
 ext. 176 Accounting
 ext. 296 Assessing
 ext. 291 Collections
 ext. 190 Information Technology
 ext. 178 Finance Committee
 ext. 210 Procurement
 ext. 291 Treasurer

Fire
 Emergency - 911
 Business - 830-4213

Harbor Master - 830-4182

Human Resources - 747-1620 ext. 101

Inspectional Services - 747-1620
 ext. 109 Building
 ext. 118 Health
 ext. 114 Plumbing/Gas
 ext. 115 Wiring
 ext. 110 Zoning

Library
 Main Branch - 830-4250
 Manomet - 830-4185

Marine & Environmental Man. 747-1620 ext. 127

Planning & Development-747-1620
 ext. 148 Community Development
 ext. 139 Conservation
 ext. 144 Economic Development
 ext. 138 Historic Preservation
 ext. 141 Planning
 ext. 147 Redevelopment Authority
 ext. 138 Zoning Board of Appeals

Police
 Emergency - 911
 Business - 830-4220

Public Works
 830-4162 ext. 105 Administration
 830-4078 Cemetery
 747-1620 ext. 120 Engineering
 830-4162 ext. 101 Highway
 830-4162 ext. 143 Maintenance
 830-4162 ext. 116 Parks & Forestry
 747-1620 ext. 137 Recreation
 830-4162 ext. 100 Recycling
 830-4159 Sewer
 830-4163 Storm Center
 830-4162 ext. 138 Water

Retirement Board - 830-4170

School Department
 830-4300 Administration
 830-4474 Cafeteria Director
 830-4335 Cold Spring Elementary
 830-4347 Developmental Pre-School
 830-4360 Federal Furnace Elementary
 830-4340 Hedge Elementary
 830-4370 Indian Brook Elementary
 830-4005 Maintenance
 830-4380 Manomet Elementary
 830-4320 Nathaniel Morton Elementary
 830-4450 Plymouth Community Intermediate
 830-4400 Plymouth North High School
 224-7512 Plymouth South High School
 224-2725 Plymouth South Middle School
 830-4343 Special Education Services
 830-4390 South Elementary
 830-4368 Title One Office
 830-4350 West Elementary

Selectmen - 747-1620 ext. 106

Town Manager - 747-1620 ext. 100

Veterans - 747-1620 ext. 172